

Shivam-2: The Owner of Red Eyes

-----Time can't heal everything.

A Story

By

SGP 2009



Chapter-1: Fundamental Organization of Midland

Time machine ke explosion reaction ke baad time machine puri tarah khatam ho chuka hain aur shivam surakshit time machine se bahar nikal gaya...wo bas chale ja raha tha,kyunki use maloom tha ki ab use zindagi bhar chalna hee hain...uske pass raste kayi the lekin manzil ka namo nishan door door tak nahi tha,shweta ko khone ka use gam to tha lekin phhir bhi uske ankho me is baar ansu nahi aaye the...kyunki shivam kismat ke bhadde mazak ko sahna seekh chuka tha...pahale Neha,phhir Riddhima aur ant me uske jeene ki aakhiri ummid shweta bhi usse door chali gayi thi .itani door ki ab wo kabhi shweta se dobara nahi mil sakta tha...shivam 2072 ke bheed bhari duniya me kahi kho chuka tha...dusari taraf midland ke science and space research ki team lagatar shivam ko talash kar rahi thi aur apne usi abhiyan me research team ki leader sanjana ko kisi ne information di ki Shivam ko midland ke beach wale area me dekha gaya...

"Sanjana-Carner jaldi se team ko taiyar karo...shivam ka pata chal gaya..."

"use pakadne ka fayda kya wo phhir bhag jayega..."

"is baar nahi"

"pichhale char mahino se yahi sunta aaya hoon main..."

"jitna kaha hain utna karo ,baki ka kaam humara hain..."

"team taiyar hain..."

"thanks carner ab raat ko milenge khana bana ke rakhna..."

sanjana aur uski puri beach beach wale hisse ki taraf pahunch gayi...yun to 2072 me sabhi ghar cosmetic glass se bane hue the...lekin jaha shivam ke hone ki information mili thi wo ek nirjan ilaka tha...wo jagah chor uchchakko ke rahne ke liye jani jati thi....

Sanjana ki team ne ek purane se ghar ko charo taraf se gher liya...

"Sanjana-ye shivam yaha kar kya raha hain..."

"hume order dijiye ,humari squad andar jane ke liye taiyar hain..."

"jao "

sanjana ka order milte hee kuch logo ki team ne ek purane se jarjar ho chuke ghar ko charo taraf se gher liya...bahar ki halchal ki khabar Shivam ko lag gayi...usne khidki se bahar dekha...

"ye sale mujhe jeene kyun nahi dete..."

Shivam ne us ghar ki puri lights band kar di aur unke aane ka intejar karne laga...squad team ne ghar ke darwaje par hee gola bari chalu kar di...aur unki team me se kisi ne puri tarah tabah ho chuke darwaje ko dhakka maar kar gira diya...

"common guys...we have to catch him..."

peechhe ki taraf dekhta hua team ka ek member apne sathiyo se bola...aur jaise hee wo samne ki taraf muda use andhere me do neeli aankhe dikhi...jo use ghoor rahi thi...wo koyi aur nahi shivam tha...Shivam ne unme se do ki gardan ko kaskar pakad kar door uchhal diya...dono us ghar ki deewaro ko todte hue bahar ja gire

"ye sala insan hain jaanwar..."

"main jaanwar beshak nahi hoon...par mujhe insaan samjhne ki bhool mat karna hat jao sabke sab mere samne se..."

Shivam ki chetawani aur apne sathiyo ka haal dekhkar sabhi peechhe hat gaye...Shivam bahar nikal kar teji se bhagne laga...lekin usi samay us par aasman me udd rahe Army ke helicopters se light focus kar di gayi...Shivam jidhar bhi bhagta,jidhar bhi daudta wo light use apne ghare me liye hui thi...

"Sanjana-Shivam,khud ko humare hawale kar do..."

"bilkul nahi..."

"dekho shivam hume hamla karne par majboor mat karo..."

"koshish karkr dekh lo tum aur tumhari ye team mera kuch nahi ukhad sakti...i will fuck all of u now get lost from here...."

"sathiyo ye aise nahi manega..."

sanjana ne Shivam par hamla karne ka aadesh de diya...sabse pahle neeche khade squad ki team ne shivam par firing shuru kar di...

"sorry friends...i have a bad news "kahte hue shivam itani tej speed se unki taraf dauda ki kisi ko kuch samajh nahi aaya...sab palak jhapkate hee dher ho chuke the..."

"Sanjana-chalo yaha se..."

Sanjana jate hue Shivam ko ghoor rahi thi Shivam ne apne chehre par muskan late hue sanjana ko beech wali ungali se ishara kiya...

"agali baar tujhe dekh lungi..."

"mujhe intejar rahega..."

Midland 2072 ke sabse developement shaharo me se ek tha...aur midland ki raksha ki jimmedari waha ke science aur space research ki team jise FOM bhi kaha jata hain use di gayi thi...FOM ki head kuch mahino pahale Sanjana thi lekin shivam ko pakadne me nakam rahne ke baad use head ke post se hata diya gaya.....sabko maloom tha ki midland par Aoron ki kali nazar pad chuki hain aur Aoron ko rokne me Fom abhi tak kamyab nahi hua hain...midland vinash ki taraf badh raha tha...jiska karan tha owner of red eyes kahlane wali Aoron ki beti...jisne midland ke kayi hisso ko tabah kar diya tha aur fom abhi tak owner of red eyes ka tod nahi dhoondh paya tha...midland me rahne wale ye bhi jante the ki unhe bachane ke liye dusari duniya se koyi aaya hain jiske pass neuron ke portion ki adhbudh shaktiya hain...lekin wo abhi tak gumnami ki zindagi jee raha tha...

"sanjana-Shivam phhir nikal gaya carner..."

"iska matlab shivam ne tumhe phhir nirash kar diya lekin maine tumhare liye garma garam khana banaya hain...tum khana pasand karogi..."

"bhad me jao..."

"jaisi tumhari marzi..."

"carner ab humari duniya surakshit nahi rahi...Shivam ko hume kisi bhi haal me lana hoga...."

"uski problem kya hain..."carner cigarette ki packet se ek cigarette nikalte hue sanjana se puchha...

"yahi to dikkat hain carner ki Shivam ki koyi problem nahi hain..."

"jab aisa hee hain matlab ki use koyi problem nahi phhir wo samne aane se dar kyun raha hain..."cigarette ke kash lagata hua carner bola"kahi aisa to nahi ki Shivam owner of res eyes se dar gaya hain...un dono me kabhi bhidat hui hain kya..."

"confirm to nahi kah sakti lekin jab Anish aur Shweta 2012 me gaye the to hume humare Gps system se sirf itna maloom chala tha ki Aoron ne shivam ko portion ki super power de di lekin Aoron waha akela nahi tha waha Neuron bhi tha to isse ye mumkin hain ki neuron aur Aoron me wqha bhidhat hui hogi portion ko lekar aur shivam bhi waha maujood tha..." carner ne apne draw se incomplete intenton wali book ko nikal kar uske page ulatne laga aur ek jagah aakar rook gaya...

"sanjana,is book ke writer ne shivam ke power ke baare me kuch bhi describe nahi kiya hain...usne sirf itna likha hain ki shivam aur uske dost vikas,Ravi jungle me raat ko gum ho gaye the..."

Carner ne book ko wapass draw me rakh diya...

"kyunki is book ke writer ko bhi nahi maloom tha ki shivam ko portion ki power mil gayi hain...aur shivam ne is baat ko raaz hee rakkha..."

<http://www.xossip.com/showthread.php?t=1190379&highlight=>

"to ab aage ka kya plan hain...head ke post se waise bhi tumhe nikal diya gaya hain..."

"mujhe maloom hain ye baat aur main head nahi hoon ye baar baar kahne ki koyi jaroorat nahi hain..."

"just joking darling..."

"sorry par mujhe jokes pasand nahi...Fom me milte hain bye.."

sanjana waha se chali gayi...

FOM, Midland...

Fom ke head ab Mr. Raut the jo khud ek scientist the, Mr. Raut ki ajib kism ki aadat thi uhe dusaro ko neecha dikhane me bahut maza aata tha aur sath me Mr. Raut ko apne lady co-workers ke sath sex relation ke liye bhi jana tha...abhi kuch dino pahale hee ek lady co-workers ke sath unka sex mamla bahut popular tha...sanjana raat ke 2 baje fom pahunchi ye report dene ke liye ki Shivam aaj phhir unke hath se nikal gaya...sanjana seedhe aakar apne cabin me ghus gayi...

"mam, aap paresha dikh rahi hain..." sanjana ka assistant jo abhi abhi cabin me dakhil hua tha wo bola...

Sanjana apne hatho se apne sar ko dabate hue boli..."shivam phhir nikal gaya aur midland me owner of red eyes ka dar badhta ja raha hain...log Fom se jawab mang rahe hain..."

"mam aap ye painkiller lijiye shivam aaj nahi to kal humare sath hee hoga..."

"tumhe aisa kyun lagta hain..."

"mujhe aisa isliye lagta hain kyunki abhi jo midland ke dushman bane hue hain wo khud Shivam ko dhond lenge..."

"right, aur phhir shivam ko humare sath aana hee hoga..."

"lekin aap itani raat ko fom kyun aayi hain..."

"tumhe shayad yaad nahi main ab fom ki head nahi hoon...main aaj hue accident ki report Mr. Raut ko dene aayi thi..."

"lekin Mr. Raut to kab ke nikal chuke hain..."

"nikal chuke hain 🤪 fom ke head ko hamesha yahi rahna hota hain aur itani raat ko wo kaha gaye hain..."

"kuch dino pahle ek ladki ne fom join kiya tha...usi ke sath..."

sanjana turant harkat me aa gayi...usne apne assistant ko us ladki ke baare me puri jaankari lane ko kaha...sanjana ke assistant ne turant hee sari details samne ki screen me dikhane laga...

"us ladki ka name hain Lake...wo midland se nahi hain...usne abhi abhi scientist ke exam ko pass kiya hain...uske parents ke baare me hume koyi jaankari nahi hain..."

"uske DNA details hain..."

"no mom...Mr. Raut ne use dekh kar hee fom me le liya..."

"Mr. Raut se contact karo, aur unhe batao ki unki jaan khatre me hain ..."

"wo midland ke sabse bade hotel midnight girls me gaye hain..."

"main baki ki team ko lekar abhi waha pahunchti hoon...tum Mr. Raut se contact karo..."

sanjana fauran waha se nikal gayi...

Midnight hotel ke ek kamre me Mr. Raut aur Lake ek dusare ke jism me khoye hue the...

"main abhi aayi..." Lake ne kamre ke pichhe wala gate khola wo sirf ek gawn me thi...bahar aakar usne apne dono hath upar uthakar angadayi lene lagi...tabhi pichhe se aakar Mr. Raut ne Lake ke kaskar pakad liya aur Lake ke dono boobs ko dabane lage....Lake waise hee khadi rahi...

"Raut siraapko aisa nahi lagta ki midland shahar ko tabah karke Aaron nek kaam kar raha..."

Mr.Raut ke dono hath Lake ke boobs ko chhodkar ab uski chut ko sahla rahe the..lekin unke hath rook gaye jab unhone Lake ki baat suni...

"kaam kaisa bhi ho lekin hume khatra Aaron se nahi uski beti owner of red eyes se hain..."Mr. Raut ke hath wapaa apne kaam me lag gaye,unhone apni ek ungali Lake ke chut me daal di aur andar bahar karte hue bole"lekin hume khatra Aaron se nahi owner of red eyes se hain...give me a kiss baby"kahte hue Mr. Raut ne Lake ko apni taraf kiya lekin unhone Lake ko samne se jaise hee dekha unke hosh udd gaye...Lake ki aankhe puri tarah laal ho chuki thi...Mr.Raut ki ankho me jalan hone lagi..unki ankhe tapne lagi thi aur dekhte hee dekhte unki ankhe pighal gayi...aur wo wahi gir gaye...

Chapter-2: Initiative

At The Midnight Hotel, Midland

Midland ke beecho beech bana ek alishan hotel..jo ki midland ke aamir gharano ke liye kisi swarg se kam nahi tha...mdnight hotel me ek se badh kar ek kamsin ladkiya thi...aur yaha ki ladio se jyada famous tha midnight me kaam karne wala ek shaks.jo bhi midnight me pahali pahli baar jaye aur uski us shaks se ladayi na ho aisa hohee nahi sakta...sanjana aur uski team ke sabhi log midnight ke andar chale gaye...

"ruko be ye apun ka hotel hain tumhare baap ka ghar nahi..."

Sanjana aur uski puri team shocked ho gayi ye sunkar unhe yakin nahi ho raha tha ki koyi unse aise bhi baat kar sakta hain...aur unhe ye sab bolne wala koyi aur nahi midnight ka wahi famous shaks tha...

"who the fuck are you..leave our way..."

"myself pawan...aur main fuck nahi hoon lekin fuck karna achchhi tarah se janta hoon..." sanjana kuch bolti usse pahale hee carner use pakad kar side me le gaya...

"sanjana tum shayad ise nahi janti...ye bahut hee tharaki insan hain isse bhidna matlab apna samay barbaad karna hain...aur hum yaha apna samay brbaad karne nahi aaye hain...aur ek baat ise english nahi aati kahne ka matlab hain jyada nahi aati..."

"lets go..."

pawan isi jugad me tha ki sanjana usse ladayi kare aur uska aaj ka achchha khasa time pass ho...lekin sanjana waha se seedhe hotel me bane roon ki taraf jane lagi,lekin jate jate sanjana ne pawan ko chhed hee diya...

"jeans pahanne ki tamij nahi aur aaya hain mujhse bhidne "

lekin sanjana ke ye shabd pawan ne sun liye.pawan ko bas isi mauke ki talash thi ,usne wine ki ek batal uthayi aur neeche patak diya..jisse kuch logo ka dhyan uski taraf ho gaya...sanjana aur uski puri team bhi wahi ki wahi rook gayi...pawan ne sanjana ki taraf dekha aur phhir apne paint ki taraf dekha to use maloom chala ki uske paint ki chain khuli hui hain...

"hello miss bulbul...chain khol ke rakhta hoon L*** khada karke rakhta hoon aur jaha mauka mile khol ke maar leta hoon..."

"carner ,abhi chalo yaha se ise main baad me dekh lungi..."

Lekin pawan kaha manne wala tha sanjana ko jate hue bhi usne chhed diya...

"aao darling pyar kare..."

Sanjana ne Mr. Raut ke name pe book room ka pata lagaya aur teji se us room ke taraf gayi...Room ka darwaja aadha khula hua tha...jisse sanjana aur uski team ke man me thoda bhay sa chha gaya...sabhi teji se andar ghuse aur pure room ko talash mara lekin waha unhe na to Lake mili aur na hee Mr. Raut...

"sanjana tum kahi faltu me hee to pareshan nahi ho rahi ho..ho sakta hain ki Mr. Raut Lake ke sath kahi chale gaye ho..."

"carner,Lake ki dna report ka koi data koi details nahi hain...iska matlab wo yaha ki nahi hain..."

"wo kya hain...."team ka ek member us room ke bahar ke balkani me kuch dekha"waha kuch latka hua hain..."

sanjana teji se apne gun ke sath waha pahunchi...balcony se koi aadmi latak raha tha...

"ise upar khincho..."

neeche latak rahe us aadmi ko upar laya gaya...uska pura chehra khoon se sana hua tha...uske ankhe nikal li gayi thi aur uske seene me likha tha...ant ki shuruat ho chuki hain...

"Carner-oh my god...sanjana its Mr.Raut..."

"what🤩 its impossible..."

"sanjana dhyan se dekho...inka chehra Mr. Raut se kafi mil raha hain..."

Sanjana ne dhyan se Mr.Raut ke mare hue sharir ko dekha aur phhir na chahte hue bhi Sanjana ko yah manna pada ki ye to Mr. Raut hee hain...

"sare staff ko bulao,pure hotel ke ek ek second ki video file mujhe chahiye..."sanjana laghbhag chillate hue boli...

"sanjana relax,wo kaam kar rahe hain..."

"carner kisne mara hoga Mr. Raut ko..."

tabhi room ke aage wale gate ki taraf se aawaj aayi...

"kisne mara hain ye nahi dekha jata...kaun mar gaya hain use ek insan jyada dekhta hain...yahi insan ki fitrat hain..."

sabka dhyan us aawaj wale shaks ki taraf khud b khud chala gaya...wo shaks lighter se cigarette jala raha tha jisse uske hatho se uska chehra dhaka hua tha...

"tum kaun ho..."

us shaks ne lighter band ki aur cigarette ke ek kash leta hua bola...

"i am known as 987..."

"carner check this code and tell me about this person..."

carner ne jaldi se apna tab nikala aur fom ke site par login karke code for details ke ek option par click kiya aur usne waha type kiya987 aur search option par click kar diya...

"sanjana his name is Vikrant...officer vikrant inhone kayi saal fom me kaam kiya hain lekin inke behaviour ke karan inhe fom se nikal diya gaya tha...uske baad ye ek private detective ban gaye aur abhi ki latest news ye hain ki inhe yani vikrant987 ko owner of red eyes wale mamle me fom ke councillor ne appointment kiya hain.....aur ek news to tumhare liye hain wo ye ki tum inke kaam me kisi bhi tarah ki dakhalandazi nahi karogi..."

"kya,councillor ne ye kaha hain...lagta hain us buddhe ka mind out of control ho gaya

hain..."

"excuse me miss...."

"call me sanjana..."

"ok miss sanjana ,to aapko jab maloom chal gaya hain ki main yaha kyun hoon to phhir please aap sabhi yaha se bahar chale jaiye...aap logo ke pass sirf 10 seconds ka time hain..."

"apni ye attitude ko apni cigarette me bharkar dhue me uda do Mr.Vikrant...aur jara tameej se baat karo main fom ki new head hoon..."

Vikrant sanjana ki taraf badha aur uske samne cigarette ka ek kash lete hue dhue ko hawa me uda diya...

"yadi main tameej se baat karta to aaj tumhari jagah main hota...lekin jab main tumhari jagah nahi hoon to tum andaza laga sakti ho ki mere kaam karne ka dhang kaisa hain....aur tumne iska bhi andaza laga liya hoga ki mere kaam me jo bhi rukaat dalega uska main kya haal karunga aur tu"vikrant ne us hotel me kaam karne wale ek shaks ki taraf ishara kiya"aur tu yahi khada hain abhi tak ,video tape jakar la..."

vikrant pure video tape ko dhyan se dekh raha tha...

"is ladki ka face zoom karo..."

face zoom hone ke baad vikrant ne us face ki kayi copies nikali aur sanjana se bola"Midland ke pure news me ye photo de do...aur news ye do ki is ladki ne midland ke Govt. Bank me hath mara hain..."

"sahi news dene me kya burayi hain..."

"burayi news me nahi logo ki soch me hain...Midland ke logo me owner of red eyes ka kauf aa jayega...jo main hargiz nahi chahta...."

Vikrant waha se chala gaya...vikrant ke jane ke baad carner ne video wale aur hotel staff ke sabhi logo ko waha se jane ke liye kaha...

"congrats sanjana ,tum phhir se head ban gayi..."

"oh haan,thanks carner..."

"yun thanks se kaam nahi chalne wala...kuch to dhamaka karo..."

"dhamaka to hoga...sabse pahle us behude ko pakad kar jail me dalo jisne hum logo ka time kharab kiya...."

"tum bhi sanjana kaha apna time barbaad kar rahi ho..."

"carner jitna bola utna karoge..."

"abey ye garden hain tera ghar nahi jo raat bhar yaha soya raha...main chahu to tujh par tod fod ka zurmana thod du...lekin saste me chhod raha hoon khisak le chup chap..."

Shivam ki ankh khuli kal raat ko fom se peechha chhudane ke baad shivam East Park me ghus aaya tha...aur na jaane use kab neend aa gayi...

"abey kya soch raha hain,nikal le bidu..."

"sorry,sorry main ja raha hoon..."

Shivam us shaks se bahar ka rasta puchhkar baharki taraf chalne laga tha...tabhi use usi

shaks ne tok diya...

"oye bidu tere ankho ka rang neela hain...ekdum jhakkas"

"isme koyi nayi baat nahi..."

Shivam East park se bahar nikal gaya...usne apne jeb check ki uske pass paise nahi the aur use bhook bhi lag rahi thi...

"is sale neuron ne power di hain shrap..."

Shivam ek sunsan si sadak par chalne laga..uska thikana bhi sanjana aur uski team ne tabah kar diya tha...ab uske pass na to rahne ke liye ghar tha aur na hee paise...

"help me...help me please..."

Shivam ke kano me ye aawaj padi...usne aas pass dekha to use kuch doori par kuch log ladte hue dikhayi diye...Shivam thoda aur aage badha tab usne dekha ki kuch log milkar ek jawan ladke ko buri tarah se peet rahe the...

"hey friends...leave him..."

Shivam ki aawaj sunkar wo log rook gaye...

"go to your way man,,,its not your matter..."

"please leave him..its not good..."

unme se ek buri tarah bhadak gaya aur Shivam ki taraf badhta hua bola..."if u want to be the part of this matter then u will lose ur life so its last warning for u...go ahead..."

Shivam waha se chup chap aage badh gaya...

"meri madad kar yar warna ye log mujhe jaan se maar denge..."

"chup be aaj tujhe humara paisa khane ka anzaam maloom chalega...."

"oye kaha bhag raha hain bacha be..."

Shivam ko na jane eka ek kya hua wo rook gaya aur peechhe mud kar dekha...jisko sabhi mlkar maar rahe the wo shivam ki taraf madad ki ummid liye dekh raha tha...

"help me...please..."

tabhi usko maar rahe gang me se ek mota hatte katte naujwane vyakti ne ek ghusa use maar diya wo ladka wahi neeche gir gaya...use marne ke liye us mote vyakti ne apni laat uthayi hee thi ki Shivam ne us mote se vyakti ko door dhakel diya...

"ek baar bol diya na chhod do ise..."

"maro sale ko..."

usi gang ka ek aadmi ne shivam ka hath pakad liya aur use peechhe karke apne hatho me jakad liya...jis mote vyakti ko Shivam ne kuch der pahale dhakka maar ke gira diya tha wo ab Shivam ke pass gaya aue Shivam ke chehare par ek gun rakh di...

"sala tu bahut uchakta hain ,tujhe maloom nahi apun log kis gang se hain...pura ka pura Midland humare under me hain..."

"bakwas band kar aur chup chap nikal ja yadi mujhe gussa aa gaya to pahle meri ankhe neeli hongy phhir tera sharir..."

"tu apun ko dhamki deta hain..."

"goli chala ke dekh..."

Shivam ke kahne bas ki der thi ki us mote vyakti ne Shivam ke pair me fire kar diya...lekin Shivam hasnta muskurata us mote vyakti ko dekhta raha...usne ek do baar aur fire kiya lekin Shivam par koyi asar nahi hua...Shivam ne us mote vyakti ke karib apna chehra kiya uske ankhe neele bulb ki tarah jalne lagi...

"mujhe dard nahi hota..."

"abey tu insan hain ki jaanwar"

"jab tak main shant hoon main ek insaan hoon aur yadi meri ankhe neeli ho gayi to main ek khunkar janwar ban jata hoon,jiske havaniyat ki koyi seema nahi..."

Shivam ki blue hoti ankho ko dekhkar wo mota shaks wahi moot diya...Shivam ne apni mutthi banehi aur kaskar ek mukka us mote aadmi par jad diya...Shivam ki power itni jyada thi ki ek hee jhatk me us mote shaks ka sar uske baki sharir se alag ho gata...us gang k baki sathi turant hee waha se bhag nikle....Shivam aur wo shaks hee waha khade the jise kuch log maar rahe the...

"tum thik ho..."shivam ne us shaks se puchha jiski usne jaan bachayi thi...wo shaks thoda haklate hue bola..

"haa...haan m..main thik hoon,,,,"

"befikar raho main tumhe kuch nahi karunga..."

"thank.....thanku meri jaan bachane ke liye..."

"tumhara name kya hain..."

"my name is khan..."

"aur aage ka..."

samne wala shaks haste hue bola"zunair...yar kuch bhi bolo tum insan nahi lagte..."

Shivam,zunair se aage baat karta usse pahale hee waha fom wale aa pahunche...

"Shivam,tum jaha khade ho wahi rahna...bhagne ki bilkul bhi koshish mat karna..."

"oh really,tum logo ko ab bhi lagta hain ki tum log mujhe pakad sakte ho..."

Zunair ne jaise hee dekha ki Shivam ke peechhe fom wale hain to wo turant ghabra gaya...uska dar aur badh gaya...

"tu criminal hain kya..."

"bilkul nahi..."

"phhir yr fom wale tere peechhe kyun pade hain..."

"mere jane ke baad inse hee puchh lena..."

Aur Shivam waha se itni teji se bhag ki koyi use dekh tak nahi paya...sabko yahi laga ki Shivam gayab ho gaya hain...ab fom walo ki nazar Zunair par aa tiki...

"dekho maine kuch nahi kiya...jo abhi abhi yaha se gayab hua usi ne is mote ko mara hain..."

Zunair ko fom walo ne arrest kar liya...tabhi waha sanjana aur carner bhi aa pahunche...

"wo phhir se gaya kya..."

"yes mam..."

Kitni der hue usko yaha se gaye hue..."is baar carner ne fom ki team se puchha...

"yahi kuch minutes hue honge..."

""aur kis taraf bhaga hain wo..."

"hum use dekh nahi paye ki wo kis taraf bhaga hain..."

Carner team se baat chit kar raha tha ki sqnjana ka cell phone jo ki uske hath me set tha uspe ek green colour ki light ne flash mara...

"carner tum yahi ruko,humse shayad koyi contact karna chahata hain..."

Sanjana ne apne right hand me ghadi ki tarah bandhe hue cell phone ko on kiya ,jisse ek tasveer cell phone ke bahar dikhi...

"hello..."sanjana boli...

"kya ye fom hain..."

"main fom ki head bol rahi hoon...tumne call kisliye ki..."

"mam aapne jis shaks ki information di thi wo abhi abhi yaha aaya hain..,wo yaha achanak aa gaya kisi ne bhi use yaha aate hue nahi dekha..."

"usne black colour ka jacket pahna hua hain..."

Dusari taraf wala kuch der ke liye rook gaya...

"haan mam usne black colour ka jacket pahna hua hain..."

"well done ,ab main jaisa kahti hoon ,tum waisa hee karo..."

"jee mam kahiye..."

"wo waha kya kar raha hain.,pahle mujhe ye batao..."

"hmmm...usne khane ka order diya hain..."

"very good ab uske khane me SL-35 mila do aur use wo khana de do...lekin dhyan rakhna use jara bhi shaq nahi hona chahiye..."

"lekin mam SL-35 mere pass nahi hain..."

"to le aao..."

"mam lekin SL-35 se wo mar jayega..."

"wo marega nahi sirf behosh hoga...aur mujhe apni location batao..."

"East park ke pass hee humara chhota sa hotel hain..."

"okk hum jald hee waha aa rahe hain..."

Sanjana ne apne cell phone ko off kar diya...

"carner jaldi se puri team ko East Park me pahunchane ke liye kaho...Shivam wahi hain..."

"tum kamal ki hoo Sanjana"

"i know ,ab chale..."

Sanjana aur carner ke waha se jane ke baad Zunair bola...

"ab mujhe bhi chhod do...meri girl friend mera intezaar kar rahi hogi..."

Tabhi Zunair ko kisi ne ek punch de mara...

"abey maar kyun rahe ho...ma kasam maine kuch nahi kiya..."

East park ke pass fom ke sabhi Army tainat the...

"Sanjana-kaha hain wo..."

"wo samne wale hotel me behosh pada hain..."

"chalo carner humara kaam ho gaya..."

Sanjana aur carner aage aage us hotel me ghus gaye jaa Shivam behosh pada tha...aur unke peechhe peechhe fom ki puri team...

Wo ek chhota sa hotel tha,jis par jyada aamir log nahi jate the...waha ki ek desk par Shivam behosh pada tha...

"wo raha..."

Sabhi ne Shivam ko charo taraf se gher liya...Shivam ko sanjana ne ek aur injection diya taki wo fom ke jail me pahunchane se pahle hosh me na aaye...Shivam ko jab waha se hata diya gaya tab hotel ka malik jisne sanjana ko shivam ke yaha hone ki information di thi wo sanjana se bola..."mam mera teward..."

"kaisa reward..."

"maine itne bade criminal ko fom ke hawale kiya ,uska kuch to inam milna chahiye..."

"tumhe jaroor tumhara inam milega...owner of red eyes ko jante ho..."

"haan...lek....lekin aap mujhse kyun puchh rahe hain..."

"hum tumhe usse bachayenge...yahi hain tumhara reward..."

Chapter-3: The Invincible

Shivam abhi bhi behoshi ki halat me tha...SL-35 abhi tak kaam kar rahi thi...Shivam ko fom me hee bane ek laboratory e rakha hua tha...ek modulated X-ray machine uske pure body ko scan kar rahi thi...aur x-ray machine dwara shivam ke body ki internal images laboratory ke bahar khade Sanjana ,Carner screen par dekh rahe the...X-ray machine ne kayi baar shivam ki body ko scan kiya aur uski details screen me bhej di...Carner aur Sanjana x-ray machine ke band hone ka intejar kar rahe the...tabhi waha Vikrant aa pahuncha...

"kya chal raha hain idhar..."Vikrant ne room me ghuste hee ye sawal puchha...

"hum jo bhi kare tumhe usse koyi problem...mind your business"

"wahi to kar raha hoon sanjana ji...aur main apne usi kaam se yaha aaya hoon..."

"yaha fom me tumhe kuch bhi nahi milega..please hume disturb mat karo..."

"main to yaha Lake ke details lene aaya tha...jo main yaha se lekar hee jaunga"

"oh ,to tum isliye yaha aaye ho maine socha.....khair chhodo...Carner, vikrant ko Lake ki sari details de do..."

"wo to main lekar hee jaunga...lekin yaha usse kuch jyada important chal raha hain..."

"vikrant ,carner se Lake ki details lo aur jao...humare kaam me dakhalandazi mat karo..."

"yadi tumhara aisa kahna hain to phhir tumhe councillor se baat karni padegi..."Vikrant ne samne ki screen par shivam ke body ke internal image dekhkar bola"ye kaun hain...iski body structure ek normal human se alag han.."

"wo...wo k...koyi nahi hain..."

"tumhari aawaj ne hee bata diya ki andar jo koyi bhi hain wo bahut important hain...ab tum khud mujhe bataogi ya main khud andar jakar usse puchh lo..."Vikrant ne apne jeb se cigarette ka packet nikala aur ek cigarette ko ungliyo se ghumane laga...Sanjana aur Carner ke pass Vikrant ko sach batane ke siwa aur koyi dusara rasta nahi tha...Sanjana screen par dekhte hue Vikrant se boli"tumne The Incomplete Intention book ka name suna hain..."

"bilkul suna hain ye wahi book hain na jispe ban lagwa diya gaya tha..."

"haan main usi book ki baat kar rahi hoon...us book ke baare me kitna jante ho tum..."

"kabhi padhi nahi...bas itna janta hoon ki us book me ek aise bande ki kahani hain jiske intentions kabhi pure nahi hue...uski har chahat shuru hone se pahle khatam ho gayi....lekin tum ye sab kyun puchh rahi hoon...samne ki screen par dikh rahe slides ka incomplete

intention wali book ka kya connection hain🔴🔴"

"kyunki samne wali screen par us book ke hero ka hee body structure ki slide show ho rahi hain..."

Vikrant ko ye sunkar hansi bhi aayi aur sanjana ko wo hairani bhari nazaro se dekhne laga...

"sanjana owner of red eyes ka kauf tum par bhi hain...fizool baate karne lagi ho tum..."

"ye sach hain...aur itne din se fom ko isi ki talash thi..."

"kahi ye wahi shaks to nahi jiske baare me kaha gaya hain ki wo dusari duniya se aaya hua hain...aur iske pass super powers hain..."

"bilkul sahi vikrant ye wahi hain..."

"oh.....mujhe ab bhi yakin nahi ho raha hain ki ye incomplete intention ka hero hain...tum log ko maloom kaise chala iske baare me..."

"Anish aur Shweta ka name to suna hoga..."

"Shweta ka nahi lekin Anish ka name jaroor suna hain...Anish ek bahut kabil scientist

tha...aur ye bhi suna hain ki kuch mahine Anish ki maut uske ghar par hee time machine me explotion reaction ke karan ho gayi..."

"Shivam,ko anish ne hee laya hain,aur Shivam wahi hain jiske pass neuron ki portion ki adhbudh shakti hain..."

"intrestingiske body structure ke baare me kya bata sakti ho tum..."

"sabse pahle iske brain ke structure ko dekho...iske brain tak communicate karne wale neurons ek alag kism ki sanrachna me ek dusare se connected hain...jab Shivam shant rahta hain to ye neurons normal behaviour karte hain...lekin jaise hee Shivam gusse me aata hain ye neurons speed se gati karte hue ek blue light la explotion karte hain jisme bahut jyada energy hoti hain...aur ye energy systematic dhang se body ke dusare hisso me distribute ho jati hain....ye thoda ajeeb hain lekin ye sach hain...."

Vikrant ki cigarette jal kar khatam ho chuki thi...jis par vikrant ne tab dhyan diya jab usne kash lena chaha...

"ye cigarette bhi aksar dhoka de jati hain...lekin koyi baat nahi tum continue karo..."

.

"Carner ,ab tumhari bari...main sochti hoon ki Shivam ke body structure ko tum mujhse better explain kar sakte ho..."

Carner apni hatheliyo ko ragadta hua table par rakhi Laser light ko uthaya...aur Shivam ke image par mark karke bola"Vikrant tumhe to sanjana ne bata hee diya hain ki neuron ke aapas me takrane ke baad wo ek neeli roshani paida karte hain jiske andar hug amount me energy generate hoti hain...ye wahi energy hain jo Shivam ko ladayi ke samay milti hain....aur yadi is power ka namuna dekhna hain to ye dekho"Carner ne screen par se Shivam ki body image hata di aur ek video start kar diya...ye wahi video tha jisme kuch gunde Zunair ko maar rahe the aur usi samay Shivam waha se gujra tha...Shivam jab us mote aadmi se baat kar raha tha waha ka video Carner ne pause kar diya...aur Lase ki light ko Shivam ki ankh me marte hue bola"ye dekho yaha Shivam ki ankh blue ho rahi hain..." "aage dikhao"Vikrant bade interest se wo video dekh raha tha...Carner ne video phhir se play kar diya...

"ye dekho yaha Shivam ki ankh blue hui yani use gussa aaya aue agle hee pal usne samne wale ko ek punch mara aur dekhna chahoge ki aage us mote ka kya hua..."Carner phhir video pause karke vikrant aur Sanjana se bola...

"ye dekho Shivam ka punch itna jyada powerful tha ki samne wale a sar uske body se hee alag ho gaya..."

Itna kahkar Carner ne video close karke screen par phhir se Shivam ki body structure ki image set ar di...aur Shivam ke gardan se lekar kamar tak ke hisse par Laser light flash ki...

"ye Shivam ka sabse majboot part hain...Yaha ki cells ajeeb tarak ka behaviour karti hain...in cells ke pass khud ka brain hain...in koshikao ko kab kya karna hain ye sab inhe pahle se mention rahta hain..."kahte hue Carner ne Shivam ki body image ko zoom kiya...aur Shivam ki body me ho rahi cells ki hal chal ko dikhane laga...

"jab bhi Shivam ke sharir ko khatra rahta hain to ye cells aapas me judkar body ke andar ke ango ko dhak leti hain...thik usi tarah jis tarah barish hone par chhat hume bachata hain...aur ek buri khabar ye hain ki ye cells abhi bhi kaam kar rahi hain...SL-35 ka asar

bahut jald khatam ho jayega..."

"Vikrant-kabhi damdar lagta hain ye..."

"Sanjana-Carner ,Shivam ko ek aur SL-35 ka dose do...use electric shok wale jail me bhejna hain..."

"okkk..."

Shivam ko Carner ne SL-35 ek baar aur de diya...aur Shivam ko Midland ke Modern jail me bhej diya gaya...

After Some hours.....

Shivam ki ankh khuli...use kamjori mahsoos ho rahi thi...usne apni ankho ko kholkar charo taraf dekha...waha kafi andhera tha...lekin door ek blub se thodi thodi roshani aa rahi thi...

"main kaha hoon...aur yaha kaise aaya..."Shivam hadbada kar uthne laga ,lekin SL-35 ke effect ke karan Shivam neeche gir gaya...us jail me aur bhi koyi tha jise Shivam andhere ki wajah se dekh nahi paya tha...

"beta disturb mat kar chup chap so ja..."

"main kaha hoon..."

"yaha aane ke baad sab yahi puchhte hain..."

Shivam ne samne ki taaf dekha...halki Roshani me use samne ki taraf lohe ki rod dikhayi di...

"kya main jail me hoon..."

"abey dimak mat khiska...yadi ek baar gussa aa gaya to tera khoon kar dunga..."

Shivam kuch der tak us shaks ki taraf dekhta raha...aur phhir Shivam ne jab mahsoos kiya ki uski Shaktiya wapas aa gayi hain to usne un rods ko todne ka soch kar un Rods ki taraf badha...Shivam ne apne hatho se jaise hee jail ke un rods ko chhua use tej electric shok laga...Shivam ne turant apne hath peechhe khinch liye...electric shok ke chalte waha bahut aawaj hui thi...jiski wajah se us jail me Shivam ke aalawa jo maujood tha uski neend ek baar phhir toot gayi...wo khinch kar utha...aur Shivam ke kandhe ko pakadkar bola..

"kyun be jhandu idhar first time aaya hain kya jo aisi harkate kar raha hain..."

"main jail ki rods ko tod sakta hoon..."Shivam ne jawab diya lekin us aadmi ne jaise hee ye suna wo pet pakad kar hasne laga...

"apne jhandu ye electric rods hain...G*** se dhua phuk dega yadi unhe chhua bhi to...tu ise chhune ke baad bhi bach gaya hain ye bahut badi kismat hain teri..."

Shivam ne uski baat par dhyan nahi diya aur dobara rods ki taraf apna hath badhane laga...Shivam ki aankhe blue ho chuki thi...Shivam ne jaise hee jail ki rods ko pakda use high voltage ke electric jhatke lagne lage...lekin Shivam ne apna hath nahi hataya..electric wave Shivam ke sharir me saaf jhalak rahe the...jail me maujood dusara shaks aankhe phad kar ye nazare dekh raha tha...Shivam ka sharir jagah jagah kat raha tha...uski aankho se blue light ki tej roshani bhi nikal rahi thi...aakhirkar Shivam ne un rods ko tod diya...

"abey tu insan hain kuch aur apun ne apni puri zindagi me aisa nazara kahi dekha...tu dhamaal hain baap"wo dusara shaks jo jail me maujood tha shivam se bola...Shivam ki ankho me ab bhi electric wave dekhi ja sakti thi...Shivam kuch der tak shant khada raha...aur apni aankhe band kar li....

"yaha se bahar chalo..."ankhe band kiye hue Shivam bola...

"chal mere yaar tune apun ko yaha se nikala ...tu apun ke sath chal apun ke home pe tujhe udhar jhakkas daru pilaunga...waise myself Pawan..."

"Let's go Pawan..."

"main kuch samjha nahi tune abhi kya bola...🤖"
"maine yaha se chalne ke liye kaha"

Chapter-4: The Escape

Shivam ne jail ki electric rods ko jaise hee toda fom ke office me siren ajna shuru ho gaya...fom me is samay Sanjana ,Vikrant ,aur hamesha maujood rahne wali fom ki team maujood thi...

"Sanjana-wo bhag raha hain..."sanjana hadbadati hui boli....

"Vikrant-kaun bhag raha hain..."

Sanjana ne jail me lage camera ko on kiya...

"Vikrant-yaha to sab kuch shant dikh raha hain...phhir ye siren kyun baja..."

"ek min. Shivam ko jis jail me rakha gaya tha waha ka video dekhne do..."

Jaha shivam ko rakkha gaya tha us jail ki halat dekh kar teeno sakpaka gaye...jail ki kuch rods puri tarah ukhad chuki thi aur kuch rods mud chuki thi...

"Sanjana-impossible...iske pass bahut jyada power hain..."

"Carner-shayad iska sharir bahari source se milne wali energy store kar leta hain..."

"Carner jaldi se fom ki team ko msg do ki wo underground bane us jail me pahunche....jail ke sabhi gate band kar do..."

"Vikrant-tum dono yahi ruko main bhi jata hoon..."

Itna kahkar Vikrant waha se underground bane us jail ki taraf ravana ho gaya....

"yaha se bahar nikalne ka rasta kaun sa hain..."

Shivam aur Pawan is samay jail ke andar the aur bahar jane ka rasta dhoondh rahe the...unke samne abhi do raste the...ek rasta samne ki taraf ja raha tha wahi dusara rasta upar ki taraf ja raha tha....

"abey mujhe kya maloom ki yaha se bahar nikalne ka rasta kaun sa hain...apun idhar first time aayela hain..."

"jara peechhe hatna..."

Shivam ke kahne par Pawan do kadam peechhe hat gaya...Pawan ke waha se hatne ke baad Shivam ne upar ki taraf dekha...upar ek rasta to dikh raha tha...lekin waha tak pahunchne wali seedhiyo ko waha se hata diya tha...aur waha tak jump maarkar pahunchna kisi normal insaan ke liye laghbhag namumkin tha...

"tune apna name kya bataya..."

"myself Pawan....Midnight Girls hotel me kaam karta hoon...sorry kaam karta tha..."

Shivam ne Pawan ko pakad kar seedhe upar phenk diya...

"dimak khisak gaya hain kya be..."

"bahut pahle..."

Shivam ek jump me hee waha pahunch gaya...jaha Pawan khada tha...

"kamaal ki chhalang mari hain...apun ko bhi sikha de..."

"pahle yaha se nikle..."

"lat's go..."

"let's go..."

"haan wahiwahi...."

Shivam aur Pawan daudte hue jail ke teesari manzil par ja pahunche...us manzil par lage screen par baar baar ye show raha tha ki BE CAREFULL THERE ARE MURDERER IN THIS FLOOR....

"abey yaha to midland ke top most killer rahte hain...apun ko kuch ho gaya to....abhi shadi bhi nahi hui meri😞"

"jail se bahar nikalna hain to aage badh...nahi to jake wapas usi electric shok wale jail me ghus ja..."

Pawan ke pass koyi dusara rasta nahi tha...use dar lag raha tha lekin use jail se bahar bhi nikalna tha...isliye usne Shivam ke peechhe peechhe aane ka faisala kiya....

Shivam aur Pawan us floor se nikalkar upar ki taraf badh rahe the...tabhi piche se Shivam aur Pawan ko kisi ki aawaj sunayi di....

"Pawan-ye kaun tha..."

"hoga koyi killer ,tujhe usse kya lena dena..."

"usne mujhe mere name se pukara..."

"yadi tujhe yahi rukna hain to rook...mere pass bilkul bhi time nahi hain..."

Ek baar phhir kisi ne Pawan ko uske name se aawaj di...

"kaun hain be..."Pawan jor se chillaya...

"abey Pawan main hoon...Zunair..."

"Zunair...ye name to suna suna lagta hain..."

"sale peechhe aa...main jail me band hoon..."

"yar dekh tera jo bhi name ho...lekin aadmi tu kaam ka lagta hain...chal na uski jail ki rods ko bhi tod de...apna dost hain wo..."Pawan ne Shivam se kaha...

"dost tera hain...mera nahi..."

"chal na yar...ek baar mera kaam kar de...phhir midnight hotel ki sabse jhakkas maal tujhe dunga..."

"sorry,not intrested..."

Shivam waha se aage badh gaya...Zunair ne phhir se Pawan ko aawaj di"kaha rah gaya be..."

"ghanta main kya karu ye maan hee nahi raha hain..."

Shivam ko jata dekh Pawan daud ke uske pass gaya...aur samne khada ho gaya...

"tujhe lagta hain ki tu mujhe rok lega..."

"dekh yar,teri halat dekh kar yahi lagta hain ki tera midland me koyi thikana nahi hain...ek baar meri madad kar de...jo peechhe jail me band hain wo koyi mamuli aadmi nahi hain...uska name Zunair hain,aur wo midland ka famous chor hain...bahut maal dega wo tujhe is kaam ke badle..."

"mujhe paiso ke sath sath rahne ke liye ek thikana bhi chahiye,jo midland se bahar ho..."

"chal wo bhi mil jayega..."

Pawan,Shivam ko lekar Zunair ke pass gaya...zunair akela tha...usne jaise hee Shivam ko dekha do kadam peechhe hat gaya...

"Pawan,tu iske sath kya kar raha hain...isi ke chakkar me main yaha hoon...sala ye bahut khatarnak hain..."

Shivam aage badha aur jail ki electric rods ko pakad mod diya...

"tum dono ki baate bahar bhi ho sakti hain..."

"Pawan-aaja be bahar...dar mat apna hee launda hain..."

Pawan ke aisa kahne par Shivam ne ghoor kar pawan ko dekha...

"nahi yaar ,mera matlab ye tha ki tu apun ka dost hain...let's go "

Zunair bahar aaya...aur teeno waa se aage badh gaye...

"Zunair-tu english seekh gaya be..."

"let's go...apun ke pass abhi time nahi hain..."

Teeno jail ki chhat par pahunch gaye...Shivam neeche dekhta hua bola..."ye jail underground hain..."

"Pawan-wo sab chhod ,aur ye bata ki yaha se neeche kaise jayenge.."

"Zunair-neeche jane ka plan bekar hain..."

"wo kyun..."

"neeche dekh ,fom ke chamche neeche guns lekar khade hain..."

"Shivam-uski chinta tum dono mat karo..."

Shivam ne Pawan aur Zunair ki gardan ko apne dono hatho se daboch liya...Pawan aur Zunair kuch samajh pate usse pahle hee Shivam us building se neeche kood gaya...

Neeche fom ki army guns ke sath intezaar kar rahi thi...Vikrant aur Sanjana bhi waha pahunch gaye the...Shivam ko samne dekh kar Vikrant ne ek cigarette sulgayi...aur kash leta hua Shivam ki taraf badha...

"dekho,Shivam....hume aapas me baat karni chahiye..."

"yadi tum logo ko baat hee karni hoti to mujhe jail me nahi dalte..."

"ye mera plan nahi tha..."

"tu inse alag bhi nahi hain...ab mere raste se hat ja..."

"really...u think u can beat us..."

"main sochta nahi hoon..."

"yakin dilao..."Vikrant ne cigarette ka ek aur kash li aur uska dhua Shivam ke chehare par uda di...Vikrant ko aisa karte dekh Zunair ,Pawan se bola...

"ab dekhna ,Shivam iski gardan ek jhatke me kaise udata hain..."

"tujhe kaise maloom..."

"maine use aisa karte hue dekha hain..."

Vikrant,Shivam ki ankh me ankh dalkar samne khada tha...

"dikha Shivam apni power..."

Shivam , Vikrant ko cigarette ko dekhkar bola...

"tu is cigarette ka do kash lekar aur dikha de..."

"sure..."

Vikrant cigarette ka kash lene ke liye cigarette ko apne hontho se lagaya...Shivam ne apni blue ho chuki ankho se cigarette ko dekhte hue palak jhapka di...cigarette turant bujh gayi...Vikrant ne cigarette neeche phenk di...

"tujhe maloom nahi hoga par wo meri cigarette thi..."

"i am not interested to talk with u..."

"phhir kya kare..."

"tum logo ko jo karna ho wo kar lo...aur mujhe jo karna hain main wahi karunga..."Shivam peechhe muda aur Pawan ,Zunair ko dekhkar bola"jaan pyari ho to mere peechhe hee rahna..."

Shivam waha se jaane laga...uske peechhe -peechhe Pawan aur Zunair bhi chalne lage...

"Sanjana-shoot him..."

Sanjana ke bas kahne ki der thi ki fom ki team ne Shivam ke upar firing shuru kar di...Shivam ko aise laga jaise wo bullets ko apni taraf aate hue dekh sakta tha...wo bullets ki har ek moments ko catch kar raha tha...samne se aati hui bullets se bachne ke liye Shivam neeche jhuk gaya...wapas khade hokar usne peechhe dekhaPawan aur Zunair pahle hee dar ke mare zameen par lete hue the...

"Pawan-abey tujhe kya lagta hain...kaun jeetega..."

"mujhe kya maloom...meri to phhati padi hain..."

"meri bhi"

Fom walo ne dobara firing shuru kar di...Apne sar ki taraf aati hui ek bullet ko Shivam ne apne hath me pakad liya...aur apni mutthi khol kar us bullet ko Sanjana ki taraf phenk kar kaha..."next time come with better plan otherwiseu can thing about it...bye..."

Shivam ne neeche lete hue Pawan aur Zunair ki gardan pakdi aur waha se itni teji se bhaga ki fom wale kuch dekh hee nahi paye.....

"Sanjana-wo phhir bhag gaya..."

"next time come with better plan...."Vikrant ne Shivam ka dialog sanjana par chipkaya aur waha se nikal gaya...

Atul apni cabin par baitha kisi ka intezaar kar raha tha...tabhi uske cabin ke gate par kisi ne dastak di

"yes...come in..."

Vikrant cabin ke andar aaya...vikrant ko samne dekh kar Atul ke chehre par ek muskan aa gayi...

"kahiye detective...ab kaisi tabiyat hain..."

"tabiyat batane se bimari door nahi ho jayegi doctor..."

"phhir aap yaha kyun aaye hain..."

"main yaha ye janne ke liye aaya hoon ki mere pass kitna time bacha hain..."

Atul apni chair se uth kar khada ho gaya...aur Vikrant ke kandho par apne dono hath rakhkar bola...

"dekho vikrant main ye nahi kahunga ki sab kuch thik ho jayega...kyunki sabkuch bahut pahle hee khatam ho chuka hain...aur ye baat tumhe maloom bhi hain..."

"i know doctor...main yaha apne maut ka dawayi lene nahi balki apne maut ka time puchhane aaya hoon...mujhe batao doctor ki mere pass kitna vaqt bacha hain..."

"maine last week me tumhe heart ke scan ko check kiya tha...and according to scan....."Atul aage kuch nahi bol paya...

"ab rook gaye ..."

"adhik se adhik 1 saal..."

Vikrant ke chehre par ek dard bhari muskan aa gayi...usne apne jeb se cigarette ki packet nikali aur ek cigarette nikal kar kash lene laga...

"thanks doctor...ab main dobara shayad hee yaha aaun..."

"take care detective...."

Vikrant waha se chala gaya.....

Chapter-5: Shivam vs. Lake

Shivam,Pawan aur Zunair fom se bach kar Midland ke sadak par chal rahe the...Zunair jaha jail se nikalne ke baad bahut khush dikhayi de raha tha wahi Pawan kuch udash sa tha aur Shivam hamesha ki tarah shant hokar unke sath chal raha tha...sadak par neeche electric magnet beechha hua tha...jise electricity dekar jitna chahe utna powerful bana sakte the...Midland me jin logo ke pass khud ki car ya van nahi thi..unke liye Govt. Ne Essar van shuru ki thi...Essar van me ek khas tarike ki technic fit gayi, thi...Essar van ko koyi human nahi chala tha ,wo Automatic chalti thi..Essar me Midland ke tranport aggency walo apni command daal kar dete the aur use control kar dete the...Essar ke nichla hissa magnet ka tha..jissee Essar sadak ke neeche electric magnet ke jaal se connect rahta tha...sabhi Essar vans me yahi technice use ki gayi thi...aur har van ka apna ek fix time tha..Essar van ki banawat bhi alag kism ki thi...uska samne ka hissa neechhe jhuka hua tha..aur usme do engine fit kiye gaye the...ek engine aage to dusara piche...har stand par Essar rukti thi...lekin ek nishit time ke liye...har Essar van me do gate hote the...aur dono gate par side me ek id scan scan karne wali machine lagi hui thi...Essar me safar karne walo ko sabse pahale apne body ko scan karne wale machine ke samne lana hota tha...aur phhir machine Essar me chadhne wale ki heartbeat aur eye lence check karti thi aur Essar me chadhne wale ki sari details transport office me bhej jati thi.....

"Zunair-Essar van aa rahi hain...chalo isi me chalte hain..."

"Pawan-fom walo ne humari id delete kar di hogi...jaise hee hum van me chadhenge,transport office me pata chal jayega ki ek sandhigad vyakti Essar me safar kar raha hain..."

"mere pass ek plan hain..."Zunair ne Shivam aur Pawan ki taraf dekhte hue kaha...

"aur wo plan kya hain..."

Vikrant ne apne paint ke andar se apna cellphone nikala aur net se connect kiya...

"zunnu to kar kya raha hain be..."

"main ek baat tujhe bahut dino se batana chahta tha ki maine fom ke system ko 2 hafte pahle hack kar liya tha..."

"kya 🤪 lekin tu jaise hee unke system se chhedkhani karega...wo ip address se humari location maloom kar lenge..."Pawan ne Zunair ke hath se uska cell phone chheen liya...

"to kya apne adde tak paidal chal ke jana padega..."

"kuch aur sochte hain..."

"tu yaha khade rahkar sochta rah..."Zunair ne Pawan ke hath se apna cell phone phhir se le liya...aur use net se connect kar diya...

"dekhte jao mera kamal...abhi main apni aur teri lock id ko unlock kaise karta hoon..."

Zunair ne kuch hee der me fom ke operating system ko hack kar liya...aur khud ki aur Pawan ki id ko unlock kar diya...jo jail me band hone ke karan lock ho gaye the...

"kaam ho gaya..."Zunair ne cellphone ko apne jeb me rakhte kaha...

"kya fom walo ko isse maloom chal jayega ki hum kaha hain..."Shivam ne Zunair se puchha...

"w...woo....h...."

"dar mat..."

"haan..unhe kuch hee der me maloom chal jayega ki kisi ne unke system ko tod diya hain..."

"Phhir ye cell phone apne jeb se nikal kar phenk de..."Shivam ne Zunair ke jeb se wo cell phone nikal liya aur neeche jor se patak diya...cell phone toot gaya...

"abey ye kya kiya...badi mushkil se mara tha..."

"hume yaha se kis taraf jana hain..."

Zunair sadak ko dekhne laga,use door se aati hui Essar van dikhayi di...

"ab bas van me chadhne ki der hain..."

Zunair ne van ka nam liya to Pawan aur Shivam ne bhi sadak ki taraf dekha...unhe bhi samne se aati hui Essar van dikhayi di...

"Pawan-abey ghonchu..tune meri aur khud ki id to unlock kar di...lekin iska....name kya hain yar tera..."

"Shivam...."

"haan Shivam ki id to abhi bhi lock hogi..."pawan ,zunair ki taraf dekhte hue laghbagh chillate hue bola...Pawan ki baat sunkar Zunair soch me pad gaya...

"Shivam-problem kya hain ,hume seedhe us van me baithkar nikalna hain..."

"aur us Essar van me lagi scanning machine ka kya..."

"bas wo machine hee problem hain ya aur kuch..."

"filhal to wo machine hee sabse bada sardard hain..."

"then don't worry,i will handle"

"kya handle handle kar raha hain be...ye koyi car nahi jiska handle pakad ar tu satt se nikal jayega...ek baar yadi us machine ne tujhe pakad liya to Midland ki puri police teri peechhe pad jayegi..."Pawan ko baad me dhyan aaya ki wo to abhi abhi fom walo ki ulti karke maar chuka hain..."wo baat alag hain ki police tera kuchh nahi kar payegi..."

"maine kaha na,main us scan karne wali machine ko dek j lunga..."

Essar van nazdik ke bus stand me khadi ho gayi...

"Pawan-phhir jaldi chal...ye yaha 5 minutes se bhi kam rukegi..."

Teeno kuch doori par khadi hui Essar van ki taraf badh gaye...

"aage tu ja..."Pawan ne Zunair ko aage jane ke liye kaha...jiske jawab me Zunair ne Pawan ko aage jane ke liye kaha...

"ghant hack tune kiya hain...aage tu jayega..."

"hack wala kaam maine kiya hain...isliye ab ye kaam tu karega..."

"maine bola na zunnu ki aage tu jayega..."

"ungali neech kar le warna....warna..."

"Warna kya be..."

Van ne waha se chalne ka horn diya...jaise hee van ne horn mara Pawan aur Zunair ek sath van me kood kar chadh gaye...ab dono ki nazare Shivam par tiki thi...

"Shivam-tum dono ne kabhi tod phod ki hain..."

"Pwana-jis hotel me main kaam karta tha ,waha main har din 3-4 botal fod dea tha...aur ilzam dusare me laga deta tha..."

"Zunair-sharam kar be..."

Pawan aur Zunair phhir se shuru ho gaye...Van dheere dheere aage badhne lagi...Shivam bhi van ke sath daudne laga...aur daudte -daudte usne van ke gate ko pakda aur ukhad kar neech phenk diya....ye nazara dekhkar Pawan aur Zunair dang rah gaye...Shivam ab andar aa chuka tha...

"maine kaha tha ki main sambhal lunga..."

"ise sambhalna kahte hain..."

"sab ek hee chiz hoti hain bas dekhne ka nazariya sahi hona chahiye..."

"carner ,ye alarm kyun baja..."

"sanjana kisi ne fom ke system ko hack karne ki koshish ki...ya phhir main ye kahunga ki kisi ne kuch samay ke liye fom ke system ko hack hee kar liya tha..."

Sanjana ye sunkar ghabra gayi...ek to waise hee use head ki post dobara itani mushkil se mili thi...upar se Shivam ko pakadne me nakam hona...aur ab fom ke system ka hack hona...jisme sabhi criminal ke record hain....

"Carner,yadi ye baat councillor ko maloom chal gayi to,wo phhir se kisi aur ko fom ka head bana dega..."

"don't worry,ab sab thik hain..."

"sabhi criminal ke record ko check karo aur maloom karo ki jisne bhi ye jurrat ki hain aakhir wo chahta kya tha..."

Pawan,Shivam aur Zunair van se neeche utar gaye...jaise hee teeno utre van me baithe dusare logo ne rahat ki saans li...

"in teeno ki shakal to dekho..shakal se hee chor lagte hain..."van me baithe ek adhed umra ke aadmi ne teeno ke van se utar jaane ke baad apne sathi se kaha...

Zunair jis jagah Shivam aur Pawan ko le ja raha tha...waha bahut gandagi thi...aur badboo bhi aa rahi thi...

"Pawan-abey tune to kaha tha ki tu koyi five star hotel me rahta hain...sala yaha to main peshab bhi na karu..."

"aage chal yaha ka sabse bada ghar apun ka hain...jise maine hacking ke dwara kamaya hain...aur mere pass ek chamchamati bike bhi hain...jike samne maine sher ka tattoo banwaya hain...ab tum dono apni ankhe band kar lo..."

"apun ko tujhpe bharosha nahi...tu kahi hum dono ko yeda bana kar khisak gaya to..."

"jitna bola hain utna kar..jab dimak nahi hain to chala mat..."

Zunair ne Shivam aur Pawan ki ankhe band karwa di...aur ulte chalne laga...Shivam ne jaise hee apni ankhe band ki use waha kuch ajeeb sa laga...

"to bhai logo ab apni ye ankhe kholo aur dekho mera shandar ghar aur meri sher ke nishar wali chamchamati bike..."

Zunair abhi bhi Pawan aur Shivam ki taraf ghoom kar khada tha...isliye usne apne ghar ko nahi dekha....

"Pawan-abey bhag sala yaha to aag lagi hain..."

Aag ka nam sunte hee Zunair jaldi se apni ghar ki taraf palta...uska hee nahi balki wo pura area jal raha tha...

"Zunair-mera ghar....meri sher ki nishan wali bike...jisne bhi ye kiya hain apun usko chhodega nahi..."

"Pawan-abey ankh phhad ke dekh pure area me aag lagi hain...kahi ye kaam Owner of Red Eyes ka to nahi..."

Owner of red eyes ka name sunte hee Zunair ki aur phhat gayi...wo ghabrate hue bola..."maine uske baare me suna hain...wo aag se sabkuch jala deti hain..."

"beta,main to bolta hoon ki yaha se chup chap khisak lete hain..."

"Shivam-ruko,main kuch karta hoon..."

Shivam samne jal rahe gharo ki taraf badha...Shivam ne bahut koshish ki use gussa aa jaye lekin use gussa nahi aaya...usne Zunair ko apni taraf bulaya aur bola"jo main bolta hoon wahi baar bolna jab tak ki meri ankho ka rang blue na ho jaye..."

"kya bolna hain..."Zunair hadbadate hue bola...

"tu baar baar ye chillana ki.....Shivam,vikas ne teri wajah se khudkhushi ki...Aditya teri wajah se mara...Shweta ko Anish ne tere karan hee goli maari..."

"dobara bolna..."

Shivam ne ek baar aur Zunair ko bataya...aur pawan ko bhi aisa karne ke liye kaha...dono tej aawaj ke sath chillane lage...

"Shivam...vikas ne teri wajah se khudkhushi ki...Aditya teri wajah se mar gaya...Anish ne tere karan hee Shweta ko goli mari...."

"aur tej..."

Pawan aur Zunair aur teji ke sath dohrane lage...Shivam ko gussa aane laga tha...aur kuch der baad uska gussa bahut tej ho gaya...uski ankhe blue ho gayi...

"yyyyaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa....."aasman ki taraf dekhkar chillaya.....

"Pawan-dekh zunnu sala pagal ho gaya hain...chal aur teji se chillate hain..."

Zunair aur Pawan aur teji ke sath wo shabd dohrane lage....Shivam ne dono ko uthakar phenk diya...

"ab jitna ho sake door rahna..."

Shivam samne aag me jal rahe gharo ki taraf badha aur thodi door jakar khada ho gaya...Shivam ki ankho se blue colour ki wave nikalni shuru ho gayi thi...jise Shivam pahli baar dekh raha tha...wo sabhi waves aapas me judkar bade se ghumavdaar chakra ka nirman kar rahi thi....wo blue colour ka ghumavdar chakra bahut teji ke sath ghumta hua jaha jaha aag lagi thi uske charo taraf ghoomkar apne andar aane wale kshetra ko airless karta gaya...jisse aag bujhati gayi...aur kuch hee der me sara mahol thanda ho gaya...waha koyi halchal nahi thi...kuch ghar ke samne aadhi jali hui lashe padi thi to kuch gharo ke samne log tadap rahe the...sabhi Shivam ki taraf dekhkar madad mang rahe the...tabhi Shivam ko apni taraf aate hue kisi ki aahat sunayi di...wo aahat samne wale ghar se aa rahi thi...

"who is there..."Shivam ne aawaj lagayi...aur dusare hee pal laal rang ka kapde pahne hue ek ladki bahar aayi...uska sharir bilkul surakshit tha...uski ankhe Red thi...aur uske baal bhi halke Red the...uske maathe par ek ajeeb tarah ka necles tha...us ladki ko dekhkar yahi lag raha tha jaise wo koyi princess ho....wo seedhe aakar Shivam ke samne khadi ho gayi....

"tum kaun ho..."Shivam ne ek baar phhir us ladki se puchha...

"mujhe nahi pahchana Shivam...main hoon Lake ya phhir tum mujhe Owner of Red eyes bhi kah sakte ho..."

"to tum ho owner of red eyes...kya hum pahle kabhi mil chuke hain..."

Shivam,Lake ki taraf attract hone laga tha...jiska baare me Lake ko maloom chal gaya...wo Shivam ke aur karib aa gayi aur apne hontho ko Shivam ki ankho ke karib lejakr boli...

"beautiful eyes..."

"beautiful eyes..."Lake ne apne honth Shivam ki ankho se hatakar Shivam ke hontho ki taraf badha diye...Shivam Lake ke is behaviour se hairan ho gaya tha...wo Lake ki ankho me jhakne laga...Lake bhi Shivam ki ankho me dekhne lagi...us samay dono ke beech ek ajib shanti chhayi hui thi...dono me se koyi kuch nahi bol raha tha...kuch der tak samay yun hee beet gaya...kuch der baad Lake ki ankhe pareshan si hone lagi...aur usne Shivam ko door jhatak diya...Shivam jaise apne sapne se bahar aa gaya...Shivam ko pata hee nahi

chala ki kab wo Lake ki taraf aakarshit ho gaya...

"what do u want..."Shivam ne Lake ko dkhkar kaha,

"i want to kill you....Shivam"

"really...then sorry u wont get ur dream..."

"achchha...abhi sabit ho jayega..."

Lake Shivam se kuch door chali gayi...usne apne sar ke upar bandhe necles jisme laal diamond jaisa kuch juda tha...usko chhua aur apni ankhe band kar li...Shivam Lake ko dekhta raha...

"ye kar kya rahi hain..."

Lake ne apna hath us necles se hata liya...aur dheere dheere apni ankh kholne lagi...jab Lake ne apni ankh kholi to uski ankhe puri tarah laal thi...wo dheere dheere Shivam ke karib aati gayi...Lake jaise jaise Shivam ke pass aati jati Shivam ki ankho me dard hone laga...Shivam ki ankh me jalan shuru ho gayi thi...Shivam ne apni ankhe band kar li...

"marne ke liye taiyar ho jao incomplete intention ke hero..."

"tum mujhe sirf dard de sakti ho..."

"tumhari galatfahmi main abhi door kar deti hoon dear...aur waise bhi tum jaisa shrapit insan jee kar karega bhi kya..."

"i will fuck u..."Shivam ne apni ankho ko band kiye hue hee jawab diya...Shivam ki ankho me jalan shuru ho chuki thi jo badhti ja rahi thi...usi samay portion ki power activate ho gayi...jisse Shivam ki ankho me jalan bilkul band ho gaya...

"oh...ur power activated...lekin tum fikar mat karo main tumhe maar kar hee yaha se jaungi..."

Shivam ne apni ankhe khol li...use Lake par bahut jyada gussa aa raha tha....Shivam daudkar Lake ke pass gaya aur uski gardan ko pakad kar use upar utha diya...

"ab bolo..."Shivam ne Lake ka gala dabate hue bola...

"u think that u will beat me..."Shivam apni puri taqat ke sath Lake ka gardan daba raha tha lekin Lake ko kuch asar nahi hua...uane apni ek ungali Shivam ke sar par rakkhi

"Shivam,ab meri power dekho..."kahte hue Lake ne apni us ungali se Shivam ko halka sa jhatka diya...Shivam ka hath se Lake ki gardan chhut gayi...aur wo pichhe bani building se ja takraya....

"jo portion ki power tumhe neuron ne di thi...usse tum sirf in insano par raaj kar sakte ho...mujh par nahi..."

Shivam apne hatho ko jhadta hua utha...aur Lake ki taraf badha...

"phhir milenge...mujhe abhi kisi aur ka kaam tamam karna hain...taiyar rahna Shivam..."

Lake waha se samne bane building par teji se pahunch gayi...aur waa se chali gayi...

"main iske samne kamjor kaise pad gaya.."

Shivam ,Lake ke sath hue is ghatna ke baare me soch hee raha tha ki pichhe se Pawan aur Zunair ki baate use sunayi di...

"yar,Pawan tu ek number ka phhattu hain...lekin mujhe ye samajh nahi aaya ki tujhe fom walo ne jail me kyun band kiya..."

"abey apun ne fom ki head yani us Sanjana ko gali di thi..."

Zunair ye sunkar Pawan ki taraf ek baar dekha aur phhir jor se hasne laga"abey tujhme itani himmat kaha..."

"sale apun me bahut dam hain aur waise bhi apun teri tarah dusaro ki protected website me ghuskar bf download karne jaisa chhota kaam nahi karta...apun un site walo ko barabar

maal dekar bf download karta hoon..."

"hacking is my talent aur sale bhoool mat jin website ko hack karke main bf download karta hoon ,use tu bhi dekhta hain..."

"abhi koyi bf hain kya...hardcore fucking type ki..."

"sale,aa gaya na aukat pe..."

"wo sab to thik hain...lekin tujhe jail me kyun dala gaya..."

"ye samne jo khada hain na"Zunair ne Shivam ki taraf ishara kiya aur bola"isne ek mukke me hee ek ka sar dhad se alag kar diya...lekin ye waha se bhag gaya apun ko fasa kar..."

"ye to sala shakal se hee criminal lagta hain..."

Zunair aur Pawan ,Shivam ke karib pahunch gaye the...un dono ne Shivam ko Lake se baat karte hue dekha tha...lekin unhe ye nahi maloom tha ki wo Owner of Red Eyes thi...

"Pawan-wo item kaun thi..."

"kaun..."

"abey wahi...laal dress wali...jispe tu gappe shappe lada raha...apun se sab dekha..."

"phhir to tune ye bhi dekha hoga ki usne mujhe dhakka dekar deewar par gira diya tha..."

"ek wahi baat apun ke bheje me nahi ghus rahi hain..."

"wo Owner of Red Eyes thi..."

"aaillaaa...phhir use jane kyun diya...hmm ab samjha ladki dekhkar use jane diya..."

"wo mujhse jyada powerful hain..."

"mazak mat kar..."

"meri shakal dekhkar lagta hain ki main mazak kar sakta hoon..."Shivam gusse se bola...

"relax dude...chal tujhe apne adde pe le chalta hoon...Zunair ka to sab jal gaya🇮🇳"

Shivam,Pawan aur Zunair waha se Pawan ke flat ke liye chal pade...teeno paidal hee chal rahe the...Shivam abhi bhi Lake ke baare me soch raha tha ,dusari taraf Pawan aur Zunair apna time pass karne ke liye ek dusare se lad rahe the...

"Zunair mujhe maloom hain,tu paypal sites ko hack karke sirf bf download kar sakta hain...fom ki site ko hack karne ki trick kisi aur ne tujhe di hogi..."

"Midland me sabhi hackers ka main baap hoon...mujhe koyi kya trick dega...aur waise bhi mujhe isme jyada mehnat nahi lagi...sabse pahle maine ye dekha ki fom ki site ko kaun kaun access karta hain...to mere samne teen name samne aaye...Sanjana ,Carner aur hamare Mr.Raut...mujhe in teeno me se kisi ek ki id aur password mil jata to ye kaam bahut aasan tha...Mr.Raut aur carner ka pata nahi wo kya password rakkhe honge...lekin Sanjana ek khubsurat ladki thi,aur har ladki adhiktar apna password me apna fav.dress,colour,food ya phhir ex-boyfriend ke name jaise behuda chize rakhti hain...maine sanjana ke baare me inquiry ki...maine uske kayi video dekhe jisme uske baare me mujhe bahut sari jaankari mili...jaise use pink colour ki panty pasand nahi hain...wo kisi bhi ladke ke sath akele ghoomane jana pasand nahi karti...use khane me kam namak wala khana pasand hain...vagere-vagere maine kayi jaankariya collect ki aur sabko password bana kar uski email id kholni chahi...lekin main har baar fail hua....uske baad maine uske baare me aur search kiya...tab jakar mujhe maloom chala ki Carner uska ex-boyfriend tha...maine Carner ka name bhi password ki jagah dala lekin sanjana ki id phhir bhi nahi khuli...phhir mujhe maloom chala ki Mr. Raut jo ki upar pahunch chuke hain,unki sanjana se khunnas thi...jab mujhe ye baat pata chali to maine password ki jagah Mr.Raut ka name dalkar andhere me teer chalaya...aur wo teer fit baith gaya...aur sanjana ki id khul gayi phhir kya tha...maine aaj usi id aur password se fom ki site pe login kiya ,aurkaam khatam..."Zunair apna

bhasad khatam karke hanfne laga...

"Pawan-pani to mere pass nahi hain moot piyega...lekin ek baat abhi bhi apun ke bheje se bahar hain,aur wo ki jab tune sanjana ki id se fom ke database ko hack kiya phhir unhe kaise maloom chal gaya ki fom ki site me uske admin ki id se kisi aur ne login kiya hain..."

"sab Mr.Raut ka kiya dhara hain...usne fom ki site par admins ke liye ek software install kiya hain...jiske chalte yadi fom ke in teeno admin me se koyi bhi log in kare to wo ek baar me sirf 10 minutes ke liye fom ki website ko access kar sakta hain...aur jaise hee uska log in duration khatam hua...fom ke baki bache do admin ko msg diya jata hain ki is admin ne site ko use kiya hain....ab mere anusar hua ye hoga ki maine jab fom ki site ko hack kiya to uske 10 minute tak sab thik raha...lekin jaise hee Mr.Raut ke software ne apna kaam karna shuru kiya...usse carner ko msg pahunch gaya hoga ki sanjana ne fom ki site ko access kiya hain...sanjana se usne puchha hoga to sanjana ne inkar kar diya hoga...bas is tarah unhe pad gaya ki unki site ko kisi mahan hacker ne hack kar liya hain..."

"phhir to usne apna password badal liya hoga..."

"bilkul..."

"Shivam-good work zunair..."

"oh!!!!thanks...i know i am great...abey pawan tera flat nahi aaya abhi tak..."

Pawan ne dhyan se aas -pass dekha ,aur phhir apne hath ko sar par rakhkar bola"dhat teri ki,teri baato me aakar main ye bhi bhool gaya ki flat to peechhe chhut gaya hain...wapas chalo 😞"

Chapter-6: The Beginning

Sanjana par councillor ka pressure badhta ja raha tha...aur aaj phhir Owner of Red eyds ne Midland ko tagda jhatka dekar Fom ke astitva par sawal khada kar diya tha...Sanjana is samay Fom ke head ke post par thi...lekin use lag nahi raha tha ki wo bahut dino tak is post par rah payegi...Councillor ke sath hue meeting me Sanjana ko jald se jald Lake ko khatam karne ke liye kaha gaya...Sanjana ke pass us samay Councillor ko ashwathan dene ke siwa aur koyi rasta nahi tha...usne Councillor se kah diya tha ki wo Lake ko kuch hee dino me pakad legi...lekin Sanjana janti thi ki ye sab itna aasan nahi hain...Lake ko pakadne ke liye use sabse pahle Shivam ko pakadna tha...kyun pure Midland me ek wahi tha...jo Lake ko hara sakta tha...isi soch vichar me doobi hui Sanjana fom ke office me apne cabin par baithi thi...usne aadhe ghante ke andar 5 coffee pee li thi...uska sar dard de raha tha...Tabhi cabin ka gate kholkar Carner andar aaya,...Carner ko dekhkar us samay yahi lag raha tha ki wo waha sanjana ke sath time pass karne nahi balki kuch jaroori baat karne aaya tha...Carner ke chehre par pareshani saaf jhalak rahi thi...

"Carner ,tum please abhi yaha se jao..."apna sar dabate hue Sanjana boli...

"darling,it's very important..."

"please carner..."

"what happened baby..."

ab carner Sanjana ki chair ke pass aakar khada ho gaya...

"tum bahut pareshan rahti ho sanjana aajkal...i know ki Hum sab bahut badi pareshani se ghire hue hain ...lekin hume thande dimak se kaam lena hoga..."

"Carner...main fom ke kaam se tang aa chuki hoon...upar se councillor ke mere upar badhta dabav...isse achchha to yahi hota ki Mr.Raut hee fom ke head bane rahte,..."

Carner ne ek glass me pani nikal kar sanjana ko diya...

"sanjana aisi faltu baate mat karo...aur pani piyo..."kahte hue carner ne sanjana ke kandho par apna hath rakh diya...

"carner tum mere sabse achchhe dost ho..."

"i know baby...lekin aaj tumhara yahi dost tumhe ek pareshani bhari news sunane wala hain..."

"aur wo news hain kya..."

Carner ne cabin ki deewar se attach laghbagh 1 cm chaudi screen ko on kiya...aur Lake ke hamle se khatam hue Midland ke hisso ko dikhane laga...

"carner ye to Shivam hain...aur iske sath maujood ye dono to wahi hain jo jail se bhage the..."

"bilkul sahi pahchana sanjana...inme se right side wala ,jisne hath me Midnight hotel ka tattoo banwa rakkha hain...ye wahi shaks hain jiski tumse ladayi hui thi...isa name Pawan hain...aur iske bagal me khada ye ,spice cut hairstyle wale shaks ka name Zunair se hain...he is the biggest hacker of Midland...iski khoj bahut dino se fom ko thi...aur ye wahi banda hain jisne fom ki site ko hack kiya tha..."

"ye teeno abhi kaha hain..."

"kuch hee der me wo bhi pata chal jayega...lekin main yaha ye batane nahi aaya hoon...aage dekho..."

Carner ne video play kar diya...aur jab video me Lake,Shivam se mili to Carner bola..."Shivam ,Lake se mil chuka hain...aur dono ki pahli bhidat bhi ho chuki hain..."

"ise tum bhidat kahte ho...Lake to Shivam ko kiss karne ke vichar me hain..."

"aage dekho..."

Sanjana aur Carner aage dekhne lage...pura video dekhane ke baad Sanjana ke sar me dard aur badh gaya...

"Carner ,is video se saaf maloom chal raha hain ki Shivam,Lake se haar gaya...yadi aisa hain to phhir hume Shivam ki kya jaroorat..."

"iski do vajah hain pahla ye ki Shivam ,pahla aisa insan hain...jise portion ki power di gayi hain...aur dusara ye ki Shivam hee aliens aur insano me se pahla aisa shaks hain...jisne Lake ki aag me dahkti ankho ka samna kiya aur wo bilkul thik hain...oh main to batana bhool hee gaya...ek aur vajah hain Shivam ko apne sath karne ki aur wo vajah ye hain ki Shivam ki ankho se nikalne wali wali blue waves jo ki is video me dikhayi de rahi hain wo Lake ki ankho se nikalne wale red waves ko kaat deti hain...isi vajah se Shivam ne us iLake ke bahut se hisso ko bacha liya...."

"phhir thik hain carner.,,yadi Shivam ki location mil jaye to sirf mujhe news dena...aur uskilocation trace karte rahna,,kyunki agali baar jab Lake us par hamla karegi to hum bhi waha pahunch jayenge..."

"superb plan..."

"its time to show Shivam & Lake that what is fom..."

Vikrant dr. Atul ke cabin nikalne ke baad fom ki sadko par betahasha sa nirash hokar chal raha tha...wo nirash isliye nahi tha ki wo mar raha hain...balki wo nirash isliye tha ki jise wo sabse jyada chahta tha ,uske bina hee use itne din jeea pade...Vikrant ne apne jeb se cigarette ki packet nikali...usne packet khola,usme ek hee cigarette thi...Vikrant ne cigarette ko jalaya aur uske kash lete hue sadak par chalne laga...na chahte hue bhi uske

ankho ke samne Anjali ka chehra baar baar aa raha tha...uske sath bitaye har ek pal...Anjali ki muskan,Anjali ka yun rooth jana...Aur phhir ek pal me sab kuch kho diya vikrant ne...Midland me savera hone wala tha...Vikrant ne time dekha subah ke 4 baje the...Vikrant ke mu me kadwahat bharne lagi thi..Vikrant ne dekha cigarette khatam hone wali thi....
"ye sali cigarette bhi sahi vaqt par dhoka de jati hain..."Vikrant ne cigarette phenk diya...use baar baar usi din ki yaad aa rahi thi jab Anjali mall me jane ke liye mana kar rahi thi lekin Vikrant ne force karke use mall bhej diya...aur yahi thi Vikrant ki sabse badi galti...

Vikrant aur Anjali ki shadi ko abhi kuch hee mahine hue the..dono ek dusare ko college ke dino se jante the...shuru me dono ki dosti hui aur phhir wo dosti pyar me kab badal gayi ,dono ko iska pata bhi nahi chala...aur dono ne ek sath zindagi bhar rahne ka faisala kiya...sab kuch thik chal raha tha...Anjali ko Vikrant se koi shikayat nahi thi keval ek ko chhodkar,..aur wo ye tha ki Vikrant cigarette bahut peeta tha...jo ki Anjali ko bilkul bhi pasand nahi tha...Vikrant ,Anjali ki baat rakhne ke liye uske samne to cigarette nahi peeta tha lekin aksar jab wo kisi case ke silsile me baar rahta to cigarette ki kayi packet khali kar deta tha....jike baare me Anjali ko koi khabar bhi nahi thi...Anjali ke bahut manane par Vikrant ne kuch dino ke liye chhutti li thi...aisa Vikrant ne sabko bataya tha...jabki asali karan ye tha ki Vikrant ko fom se nikal diya gaya tha...Vikrant ne Anjali ko call karke bataya ki wo dono aaj kahi ghoomne chalte hain...

"Anjali-achanak itna pyar kaise aa gaya mujhpe..."

"pyar to har pal rahta hain Anjali...bas kaam me vyast hone ke karan tumhe dikha nahi pata..."

"bas bas ,bahanebaji band karo...aur ye batao ki sach me hum dono kahi ghoomne ja rahe hain..."

"maine tumse jhoot hee kab kaha hain..."

Asal me Vikrant hamesha se Anjali ko jhoot bolta raha...usne Anjali ko ye baat bhi nahi batayi thi ki use fom se nikal diya gaya hain aur wo Midland ka ek private detective ban chuka hain....

"Vikrant,tumne pichhale hafte bhi yahi kaha tha ki tum mujhe ghoomne ke liye Lightshine city lekar jaoge....lekin tum us din Raat ko 3 baje ghar aaye the..."

Ab vikrant Anjali ko kaise samjhata ki ab wo pura din khali apne office me baitha buildings ke kanch dekhta rahta hain....

"sach me Anjali...tum taiyar rahna main tumhe pick up kar lunga..."

"Vikrant,Lightshine me kaha jaoge..."

"Midnight Girls hotel me aur kaha...kuch logo se suna hain ki wo jannat hain...to maine socha kyun na khud ki jannat ko lekar Midland ki jannat me chala jaye aur dono me se dekha jaye ki kaun jyada khubsurat hain..."

"bas -bas rahne do...main tumse naraz hoon isliye tum mujhe mana rahe ho..."

"ab tumhe jo samajhna hain tum samjho...lekin hum dono aaj Midnight hotel ja rahe hain to bas ja rahe hain that's final..."

"achchha ,i am ready...lekin tum aaoge..."

"kuch hee ghanto me main aa jaunga...tum taiyar rahna,..."

"taiyar kaise rahungi...tum jaldi se yaha aao phhir sath me chal kar mall se dress kharid lete hain..."

"ab yar shopping ka kaam mujhse mat karwao..."

"kya tum ye chahte ho ki tumhari jannat,Midland ke jannat ke samne berang dikhe..."

<http://www.xossip.com/showthread.php?t=1190379&highlight=>

"nahi..."

"phhir meri baat maan lo...aur jaldi se ghar aa jao..."

"Anjali samjha karo abhi kuch der pahle hee case aaya hain...Owner of Red eyes name ki koi haseena hain jo logo ko buri tarah maar rahi hain..."

Vikrant ka jawab pakar Anjali kuch der chup hee rahi...Vikrant samajh gaya ki Anjali phhir naraz ho gayi hain...lekin Vikrant kare bhi to kya kare ,wo waise bhi bahut dino se khali tha aur aaj hee uske pass ek case aaya tha...jisme Midland ke ek aamir shaks ne Owner of Red eyes ke aganist case lekar aaya tha...usne jab Vikrant ko bataya ki wo haseena apni ankho se shikar karti hain to use shuru me bahut hasi aayi thi...

"Sir ,aapne dhyan se to dekha tha ,us ladki ko jike baare mw aap kah rahe hain ki wo ankho se Shikar karti hain..."

"mera yakin karo detective...maine use khud aisa arte dekha hain.,usne meri ankho ke samne teen logo ko jala diya aur unme se ek mera dost tha....

Owner of Red eyes ke baare me puri jaankari lene ke aad Vikrant ne Anjali ko phone lagaya tha...jisme usne Anjali ko baar le jane ki baat kahi thi.....

Anjali ab bhi phone ko hold kiye hue chup chap khadi tha...

"kuch to bolo Anjali...aise chup kyun khadi ho..."

Anjali phhir bhi chup rahi...wo aksar Vikrant se apni baat manavane ke liye rooth jati thi...aur har Virant uski baat maan jata tha...lekin aaj baat dusari thi....Vikrant ke pass aaj uska first case aaya tha...jise wo kisi bhi halat me nahi khona chahta tha...lekin Vikrant ko maloom nahi tha ki uska yahi galti use zindagi ka sabse bada gam degi...uski yahi galti uski zindagi ko tabah kar degi.....

Aakhirkar Vikrant ki itni koshisho ke baad Anjali ne kuch bola...

"Vikrant,tum aa rahe ho ya nahi..."

"darling....ek kaam karte hain,tum jkar mall se apne liye dress le aao...aur main kuch ghanto ke baad ghar pahunchta hoon..."

"Vikrant ,tumhe shayad pata nahi ki mujhe tumhare paiso se nahi tumse pyar hua tha...bye..."

Uske baad Anjali ne phone kaat diya...aur vikrant bhi apne kaam me lag gaya....apne pahle case ke ase clear karne ke baad Vikant waa se seedhe mall ke liye ravana ho gaya ,jaha Anjali gayi hui thi....

"hello...kaun"Anjali ne apna mobile recieve kiya...

"ab meri aawaj bhi nahi pahchanti kya..."

"mujhe tumse koi baat nahi karni..."

"itni narazagi mat karo mujhse ki mere dukho ko bhi mujhpe taras aa jaye..."

"ye sab band karoge..main abhi mall me hoon..."

"to kya hua...mall ke rules hain kya ki mall ke andar pyar bhari baate nahi kar sakte..."

"rules to nahi hain ,par mujhe tumse koi baat nahi karni..."

"are main mall ke bhar khada hoon..."

"sach kah rahe ho..."

"yakin na aaye to location system on kar lo..."

Anjali ne mobile me location trace system ko on kiya...aur vikrant ki call ko uske sath connect kar diya...Vikrant ki location mall ke bahar ki thi...

"ab meri yaad aa gayi...."

"wo aksar aati hain..."

Tabhi Anjali ko mall ke andar bhagdad dikhayi thi ,jo mall ke sabse upar ke floor pe ho rahi thi....

"Vikrant,main tumse bahar aakar milti hoon..."

"jaldi aao baby..."

Aur uske baad sab kuch khatam ho gaya...wo sab kuch khatam ho gaya jise vikrant chahta tha...mall ke bahar khade Vikrant ko ye maloom nahi tha ki ye Anjali ki aakhiri aawaj hain ,jise usne kuch der pahle suna hain....Vikrant mall ke bahar Anjali ke aane ka intezaar kar raha tha...use mall ke andar se aata hua dhua dikhayi diya...Vikrant ko samjhane me der nahi hui ki mall me aag lag chuki hain...wo andar jane ke liye ke dauda lekin bahar khade guards ne use rok liya...

"meri biwi andar hain...mujhe jane do..."

"sir ,hum wahi kar rahe hain...aap yaha shanti se khade rahe...humari mushkile aur na badhayiye..."

Vikrant mazboor tha...wo kuch nahi kar sakta tha...rah rah ke wo khud ko galiya dene laga...

"sala,yadi tu Anjali ki baat maan leta ,to Anjalali andar akeli nahi hoti..."

Vikrant ko dil hee dil me ahsaas hone laga tha ki wo apna sab kuch kho raha hain...apne jeene ki wajah kho raha hain...bachpan se hee usne apni zindagi akele hee bitayi thi...phhir uki life Anjali aayi...jisne use wo sab kuch diya jise wo hamesha se pana chahta tha...lekin aaj wo sab kuch kho raha hain....mall ke bahar khada Vikrant yahi sochta raha ki kash main Anjali ke sath us mall me gaya hota....Kash ki Anjali is mall me nahi aati...kash vikrant ki soch wahi rook gayi jab andar se khanste hua ek guards aar nikla aur bola...

"sab mar gaye...sabhi ki dam ghutne se maut ho gayi hain..."

Vikrant ne jaise hee ye suna...use asa laga ki uski dil ki dhadkane band ho gayi hain...use kuch samajh nahi aa raha tha ki wo kya kare...wo chah raha tha ki wo news dene wale us guard ko jor ka thappad mare aur usse cheekh cheekh kar kahe ki aisa bilkul nahi ho sakta...vikrant jor jor se cheekhna chahta tha...wo rona chahta tha...lekin uke ansu sookh gaye...uski jubaan band ho gayi...wo bahut der tak khada mall ko dekhta raha..... kash.....Vikrant ki sochne samjhne ki shakti bhi khatam ho gayi thi...waha investigation ke liye fom ki team turant pahunch gayi thi...aur wo aapas me baat kar rahe the ki is ghatna ke peeche Owner of Red Eyes ka hath hain.....

Pawan ke ghar par leta hua Shivam apni beeti zindagi ke baare me soch raha tha...uske sath jo hua uske liye wo kuch had tak khud jimmedar tha...usne bahut galtiya ki thi lekin un galtiyo ki saza jo use mili thi wo bahut jyada thi...zindagi me galtiya kaun nahi karta..to kya jo bhi galtiya karta hain use ki gayi galtiyo ki saza hamesha bhugatni padegi...mujhe maloom hain ki main apne intentions ke liye kuch jyada hee pagal tha...ab na to mere intention pure hue aur na hee mujhe wo zindagi mili jiska main haqdar tha...Aaj main kismat ke us rah par akela khada hoon,jaha main hamesa se chahta tha ki koyi mere sath rahe...shayad main apni badkismati sath lekar paida hua tha...

Shivam ye sochte sochte bahut bhavuk ho gaya tha...lekin uske dil aur dimak itne kamjor nahi the ki uske gam me uska sath dekar uske ankho se ansu nikal de....Shivam ek baar phhir apne ateet me khota chala gaya.....

"Sandhya, maine sandhya ke sath bahut galat kiya...wo mujhse pyar karti thi...lekin main Neha se pyar karta tha...meri zindagi kuch behtar rahti yadi maine Sandhya ko apne jhoote pyar ke jaal me phansaya nahi hota...Vikas ne isi wajah se apni jaan di...Vikas sandhya se

bahut pyar karta tha...aur sandhya mujhse lekin main to Neha se pyar karta tha...lekin Neha to mujhe chhodkar hee chali gayi...itna sab kuch ho jane ke baad bhi jab Bhopal gaya tab aisa laga ki sab kuch thik ho raha hain...Riddhima se main pyar bhale hee nahi karta tha ,lekin use pasand jaroor karta tha...lekin meri khusiyo ke raste me ek baar phir meri badkismati aa gayi aur Riddhima delhi chali gayi...aur phir wo Neha ka khoon ho jana..aur uske ilzam me Aditya ka jail jana...itna sab kuch ho jane ke baad bhi Shweta ke roop me ek ummid baki thi...lekin...lekin...nahi galti meri hee thi...Shweta ,Anish ki biwi ki thi..Anish ka gussa lazimi tha...aur phir Anish ne gusse me Shweta aur monu ko goli maar di...aur mujhe yaha 2072 par lakar chhod diya...ek nayi zindagi ki shuruat karne ke liye..."

"lekin jab zindagi me kuch bacha hee nahi hain to main zindagi ki nayi shuruat naye sire se kaise karu..."

"Zunair-abey apna pair mere pet me mat maar kutte..."

Pawan aur Zunair bahar wale room ke bed par ek sath soye hue the...aur Shivam ko unhone andar wala kamra de diya tha...

"bola na be ki apna pair mere pet par se hata le..."

"sheela aao pyar kare...main tumhare bina jee nahi sakta..."Pawan neend me sapne dekh raha tha aur Zunair ko sheela samajh baitha tha...

"main sheela nahi hoon be..."

"nahi Sheela ,pass aao na..."kahte hue Pawan ,zunair ke galo ko sahlane laga...

"iski to..."Zunair khada ho gaya aur jor se ek laat Pawan ke pet me de maari...

"Sheelaaaaaaaaaaaa....."Chillata hua Pawan jaag gaya...

"sheela ka jake chus le...lekin mujhe disturb mat kar...warna teri Sheela ka peela nikal dunga..."

Zunair ki laat padne se Pawan cheekh kar uth gaya tha...

"lawda kaha main Sheela ke sath pyar kar raha tha...aur tune sale laat maar ke jaga diya..."

"fale to Sheela se nahi mujhse pyar kar raha tha...sale gay kahi ka..."

Shivam,un dono ki baate sun raha tha...uske hontho par muskan aa gayi...

"main bhi kabhi aisa hee tha...isi tarah baate karta tha...masti karta tha...cigarette peeta tha...sapno me ladkiyo ke sapne dekhta tha...lekin sab kuch ek din khatam ho jata hain...jo jo hume yaha milta hain use yahi wapas karna hota hain..."

Shivam waha se uth kar bahar wale room jaha Zunair aur pawan soye the waha aa gaya...Shivam ko bahar wale room par par dekh kar Pawan ne use ghoor kar dekha...

"tujhe kya chahiye be..."

"thoda aukat se baat kar...jo tum log abhi kar rahe ho wo mere liye bahut purana hain..."

"abey Zunnu uth ,ye bolta bhi hain...fala maine to tujhe bhondu type launda samajh liya tha..."

"gand mara tu...mujhe sone de..."Zunair ne ankhe band kiye hue hee kaha...

"cigarette milegi kya..."Shivam ne Pawan se puchha...

"draw se nikal le..."

Shivam draw se cigarette nikal kar wapas andar wale room me aa gaya...subah kabki ho chuki thi...bahar sadko par ho rahi hal chal saaf sunayi de rahi thi...Shivam cigarette ke kash leta hua khidki ke pass aaya...bahar ka nazara dekhte hue Shivam ki ankhe jakar ek ladki se ja takrayi...wo ladki kuch jaldi me thi...use dekhkar yahi kaha ja sakta tha ki uski umra koyi 22 -23 saal ke karib hogi...wo samne ke compartment se nikal kar seedhe sadak

par aa gayi aur kuch hee door bane bus stand ki taraf wo badhne lagi...

"mast maal hain" Shivam ne us ladki ka chehra jaise hee dekha uske mu se khud ba khud ye shabd nikal pade...wo ladki jab tak bus stand par khadi rahi tab tak shivam Khidki se use dekhta hua cigarette ke kash leta raha...jab wo ladki van me baith kar chali gayi to Shivam peechhe palta...aur usne jo dekha use dekhkar wo chauk gaya...Pawan aur Zunair khud ek khidki se us ladki ko taak rahe the jise Shivam kuch der pahle dekh raha tha...

"Zunair-kash main bhi iske class me hota yaar..."

"sale apni shakal dekhi hain...wo teri taraf dekhegi tak nahi..."

"ye sale phhir shuru ho gaye..."

Khud se kahta hua Shivam room se bahar nikal gaya....

"abey ye mere ghar me kab tak rahega..." Pawan ne Shivam ko dekhkar Zunair se puchha...

"mujhe kya maloom...tu hee ise laya hain..."

"aur tu kab tak mere ghar me rahega..."

"fale ab mere rahne se tujhe kya problem hain..."

"main to bas puchh raha tha..." Shivam fresh hokar bahar wale room me aaya jaha Pawan aur Zunair aapas me baat kar rahe the...

"main nikalta hoon..." Shivam ne dono se bola "mere rahne se tum dono ki mushkile aur bhi badh sakti hain..." Pawan aur Zunair ke liye to ek chaukani wali baat thi...un dono ne ye socha tha ki Shivam bahut dino tak yaha rahega aur un dono ki aisi taisi kar dega...lekin Shivam ja raha tha...wo nahi chahta tha ki uski vajah se koi aur mushkil me pade....Pawan aur zunair dono chahte bhi yahi the ki Shivam yaha se chala jaye...lekin phhir bhi humdardi dikhate hue Pawan ne Shivam se kaha

"yar kuch din aur rook ja..."

"yadi main yaha ruka to tum dono yaha nahi rah paoge...isliye achchha hain ki Main yaha se chale jaun..."

"lekin tu jayega kaha..."

"jaha kismet le jaye..." Shivam, Pawan ke flat se nikal kar sadak par aa gaya...Shivam Essar van ka intejaar karne laga...kuch der baad Shivam ko Essar van aati hui dikhayi di...waha aas pass khade log Shivam ko ghoor kar dekh rahe the...Essar bus akar waha ruki waha khade sabhi log van me chadh gaye...Shivam ne sabke van ke andar jane ke baad Essar van ke gate ko pakad kar scanning system sahit ukhad kar phenk diya...Van me maujud kuch log Shivam ko gusse se dekhne lage wahi kuch log dar ke karan apni seat par hee baithe rahe..ek window wali seat khali dekhkar Shivam us seat par baith gaya...tab tak agla stop aa gaya tha..Shivam van ki khidki se bahar dekh raha tha...tabhi uski nazar ek ladki par tik gayi...

"are ye to wahi ladki hain...jise aaj subah dekha tha...lekin ye pareshan kyun hain aur kis ladke se baat kar rahi hain..."

jis ladki ko Shivam ne aaj subah dekha tha,wo uske samne khadi thi..wo kuch pareshan thi aur ek ladke se kuch baat kar rahi thi...wo ladka uspe chilla raha tha...dono van ki taraf aa rahe the..Shivam us ladki ko tab tak dekhta raha jab tak wo van me chadh nahi gayi...Shivam peechhe wali seat par baitha tha...aur wo dono samne ki taraf wali seat par baith gaye...lekin kuch hee der me wo ladki waha se uthkar seedhe peechhe aane lagi aur Shivam ke side wali seat khali dekhkar waha baith gayi....Jaise hee wo ladki Shivam ke side me baithi Shivam ki dhadkane apne aap tej hone lagi...wo chup chap udas baithi thi...Shivam us ladki ko tirchhi nazaro se dekh raha tha...us ladki ko udas dekhkar Shivam ka dil kar raha tha ki wo us ladki se baat kare ...uska dil kar raha tha ki wo us ladki ka name puchhe ,aur wo udas kyun hain iska karan puchhe...lekin Shivam ne kuchh nahi kiya..wo bas tirchhi nazaro se dekhta raha...samne baitha ladka kuch der to aage hee baitha raha phhir gusse se uthkar piche aaya aur us ladki ke pass khada ho use dekhne laga...

"what the fuck Rose...why are u behaving like a ordinary girl.."

"iska name Rose hain..\"Shivam ne dil hee dil me kaha...aur phhir un dono ki taraf dekhne laga...Shivam ko apni taraf dekhkar wo ladka apne daant piskar Shivam se bola...

"hey Mr. Mind our business...its our personal..."

"ok..."Shivam phhir se khidki ke bahar dekhne laga...van me sawar sabhi log un dono ki taraf dekh rahe the...Ye dekhkar Shivam ke hontho par muskan aa gayi...aur wo us ladke se bola

"sab log tum dono ko dekh rahe hain...jara aaram se baat karo yaar..."

"tujhe ek baar me samajh nahi aata ki apne kaam se kaam rakh,,dobara yadi bola toto..."

"you want me to fuck you..."

"tere me itna dam nahi hain hain..."Wo ladka aur bhadak gaya...aur is baar Shivam ke gardan ko pakad kar bola"apni hoshiyari apne pass rakh ,warna aisa marunga ki yaad rakhega..."

"really..."Shivam bhi uth khada hua...aur us ladke ka hath pakad kar mod diya..wo ladka dard se chilla utha...is baar Rose ne kuch harkat ki wo Shivam ko gusse se dekhkar boli"chhodo uska hath..."Rose ke kahne ke der thi ki Shivam ne us ladke ka hath chhod diya,..wo ladka apne hath ko sahlata hue Rose se bola..

."is he your new boyfriend..."

"no...i don't know him..."

"main itna bewkoof nahi hoon Rose,pahle to tum iske pass aakar baith jati ho aur phhir ye achanak se humare personal matter me bolne lagta hain..."

"tum bilkul galat samajh rahe ho..really main ise nahi janti..."

"break up...aaj ke baad mujhse mat milna..."kahkar wo ladka waha se aage wali seats ki taraf chala gaya...Rose siskane lagi..."sala phhir wahi filmi drama..2072 me bhi ye hota hain 🚪"Essar van ek baar phhir kisi stop me rook gayi...Shivam ne dekha ki kuch log police ki dress me apne hath me gun liye van ki taraf aa rahe hain,..

"mujhe yaha se chalna chahiye..."Shivam waha se utha aur gate se utarne hee wala tha ki wo rook gaya aur us Rose ko dekhkar bola..."Rose...is tarah rone se wo wapas nahi aa jayega,,,usi samay yadi ek tamacha tum use maar deti to shayad uspar kuchh asar padta..."

"tum ho kaun,..aur mujhe apni salah kyun de rahe ho...jao yaha se..."

"Rose ek baat yaad rakhna pyar me dil se jyada kasoore kismat ka hota hain.....jitni jaldi ye baat samajh jaogi utna hee behta hoga...bye..."Shivam waha se chala gaya...uske jane ke baad police van me aayi ,tab ek shaks ne kaha ki

"wo to abhi abhi utar kar peeche bhag gaya..."

"khud to ek criminal hain,,,aur mujhe salah de raha tha...loser kahi ka.."

Vikrant ko fom ke apne naye cabin me baithe hue abhi kuch hee samay hue the ki fom me kaam karne wala ek shaks andar aaya...Vikrant abhi akela rahna chahta tha..vikrant jhallate hue bola...

"kya chahiye...aur gate par knock kyun nahi kiya..."

Vikrant ki kade aawaj sunkar jo shaks andar aaya tha wo kanp gaya...

"w...w...wo s...sir ,aapko sanjana madam ne bulaya hain..."

"iski to....to wo msg bhej sakti thi ,tumhe yaha kyun bheja..."

"sir,fom ka system hack ho gaya tha..to kuch technical problem aa gaye hain fom ke system me...isiliye mujhe hee aana pada..."

"hack ho gaya...ye fom ka software tha ki kisi ke ghar me laga hua tala ,jise koyi bhi tod kar andar ghus gaya...kisne software install kiya tha..."

"w...wo sir..Mr. Raut ji ne,,,"

"sala tharki kahi ka...din bhar dhyan ladki ki C*** par rakhega to aisa hee software install karega,.."Vikrant apni chair se utha aur samne khade shaks ki taraf dekhkar bola"kaha hain Sanjana..."

"ji wo 10th floor par Carner sir ke sath hain..."

"lift chal rahi hain ya wo bhi kharab hain..."

"lift sahi hain sir...aap lift se ja sakte hain..."

Sanjana aur Carner Vikrant ka intezaar kar rahe the...Vikrant waha jaise hee pahuncha Sanjana ne Vikrant ko baithne ke liye kaha...

"bolo ,kya kaam hain.."baithte hee Vikrant bola...

"tumhe wapas fom kyun liya gaya hain...iska karan tumhe yaad dilana chahti hoon..."

"yadi tumhe yahi baat karni hain to phhir mere pass time nahi hain..."Vikrant waha se jane ke liye chair se utha hee tha ki Carner ne Vikrant ko wapas baithne ke liye kaha...

"Carner ,apni is chhammak chhallo ko samjha do...mujhe apne under me rakhne ki koshish bhi na kare..."

"Vikrant,relax..pahle aaram se baitho.."

Vikrant chair par wapas baith gaya...Vikrant ka dil kar raha tha ki abhi jakar wo sanjana ko kheenchkar ek thappad maar kar apna sara gussa uspar nikal de...Lekin wo aisa nahi kar sakta tha...

"to Vikrant yadi tumhe yaad na ho to main tumhe yaad dila doon ki main Miss. Sanjana yani fom ki head hoon..."Vikrant ki taraf dekhti hui Sanjana aage boli"aur fom ke head hone ke naate main tumse ye janna chahti hoon ki tumne abhi tak Lake ke mamle me kya kya kiya..."

"mujhe tumhe ye batane ki koyi jaroorat nahi ki meri investigation kaha tak pahunchi hain..."

"lekin mujhe jaroorat hain...head hoon apna kaam to karna padega...yadi tumne kal subah tak koyi report nahi di to Councillor ke pass tumhari report kar di jayegi..."

Vikrant ne apne packet se cigarette nikali aur wahi sanjana ke samne peene laga..aur ek kash ka dhua Sanjana ki taraf uda diya...

"Vikrant,yadi kal tak report nahi diya to phhir dekhna main kaise tumhe yaha se nikalti hoon..."

"ye dhamki ye apna guroor kisi aur ke samne dikhana...mere samne nahi...warna"
"warna ..."

Vikrant ne apni ungali Sanjana ko dikha di aur waha se bahar aane laga...

"Vikrant suna hain ,tumhe cancer hain..."

Vikrant ke kadam rook gaye..wo peechhe mud kar Sanjana ki taraf dekha...Sanjana ke hontho par halki muskan thi...

"Sanjana ,jitni khusi tumhe hui hain ye jaan kar ,usse kahi jyada khusi mujhe hui thi..."

Vikrant waha se chala gaya...lekin Sanjana ka muh khula ka khula rah gaya..Vikrant ke kahe gaye aakhiri shabdo ko sunkar....Vikrant apne cabin me aakar baith gaya...use aaj Anjali ki bahut yaad rahi thi..Anjali ki yaad ke sath me hee ek sawal jo Vikrant ke jehan me aata wo ye tha ki Kash main use mall jane se rok leta...kash ki main uski baat maan leta..kash...Vikrant ki ankhe nam ho gayi..ye sochte sochte aur usne apni aankhe band kar li..

Tere baigar tanha sa hoon main,
tu jo nahi hain to ek toota lamha sa hoon main.
ab to teri sirf yaad basi hain ankho me,
kash ki tu dekh pati tere bagair,
zinda hokar bhi zinda nahi hoon main

****~~~~~~*****~~~~~~

Shivam Essar van se nikal kar bahut tej bhaga tha..Midland ki police bhi uske peechhe thi...lekin Shivam ne un police walo ko chakma dekar ek ghar me chhup gaya tha Shivam bahut der tak chup chap us ghar me chhupa raha...uska sar ghoom raha tha...use chakkar aane lage the ,

"mujhe aur chakkar...ye kaise mumkin hain.."sochte hee Shivam ka sar bahut teji se ghoomne laga..aur wo jaha chhup kar baitha tha ,wahi behosh ho gaya...uski aankh khuli to waha bahut jyada Roshani thi...waha itni tej prakash tha ki Shivam apni aankhe nahi khol pa raha tha...lekin phhir eka -ek wo apni ankh kholne me saksham ho gaya...Shivam aasani se dekh apne aas-pass dekh sakta tha...lekin waha kuch bhi nahi tha...uski nazar jaha jaha jati ,use sirf roshani hee dikhti...us prakash me hee ek saya ubhar raha tha ..jis par Shivam ki nazar gayi ,Wo saya dheere dheere Shivam ke kareeb aa raha tha...Aur kuch hee der

baad wo saya bilkul Shivam ke samne khada tha...wo koyi aur nahi balki Shivam ko portion ki power dene wala neuron tha...

"tumhara dimak kharab ho gaya hain...jo mujhe abhi yaha bulaya...main waha behosh pada hoon...yadi us ghar me kisi ne mujhe behosh pada dekh liya to..."

"yahi sahi waqt hain Shivam,..."

"ek kaam karo tum ye apni portion ki power mujhse le lo...mujhe iski koyi jaroorat nahi..."

"ab ise liya nahi ja sakta Shivam...ye ab tumhare rag rag me sama chuka hain..."

"mujhe yaha kyun bulaya..."

"owner of red eyes ke baare me tumhe kuch batana hain..."

"ek kaam karo...tum apna mu band karke mujhe wapas bhejo,..mujhe teri ye bakwas nahi sunna pasand nahi..."

"really..."

Shivam ke sar me ek baar phhir dard hone laga..

"neuron...ek baat jaan le mujhe dard nahi hota..aur agar hota bhi hain to main dikhata nahi hoon..."

"Shivam,ab seedhi tarah meri baat suno...owner of red eyes ke pass bhi Portion ki power hain...aur wo portion tumhe diye gaye portion se kahi jyada shaktishali hain...."

Rose ke dad ek Retired officer the...unki umra retirement ke liye kafi nahi thi...lekin Midland me ek baar kisi criminal ko pakadne ke chakkar me unke sar me bullet chali gayi thi...unhe badi mushkil se bachaya gaya tha...Rose ke dad ka name Mr. Faruki tha...Mr. Faruki ke sar se bullet to nikal li gayi thi...lekin unke brain me us bullet ne kafi gahra asar chhoda tha...wo mentally thik nahi rahte the...ye baat Mr.Fakuri ko achchhe se maloom thi...isiliye unhone retirement le liya...Mr. Fakuri ke ghar me unke siwa ek unki Wife Mrs. Fakuri...jo ki ek adhed umra ki ek khubsurat lady thi...Mr. Fakuri ki do betiya thi...Rose aur Suzi...Rose badi thi aur Midland ke kisi college me management ki padhayi kar rahi thi...wahi uski chhoti bahan suzi abhi higher class me thi....Rose jyadatar chup rahne wali ladkiyo me se thi lekin college me jate hee usme frankness aane lagi aur wo dusari college ki girls ki tarah frank hoti chali gayi...aur usi ke class me padhne wala ek ladka, jiska name vinay tha ,uske sath Rose ki friendship hui...aur jald hee unka relation friendship se aage badh gaya,..rose jaha dil se is rishte ki ahmiyat samajhti thi wahi Vinay ke liye rose apni jism ki aag bujhane ka ek jariya manta tha...Vinay ka background bahut hee strong tha...uske dad aur koyi nahi balki Mr.Raut the...jinhe Lake ne kuch dino pahle apna shikar banaya tha..,lekin Vinay ko apn dad ki maut ka koyi dukh nahi tha...wo to ab aur ayyashi karta tha..kyunki use rokne ke liye ab koyi nahi tha...uski ma ki death jab wo chhota tha tab hee ho gayi thi...aur uske dad kuch din pahle hee duniya ko alwida kah chuke the...."

"Jaisa baap waisa beta...ye kahawat Vinay par lagu hoti thi...wo ayyash kism ka tha...rose ne vinay ke baare me pahle hee bahut kuch sun rakkha tha...lekin wo vinay ko inkar nahi kar payi jab Vinay ne rose ke samne dosti ka proposal rakkha tha...Vinay ko mana karne ki jagah Rose us din bahut khush thi...ki Vinay jaisa ladka jispe college ki sabhi ladkiya marti hain...usne khud usse friendship karne kiya...dheere dheere Vinay ne rose ko apne jaal me phansana shuru kar diya...dono date par jaane lage...Vinay ,Rose ko apne sath night party me leke jata tha...Rose ko vinay par pura bharosha tha...wahi Vinay rose se apna kaam nikal kar jald se jald use apni zindagi se door phenkna chahta tha...aur Vinay apne usi mukaam me pahunchne ke liye do din pahle Midnight Girls hotel me chalne ke liye kaha....Midnight hotel ka name sunte hee rose ne mana kar diya tha...lekin Vinay is khel ka

purana khiladi tha...use maloom tha ki rose ko kaise hotel le jane ke liye taiyar karna hain...usne rose se kaha ki yadi wo aaj uske sath Midnight me chalti hain to wo uske mom-dad se shadi ki baat karega...ye sunkar rose chalne ke liye taiyar ho gayi thi...Midnight hotel me raat ke 12 baje tak to normal party chalti hain...lekin raat ke 12 baje ke baad waha dirty party shuru ho jati hain...aur wahi party karne ke liye log waha jate hain...aur isiliye us hotel ka name Midnight rakkha gaya tha....Rose ko lekar Vinay Midnight Hotel me pahunch chuka tha...aur se dirty party shuru hone ka intezaar kar raha tha..."

"Vinay rose ke soft drink me nashe ki goli dekar rose ko taiyar kar raha tha...aur jaise hee 12 baje Vinay rose ko lekar Midnight ke ek room me le aaya...abhi rose aur Vinay ek room ke bahar khade the...gate andar se lock hain ye dekhkar Rose ka matha dhanka....usne khud ko hosh me lane ki koshish ki....use sab samajh me aane laga ki Vinay use yaha kyun le ke aaya hain...room ka gate jaise hee khula rose ne room ke andar 4-5 ladko ko jo ki vinay ke college friends the unhe baithe hue dekha...rose ko sab samajh me aa gaya ki Vinay use yaha kyun leke aaya hain...rose waha se apni puri taqat lagakar daudi...Vinay bhi nashe me tha...wo rose ko pakad nahi paya...rose Midnight hotel ke bahar aakar buri tarah rote hue bhag rahi thi...usne apni ek friend ko call kiya aur puri raat uske room me ruki rahi...subah nikalte waqt waha use Shivam ne pawan ke flat se dekha...."

"rose jab college pahunchi to Vinay ne usse baat karne ki koshish ki...lekin Rose ne vinay se koi baat nahi ki...uska masoom chehra jispar hamesha muskan chhayi rahti thi wo murjhaya hua tha...lekin Vinay ne ab bhi haar nahi maani thi...wo Rose ka bharosha dobara hansil karke todna chahta tha....lekin wo kahte hain na ki ladki ka dil kanch ki tarah hota hain..yadi ek baar toot gaya to jodna mushkil hain....usi tarah rose ki nazaro me Vinay gir chuka tha,,...college khatam hone ke baad rose se ek baar phir vinay ne bahas ki...aur uske peechhe peechhe chalte hue van me chadh gaya jaha Vinay ki Shivam se bhidat aur Shivam ne rose ko duaari baar dekha....."

Vinay ke college me kayi aise the jo vinay se apna badla lena chahte the...sabhi keval ek shaks ko jante the jo Vinay ko sudhar sakta tha...aur wo tha Vikrant,...Vikrant ki har khabar news me aati thi...chahe vikrant ki sanjana se battmizi ki news hee kyun na ho...ya phir public place me daru ki botal ko lekar peete hue chalna....kismat se Vinay ka samna kabhi Vikrant se nahi hua tha....sabhi yahi chahte the ki Vinay ke raste me ek baar Vikrant pad jaye....sabhi Vikrant ke bharose baithe the...lekin unhe ye nahi maloom tha ki ek aur bhi koi hain jo Vinay ko achchha sabak sikha sakta hain...aur wo hain Shivam...aur Shivam bahut jald Vinay ke rose tak pahunchne wale raste me rukawat banne wala tha...."

Chapter-7: Revive

"Rose andar aao...thand ka mausam hain,kahi tabiyat kharab na ho jaye..."

"ek min. Me aayi ma..."

Rose apne ghar ki balcony par khade hokar bahar ke nazaro ka anand le rahi thi...Midland me sard mausam ki shuruat ho chuki thi..aur waha aksar har thand ke mausam me barf girte the...rose ko aasman se barf ka girna..apni balcony me khade hokar unko niharna bahut achchha lagta tha...rose apni balcony me khadi usi barf ki barish ka intezaar kar rahi thi..lekin abhi wo mausam bahut door tha...achanak hee na jaane kaha se rose ko Vinay ka

khayal aaya...rose ka hawao ki thandak se khubsurat hue chehare me udasi chha gayi...rose ka dil toot gaya tha,jab use maloom chala ki Vinay use kewal apne hawas ke liye istemaal kar raha tha...na chahte hue bhi rose ke jehan me midnight hotel ki yaadein taaza ho gayi....aur rose ke udasi se bhare pyare chehre par uski aankho se ansu ke do boond tapak gaye...kitni pyari thi wo ki ansu ke do boond girne se hee uski ankhe laal ho gayi...rose rona chahti thi lekin ro nahi pa rahi thi...

"rose beta andar aa jao...warna goli maar dunga..." ye aawaj rose ke dad ki thi...jo aaye din har kisi ko goli marne ki dhamki dete rahte hain....

Lekin is dhamki ka rose par kuch bhi asar nahi hua...wo janti thi ki uske dad ki dimagi halat thik nahi hain...rose balcony se jaa hee rahi thi ki uski nazar khidki par gaya...ye wahi khidki thi ,jise Shivam tod kar bhaga tha...ek phhir na chahte hue bhi rose ke andar Shivam ka khayal aa gaya...aur wo Shivam ke baare me sochne lagi...

"name shayad Shivam tha...haan Shivam hee name tha...van me mila tha to mujhe nasihat de raha tha ki rose pyar me dil se jyada kasoor kismat ka hota hain...aur khud kya hain...ek criminal,jiske peechhe police padi hui hain...aur to aur wo mere ghar me ghus gaya...kahi wo mera peechha to nahi kar raha...nahi shakal se utna bhi khusad nahi dikhta...thik thak hee dikhta hain...bas baal lambe hain..save bhi badi hain...wo pakka koyi professional criminal hoga...lekin ek baat to hain daring hain wo Vinay se van me ladne ke liye taiyar ho gayatha bewkoof...shayad use maloom nahi ki Vinay ki position kya hain...sach me bahut bada bewkoof hain..."

"are rose apna time barbaad mat kar...abhi tujhe apne dad yani Mr. Fakuri ko is baat ke liye taiyar karna hain ki tu apne friend Shruti ke sath uske room me rahegi..."rose ye sab sochte hue balcony se apne ghar ke andar aa gayi thi...ab uske dimag me keval ek baat ghoom rahi thi ki wo kaise apne dad-mom ko manaye ki wo apne friend Shruti ke sath rahna chahti hain...yahi sab sochte hue rose ne apne dad ki nakal ki...

"rose to kahi nahi jayegi ,warna goli maar dunga..."

Rose ,apne dad ki nakal karne ke baad khud hee hans padi....

"rose kitni der kar di aane me...dekh tere dady kitne naraz hain...ab jaldi se ja ke dining table par baith ja...warna goli maar denge..."rose ki maa bhi ye kahte hue hans padi.... Dining table par rose ,uski chhoti bahan suzi aur uske dad Mr. Fakuri baithe the..rose ki mom sabhi ko khana de rahi thi...

"suzi tumhe kuch chahiye..."rose ki mom ne suzi se puchha...suzi kuch jawab deti isse pahle hee rose bol baithi...

"aur kitna khilaogi is suzi...duzi ko waise bhi kha kha ke ghar ka khana khatam kar rahi hain...stop suzi-duzi..."suzi ki taraf dekh kar rose hasne lagi...

"rose shanti se khana kha lo..warna .."

"mujhe maloom hain..warna aap goli maar doge..."

"meri nakal karti hain...rook abhi..."

"aap shant rahiye na...uski to aadat hain...mazak karne ki,pahle to gupp ghar me padi rahti thi..lekin jab se college join kiya hain...iske tevar hee badal gaye hain...din bhar idhar se udhar badmashi karti rahti hain..."

"mom..college se yaad aaya...mujhe roj ghar se up-down karne me dikkat hoti hain...main bahut thak bhi jati hoon...to kyun na main Shruti ke sath uski roommate ban kar rahu..."

Rose ne jaise ye bola...rose ke papa ka chehra gusse se laal ho gaya...

"tu yahi rahegi...kahi nahi jayegi..college jana hain to ja...warna band kar de..."Mr.Fakuri

ne hitlaro wala dailog marte hue kaha...rose ne apni mom ko ishara kiya...

"are suniye...aap Shruti ko to jante hee honge wo jo pichhale hafte humare ghar aayi thi.."
Mr.Fakuri ka gussaya laal chehra ek dum se shant pad gaya...aur wo rose ki maa ki taraf dekhte hue bole...

"haan yaad aaya tum usi ladki ki baat kar rahi ho na jo abhi kuch dino pahle aayi thi..."

"ye rose usi ke sath rahne ki baat kar rahi hain..."

"wo sab to thik hain...lekin ye yaha se bhi to up-down kar sakti hain..."

"are thak jati hogi roj-roj.."

"thik hain..."Mr.Fakuri rose ki taraf dekhte hue bole"Shruti ke sath hee rahna ...aur padhayi larna yadi college se koyi shikayat aayi to yaad rakhna goli maar dunga..."

"okk..dad.."khusi se uchhalti hui rose dining table ko chhodkar suzi ko chidhate hue waha se apne room me chali gayi....

"sale khane ka bill de warna yahi abhi tere khopdi me 6 ke 6 goliya bhar dunga..."

"koshish karke dekh le..."

Shivam ek hotel ke manager se ulajh raha tha...Shivam ne hotel me khana to kha liya tha...lekin jab hotel ka bill dene ki baari aayi to usne saaf mana kar diya...

"isko fom ke hawale karte hain..."hotel ka manager bola...

"abey itna bhadak kyun raha hain..fom wale waise bhi pareshan hain..."

"to tu ye sochta hain ki tu apne ke five star hotel me khana khayega wo bhi free me..."

"ye five star hotel hain..."

"bolne me paisa thode hee lagta hain...yaha Midland ke sabhi bhai log aate hain..unki yahi meeting hoti hain...aur tu usi hotel ko chuna lagana chahta hain...abhi apun ke ek hee ishare par tu khallas ho jayega..."

"dekh..mujhe jane de warna bekaar me hee tu aur tera hotel...samajh le..."

Us hotel ke malik ne Shivam ko puri tarah upar se neeche tak dekha..aur phhir Shivam ko dekhkar haste hue bola..."tu apne aapko bada dole shole wala samajhta hain..."

"bye...bhook lagegi to dobara yaha aaunga khana khane wo bhi free me..."

Phhir Shivam waha se itni tej bhaga ki us hotel ke manager ka mu khula rah gaya...

"ye sala bhag gaya..ki yaha tha hee nahi..kahi ye koyi bhoot to nahi tha..jo gayab ho gaya..."

Zunair abhi bhi Pawan ke ghar me ruka hua tha...aur subah subah uthkar sabse pahle Zunair ne ek cigarette sulgayi aur kash marta hua khidki ke pass aa gaya...Pawan ka flat ke compartment me bana hua tha.,jaha aur bhi log rahte the..unke compartment se kuch hee doori par aur bhi kayi saare compartment bane hue the...unke samne wale compartment me Shruti ka flat tha...jisme wo apni ek friend Anjali jo ki unhi ke college me padhti thi,usi ke sath rahti thi...Shruti to thode shant kism ki purane khayalato ko manne wali ladki thi...wahi Anjali ek dum bindas ..cool girl thi...uske saamne to achchhe se achchhe ladko ki bolti band ho jati thi...unhi ke flat me aaj hee Rose ne bhi apna saman shift kar liya tha...

"Zunair-oye Pawan,..zara binocular dena...samne teen titaliyo ki jhalak mil rahi hain..."

"sach me..."kahte hue pawan bhi bistar se uth khada hua...

"hat be aage se...pahle mujhe dekhne de..."

"brush kiya nahi..aur idhar aa gaya maal dekhne..."

"bina brush kiye item dekhne me jyada taste aata hain 😊"

Zunair ko binocular na dekar jis khidki ke pass Zunair khada tha...Pawan usi ki bagal wali

<http://www.xossip.com/showthread.php?t=1190379&highlight=>

khidki ke pass khada hokar samne ke compartment me nazar maari...lekin use wo teen titaliya nahi dikhi jinki baat Zunair kar raha tha....

"abey kaha hain item log...mujhe to ek bhi nahi dikhi..."

"main nahi bata raha ...dhang se dekh. Le..."

Pawan ne ek baar phhir pure compartment ko binocular se dekh maara ,lekin usse kahi bhi ladki nahi dikhil..

"abey kaha hain...upar wali floor par ek buddha baitha chay pee raha hain...pakka girega sala,waha se...neeche dekho to sabke room ki khidkiya hee band hain..."

"la de binocular ,abhi dikhata hoon ,tujhe maal..."

Pawan , binocular ,Zunair ke hath me dete hue bola"le beta ye raha binocular...par yaad rakhiyo yadi mujhe un teen titaliyo me se ek bhi nahi dikhi,,,to aaj hee tujhe yaha s bhaga dunga.."

"naraz kyun hota hain...de binocular..."

Zunair ne Pawan ke hath se binocular liya aur apni color ko upar karte hue bola"ab dekh mera kamaal..."

Zunair ne binocular se samne wale flat par Nazar dali...lekin waha koyi nahi tha...

"ye teeno kaha chali gayi...abhi to yahi thi..."

"dikhi koyi..."

"w...wo main dekh raha hoon..."

"abey akele dekhega kya...la mujhe bhi dekhne de..."

Pawan ne Zunair ke hath se binocular chheen liya...aur samne ki taraf dekhne laga...

"ab ise maal nahi dikhegi aur ye mujhe gali dega..."Zunair ne Pawan ki taraf dekhkar socha...

"zunair ye to...us din wali hain..."

"dikh gayi...la mujhe de..."

Ab Zunair samne wale compartment me nazar daale hue tha...uski Nazar sabse pahle rose par padi...

"ye to kal subah wali hain...lagta hain ye bhi yaha rahti hain...abey dekh kaise bistar ke upar chadh ke apni dono friends ko apna dress dikha rahi hain..."

"ek min. Rook..."

"kya hua be..."Zunair ne Pawan ki taraf gusse se dekhkar kaha...

"ye flat kiska hain..."

"ye flat yaha ke compartment ke malik ka hain...ab sale tu mujhse general knowladge ke sawal mat puchh...bhai abhi busy hain..."

"chal thik hain...ye flat mera nahi hain...ab ye bata ki yaha ka kiraya kaun deta hain..."

"tu aur kaun...rahega tu aur kiraya tera bagal wala dega...tu bhi kabhi kabhi chutiyo wali baat karta hain..."samne ke taraf dekhte hee Zunair bola...

"jab sale flat mera hain...kiraya main deta hoon to sabse pahle maal kaun dikhega..."

"tu....nahi main..."

"chal baju hat...warna abhi flat sw bhaga dunga..."Zunair se binocular chheente hue Pawan bola...aur dekhne laga...

"rose apna dress Shruti aur Anjali ko dikha rahi thi...usne red coulour ka ek top apne hath me pakda hua tha....Shruti aur Anjali ,rose ki harkat par hans rahi thi...

"yaar kitani pyari ladkiya hain...dil karta hain,in teeno ke gaal chum lun...khaskar uske jisne hath red coulour ka dress pakda hua hain..."

"Shruti-rose jab tu apne dress ki itni badayi kar rahi hain to zara pahan ke bhi dikha..."

"ye mera birthday gift hain..."

"lekin tera birthday to ek hafte baad hain..."

"haan,mujhe pata hain...isiliye maine mom se advance me gift le liya..."

"ab sirf badayi hee karti rahegi...ya dress ko pahan kar bhi dikhayegi..."

"okk..."

"kasam se zunnu...kya kismat hain meri...wo shayad apna dress utarne wali hain..."

"dress utarne wali hain...kahi ye teeno lesbian to nahi...dekhne de mujhe.,,"

Pawan peechhe palta...aur Zunair ki taraf dekhkar bola"kitni gandi soch hain be teri...itni khubsurat maal ke baare me tu kaise kah sakta hain..."

"fale ab yadi wo teeno sex karegi...nahi to ye koyi time hain dress utarne ka...ab dekh kya kar rahi hain teeno..."

"haan...dekhta hoon..."Pawan ne ek baar phhir binocular ko Samne wale compartment ki taraf ghumaya aur dekhne laga...

"khidki band ho gayi...yaar🙄"

"pakka teeno ek dusare ke sath umm...samajh sakta hain tu..."

"le pakad binocular...aur sabse upar wale floor par baithe budhau ko dekh ke time pass kar main chala fresh hone..."

Pawan ne binocular Zunair ko thama de diya...aur bathroom me ghus gaya...

"chal beta Zunair live video to dekh nahi paya...ab jo record hua hain usi ko dekh le.,,"

Zunair ne binocular me record hue video ko wahi khade dekhne laga...video dekhte-dekhte uski nazar neeche ki taraf gayi...

"abey kahi ye teeno wahi titliya to nahi hain..."

Zunair ne video band kar ke binocular ko live mod me on kar diya aur neeche dekhne laga...

"in teeno ne itni jaldi nipta liya...kamal hain yaar...main jata hoon inke peechhe...kya pata kahi ye teeno callgirl ho to mera bhi jugad jam jaye😊"

Zunair ne apne baal aur dress ko jaldi se sahi kiya aur compartment se bahar aa gaya...rose,Shruti aur Anjali abhi usse kuch hee doori par thi..Zunair bhi unke peechhe chalne laga...

"aaj to apun ki kismat hee khul gayi...teen call girl ,wo bhi ek sath..."

Un teeno ke peechhe-peechhe Zunair Essar van me baith gaya...aur unhi teeno ke peechhe utar bhi gaya...

"ye teeno to mall ke andar ja rahi hain..pakka mall ke andar hee inka kaam hoga...main bhi chalta hoon...range hath pakad lunga teeno ko..."

un teeno ke peechhe-peechhe Zunair bhi mall me ghus gaya...2 ghante tak rose,Shruti aur Anjali shoaping karti rahi...aur Zunair apne jugad ke chakkar me unke peechhe ghoomte raha...,

"thak gaya be main..."Zunair mall ke andar hee bane ek cafe me baithta hua bola.."sali kitna shoaping karti hain.,,"

Kuch der baad rose,Shruti aur Anjali mall ke bahar jane ke lagi...Zunair phhir khada hua aur unke peechhe chal pada...

ab sabhi mall ke bahar aa gaye the...

"Rose-ab chalte hain..ab main thak gayi hoon..."

"Anjali-to chal na..hum kaha mana kar rahe hain...flat par hee to chal rahe hain..."

Mall se kuch hee doori par stand bana hua tha,,,jaha teeno aakar khadi ho gayi...Zunair bhi udas man se unke peechhe chalte chalte stand par aa gaya...stand par Shivam pahle se hee khada tha,..jispar Zunair ki nazar gayi..aur wo chillaya..

"Shivam..idhar dekh..."

Shivam,zunair ki taraf dekhe usse pahle hee waha khade dusare logo ka dhyan Zunair par chala gaya...

"isne abhi Shivam bola na Anjali..."

"haan ,lekin tujhe usse kya karna "

"is name ke ek criminal ko main janti hoon"kahte hue rose aas pass dekhne lagi aur use door ek kone me khada Shivam dikh gaya...

"u bloody criminal..."badbadate hue rose Shivam ki taraf badhi...

"ye yaha kya kar rahi hain,..rose ko apni taraf aate hue dekh Shivam bola...

"tum...tumhari himmat kaise hui mere ghar ki khidki ko todkar bhagne ki..."

Shivam ,rose se bhidna nahi chahta tha,,isliye usne rose ko is tarah nazar andaz kiya jaise use wo janta hee nahi,..Shivam dusari taraf ghoom gaya...

"ye main tumse baat kar rahi hoon..."

"kaun main..."Shivam ,rose ko dekhkar bola...

ek taraf Anjali aur Shruti rose ki is harkat ko dekh rahe the,..wahi dusari taraf din bhar ka thaka hara Zunair.....

"dekho,Shivam...tum ek apradhi ho main ye janti hoon..."

"tum kaun ho..maine to tumhe aaj pahli baar dekha..."

"over smart banne ki jaroorat nahi hain..."

"dekho mujhe yaha se jana hain...i'm not interested to talk with you..bye..."

Shivam ne Zunair ko bhi nazar andaz kar diya...aur mall ki taraf chal pada...usi samay mall ke samne Vikrant ki car aakar ruki...Shivam ,vikrant ko pahchan nahi paya...aur usi ki car ki taraf badhta chala gaya...Vikrant car se bahar he nikalne wala tha ki uska cell phone bajne laga...Vikrant ne cell phone dekha...number sanjana ka tha...

"hat teri ...jab dekho tab call karti rahti hain..."Vikrant ne cellphone off kar diya...aur tabhi Vikrant ki nazar car ke samne wali kanch se hote hue Shivam par padi...

"ye to Shivam hain..."Vikrant ,turant car se bahar nikal gaya...aur Shivam ki taraf gun taankar Shivam se bola...

"Shivam,jaha khade ho wahi rook jao..."

Shivam ne apne dono hatho ko upar uthate hue bola..."mujhe pakadne ke liye tu akela hain,,,wo bhi gun ke sath..."

Vikrant ne gun door phenk di...aur Shivam ki taraf dekhta hua bola...

"Shivam ,hume thik dhang se baat karni chahiye..."

Vikrant apne dono hath Shivam ko dikhate hue bola"ab to maine gun bhi phenk di...ab tumhara kya vichar hain..."

Vikrant ki is harkat se Shivam soch me pad gaya...kuch der sochne ke baad Shivam bola..

"cigarette hain..."

"kya..."

"maine puchha cigarette hain..cigarette ke kash lete hue baat karne me jyada maza aayega..."

Vikrant ne apne jeb se cigarette ke packet nikala..aur Shivam ki taraf badha...

"mere khayal se Shivam tumhe yaha road par baat karne me maza nahi aayega...kyun na

mall ke andar chale..."

"jaise hee main andar jaunga...siren baj jayega...kafi achchhe dhang se tum logo ne Midland ko sambhala hua hain..bina ijajat ke parinda bhi par nahi maar sakta.."

"phhir meri car me chale..."

"ok.."

Vikrant ne car ko side me kiya..Shivam aur Vikrant car ke andar the...Vikrant bahut der tak Shivam ke huliye ko dekhta raha..

"kafi kharab halat hain tumhari...yakin nahi hota ki itni power hone ke baad bhi tumhari ye halat hain..."

"kaam ki baat kare..."

"as your wish...let me know,tum fom ki madad kyun nahi karna chahte...unse bhag kyun rahe ho,,."

"madad..ek to wo fom ki head jab bhi aati hain..hath me gun liye mujh par taan deti hain...mujhe us underground jail me daal diya jata hain...aise me main fom ki madad karunga..."

"Shivam,wo tumse darte hain..."

"darte hain...sali bakwas karti hain..yadi kisi din fursat se mile to...to.."

"to..."

"to..kuch nahi..aur tumhe dar nahi lagta..."

"Shivam,dar use lagta hain..jise zindagi ki chah ho..."

Vikrant ki is aakhiri line ne Shivam ko puri tarah hila kar rakh diya...Cigarette ke kash ko hawa me chhodkar Shivam bola..

"chalo is 2072 me koi to mere jaisa hain...ab mujhe jana hain..cigarette khatam ,samay khatam"

"suna hain..tumhari har wo chahat har wo intention jise tum complete karna chahte the..wo adhuri rah gayi..."

"ek baat yaad rakhna...jise tum dil se bhi jyada chahoge ,use hee kho doge...bye"

Shivam,Vikrant ki car se nikal kar jane laga...

"Shivam..."Vikrant ne car se Shivam ko aawaj lagayi.."dobara miloge..."

"yadi dobara cigarette pilaoge to jaroor baat karunga..."

"ye itna bhi bura nahi hain..."

Vikrant ne apna cell phone on kiya..jaise hee Vikrant ne apna cell phone on kiya..sabse pahla call Sanjana ka aane laga...

"shit..iska hee call aana tha..."

"hello.."

"Vikrant,..main aadhe ghante se tumhe call kar rahi hoon..."

"call kyun kiya..."

"pahle mujhe batao tum the kaha..."

"maine puchha call kyun kiya..."

"Lake ne East Park ko tahas nahas kar diya hain...aur waha 100 logo ki maut ho chuki hain...main tumhe isiliye call kar rahi thi..."

"ok,main abhi pahunchta hoon..waha.."

Vikrant ne turant apni car ko East Park ki taraf mod diya...Vikrant ko East Park pahunchne me aadhe ghante se bhi kam samay laga...East Park se thodi doori Par Vikrant ne car roka aur teji se East Park ki taraf dauda...East Park buri tarah jal raha tha...kuch log abhi bhi us

jalte hue park ke andar the...unki cheekhe Vikrant ko saaf sunayi de rahi thi...andar jal rahe log madad ki guhar laga rahe the...lekin unki madad karne wala koyi nahi tha...Vikrant ko waha jakar report dene ke liye kaha gaya tha..jisse fom waha apni team bheje...Vikrant ko jab bhi kisi ki cheekh sunayi deti Vikrant ko Anjali ki yaad aati...Vikrant ko aisa lagne laga ki Anjali hee us Park ke andar jal rahi hain...Vikant apne hosh khone laga..usk pair uska sharir nahi sambhal pa rahe the...Vikrant wahi par gir gaya...usne apne kano par apne hath rakh liye..lekin andar zinda jal rahe logo ki cheekhe itni tej thi ki Vikrant ko na chahte hue bhi unki cheekhe sunni pad rahi thi...Vikrant bhi jor jor cheekhne laga...aur kuch der baad behosh ho gaya....

Vikrant ki ankh fom me khuli...Vikrant ka sar bahut dukh raha tha..Vikrant ko is baat ka ahsaas ho gaya tha ki usse aaj bahut badi galti ho gayi thi..aaj uski vajah se kitne logo ki jaan chali gayi thi...aaj uski vajah se na jaane kitne logo zinsa jal kar mar gaye the...Vikrant ko hosh me aaye hue abhi kuch hee der hue thi gusse me tantanati hui sanjana waha pahunch gayi aur Vikrant par baras padi...

"tum kisi layak nahi ho...tumhe waha dusaro ki madad karne ke liye bheja gaya tha,,,aur jab hum waha pahunche to humne dekha ki jise humne logo ki madad karne ke liye bheja tha..use hee madad ki jaroorat pad gayi...Vikrant tum soch bhi nahi sakte ki tumhari is laparwahi se kitne log us aag me jal kar mar gaye...kitno ne apno ko kho diya...lekin tumhe isse kya farak padta hain...aaj hee tumhe fom s suspend kiya jata hain...get out..."

Vikrant ne apne kapde pahne...aur waha se jaane laga...

"vikrant...aaj tumse bahut badi galti ho gayi hain...ye galti tumhe kabhi bhi jeene nahi degi..yaad rakhna..."

Vikrant ne sanjana ki baat ka koyi bhi jawab diye bina hee waha se chala gaya...

"rose...rose"

"kya hain...mujhe ye dress lene de..."

"college nahi jana kya...chal uth..."

"No...no..aisa nahi ho sakta..aisa nahi ho sakta...aisa....bilkul....bhi...nahi...ho...sakta!"rose apne bed par baithi hui..ankho ko apne hatho se band kiye hue kah rahi thi...samne Anjali khadi thi...

"kya nahi ho sakta..."

"ye sapna nahi ho sakta..."

"ye sapna hee hain...tu abhi flat me padi so rahi hain...samjhi..."

"nahi..main mall me hoon...aur mere hath me ek dress hain.."

"really...phhir jara apni ankh khol ke mall ka nazara to dekh le..."

Rose ne dheere dheere apni ankhe kholi...aur samne dekha..

"main apne room pe hoon..."

"nahi ye mall hain..."

"time kitna hua hain 😞"

"10 baj chuke hain..."

"10 baj gaye...shit"rose turant bed se uthkar bathroom me ghus gayi...

Ye nazara Pawan aur Zunair apne flat se dekh rahe the...

"yaar Pawan kuch bhi bol..maal kattash hain teeno ki teeno..."

"wo to hain..lekin tere se ek bhi nahi patne wali.."

"ghanta...abhi main kal hee teeno ko set kar leta..."

"sapne me..."

"abey dekh dekh....wo bathroom se nikal gayi..."

Rose apne jism me white colour ka lamba towel lapet rakkha tha...jo uske seene se lekar ghutatno tak lamba tha...uska pura jism pani se bheega hua ek tha,,,jisne Pawan aur Zunair dono ke badan me ek sihran si paida kar di...

"yaar..."

"kuch mat bol...bas dekhta ja..."

Lekin usi samay Pawan aur Zunair ke Armano ko dhakka lag gaya...jab dono aage dekhne ki ichchha ko Anjali ne khidki band karke tod diya...

"Pawan-ye pakka lesbian hain...iski kya jal rahi thi.."

"main to kal hee kah raha tha...ab dono khidki band karke ek dusare ke sath.....tu samajh sakta hain"

"sahi kaha zunnu ,ab to mujhe bhi shaq hone laga hain..."

"chal khana bana..kha peekar soya jaye..."

Elzora academy ,jisme rose,Anjali aur Shruti padhti thi,.teeno ek hee class me thi...Vinay bhi unki hee class me tha...daud bhag karte karte aakhir Rose aur uski friends Elzora me sahi time par pahunch hee gayi...class me baki din to rose,Vinay ke sath baithti thi..aur Anjali aur Shruti ek sath...lekin ab rose ko Vinay ke sath rahna bilkul bhi pasand nahi tha...isliye wo Anjali aur Shruti ke sath unhi ke sath baith gayi...unke bench do materials se bani hui thi...upar black colour ki glass ki ek screen lagi hui thi..aur baki ka part kisi hard aur strong material ka tha....jiske upar plastic ki layer lagi thi...unke bench aur desk me andar se wiring ki gayi thi...jo har desk ke screen se judi hui thi...desk ke side me on/off karne ke liye keys lagi hui thi..on karte hee screen puri chamakdar hote hue do part me bat jati thi..aur dono hee part me password ka ek lock rahta tha...aur uska password waha baithne wala hee jaan sakta tha...usi me students ke study ke sare materials store rahte the...

"rose tu abhi to yaha baith gayi..lekin tujhe Vinay ke sath baithna hee padega..."Shruti boli..

"tujhe maloom hain na Vinay ke sath main kyun nahi baith sakti..."

"lekin teri jagah wahi hain.."

Teeno ki baat chal hee rahi thi ki Vinay waha class me pahunch gaya...aur rose ko pure class me dekhne laga...rose ko Anjali aur Shruti ke sath baitha dekhkar Vinay usi taraf aane laga...

"rose-dekh wo aa raha hain..."

"ab wo kuch kare to ek thappad seedhe maar dena..."

"hii Anjali..."

Anjali ne Vinay ko dekhkar apna chehra dusari taraf ghuma liya...

"ek din teri bhi lunga rook ja..."Vinay ne khud se kaha...aur Rose ki taraf dekhta hua bola..."sorry rose...us din maine kuch jyada hee pee li thi...isliye mujhe kuch samajh nahi aaya..."

"Vinay tum pure plan ke sath the...warna tumhare dost waha na hote..."

"jinhe tum dost kah rahi ho...unse meri pichhale hafte hee ladayi ho gayi thi...aur wo waha kya kar rahe the mujhe nahi maloom...mujhe ye bhi nahi maloom tha ki wo waha the...mera yakin karo rose...aaj kw baad yadi maine tumhare sath kuch ulta bartaav kiya to

kaskar ek thappad maar dena..."

"sach me tumhare dost tumhare kahne par waha nahi the..."

"ab tumhe yakeen kaise dilau..."

"phhir chalo ,mujhe maloom tha tum itne bure nahi ho..."

Rose,ek baar phhir Vinay ki baaton me aa gayi...rose ko lekar Vinay apne baithne ki jagah par aa chuka tha....

"Shruti-tune dekha,Anjali...kaise Vinay ne rose ko fasa liya,..."

"rose bilkul pagal hain...lekin uske sath hum kuch nahi hone denge...Vinay rose ko bewkoof bana sakta hain...hume nahi..."

Chapter-8: Shivam vs. Lake-II

"yaar Pawan..apun dono bhi koi kaam dhandha karte hain..."

"kaam dhandha karne ke liye paise chahiye hote hain...achchhi khasi Midnight hotel me naukari thi...lekin us Sanjana ke vajay se chali gayi..."

"tu hee usse bhida hoga..mujhe maloom hain..."

"haan yar,bhida to main hee tha pahle..lekin mujhe maloom nahi tha ki wo item fom ki head nikal jayegi..."

"lekin tune bola kya tha ki tujhe jail me daal diya..."

"mat puchh be.."Pawan hasne laga...

"are bata..."

"maine use bola tha ki chain khol ke rakhta hoon aur L*** khada karke..jab bhi mauka mile to chod deta hoon..."

"teri to...tune aisa bol diya...isiliye beta gayi teri naukari..."

"yaar mere pass ek idea hain...kyun na hum dono Elzora college me admission le le..."

"sale ye umra hain humare padhne ki..."

"abhi age hee kitni hain humari 22-23 to hain..."

"aur waha admission le ke kya karega..."

"wahi jo dusare karte...love aur sex"

"phhir abhi chal..aaj hee mere account me maal aaya hain...form bhar dete hain..."

"Let's go..."

Pawan aur Zunair college me admission ke liye form bharne ke liye flat se nikal gaye...

Vikrant suspend ho chuka tha...aur uska ghar Lightshine area me tha...jaha Elzora college tha...Vikrant ke sar me abhi bhi halka halka dard tha...

" mujhse ye kya ho gaya...aisa nahi hona chahiye tha...main kayi logo ki jaan bacha sakta tha,..lekin main kuch nahi kar paya...us aag me jal rahe logo ki cheekho me mujhe Anjali ki aawaj sunayi dene lagi thi...isiliye main kamjor pad gaya...main us samay apne hosh kho chuka tha...main dusaro ki madad karne waha gaya tha,lekin mujhe khud madad ki jaroorat pad gayi..Anjali ko main bhool hee nahi pa raha hoon.. "

yahi sab sab sochte sochte Vikrant apni car chalate hue aage badh raha tha...Vikrant Lightshine area me ghus chuka tha...aur teji se car chalate hue aage badh raha tha...Vikrant jaise hee Elzora Academy ko cross kiya...use kuch yaad aaya aur usne apni car rok di...Vikrant ne apni car ko reverse kiya...aur Elzora academy ke samne rok diya....aur

phhir apne khayalo me kho gaya...

"yahi wo college hain jaha meri mulakat Anjali se hui thi...wo aksar mujhe padhne ke liye kahti thi..kahti thi ki Vikrant padhayi karo warna fail ho jaoge...lekin main aksar use ye kahkar taal deta tha ki mujhe is management ki study me koi interest nahi hain...main to fom me join hona chahta tha as a officer...isiliye maine kisi ko bataye bina hee dusare college me admission le liya..jaha se main apne sapno ko pura kar sakta tha...Anjali mujhse aksar puchhti rahti ki Vikrant tum college kyun nahi aate..college aaya karo warna fail ho jaoge..mere file Anjali raat bhar jaag kar complete karti thi...sach me wo mujhse bahut pyar karti thi...lekin main..main bhi to usse bahut pyar karta tha...yadi main Anjali se pyar nahi karta to aaj meri ye halat na hoti..."

Vikrant apni car se nikal kar Elzora ke andar jaane laga...wo aaj har us pal ko mahsoos karna chahta tha...jinko usne Anjali ke sath is college me bitaye the...wo har us pal ko phhir se jeena chahta tha..jo usne Anjali ke sath yaha gujare the....

"sir aap andar nahi ja sakte..."Elzora academy ke bahar khade guard ne Vikrant ko jawab diya..jab Vikrant Elzora me ja raha tha...

"main yaha ka student rah chuka hoon..."

"ok,phhir aapne yaha se pass-out kab kiya wo year bata dijiye hum check kar lete hain..."

"actually..maine last year me hee college chhod diya tha..to shayad hee mere baare me koi jaankari aapke system ho..."

"phhir to aap andar nahi ja sakte...i'm sorry sir..Elzora me keval padh rahe ya padhayi kar chuke students ja sakte hain...lekin aap jo kah rahe hain ki aapne yaha se degree nahi li to phhir aap andar nahi ja sakte..."

"abey main fom se hoon..ab to ja sakta hoon..."

"thik hain..main check kar leta hoon..aap apna code denge please..."

"987...."

Vikrant ke diye gaye code ko Elzora academy ke guard ne apne system par type kiya...

"sorry sir aap ka fom me koi record nahi hain...shayad expire ho gaya ho..."

"Sanjana ne itni jaldi mere data ko mita diya..."

"sorry sir ,now best option for u is to leave..."

"sun...tu apne principal ko bula...aur ek baar mera name bata Vikrant...wo mujhe jante hain..."

"sorry sir ,main aisa nahi kar sakta,..."

Vikrant ka dimag kharab ho gaya..usne apni gun nikali aur seedhe khade us guard par taan di...

"ab sale tu principal se puchhega ya yahi thok du tujhe...sare mind ki dhajjiya uda di sawal puchh-puchh kar..."

"sir aap gun neeche kijiye..."

"sun be yadi galti se bhi tune emergency button dabaya to yahi par tera bantadhar kar dunga...ab jo bolta hoon wo kar..."

"ok..main kar raha hoon..."guard ne jaldi se apne system se Principal office me message bhej diya ki Vikrant name ka koi shaks andar aana chahta hain...lekin uska id proof nahi hain...aur wo khud ko fom ka bata raha hain..."

Guard ke msg bhejne ke kuch der baad hee Principal office se Vikrant ko andar aane ki manjuri mil gayi...

"sir ,aap ab andar ja sakte hain..."

"shakal yaad kar le...yadi mujhe dobara roka to agli baar meri gun tujhse baat karegi main nahi samjha..."

Vikrant, lift me baithkar upar chala gaya...Vikrant ke waha se jaane ke baad ,guard phhir kisi par chillaya ki aap andar nahi ja sakte...lekin phhir waha bahut bada dhamaka hua..aur guard ki dobara aawaj sunayi nahi di...

Vikrant first floor par pahunch chuka tha jaha college ki canteen thi...

"aaj bhi wo canteen waisa hee tha..jaisa us samay tha..."Vikrant sochne laga..."shayad cheeze itni jaldi nahi badalti hain...wo hamesha rahti hain ek yaad ke roop me ,mujhe ab bhi yaad hain..yaha main aur Anjali baith kar ladayi kiya karte the,,,kabhi wo mujhe pyar se manati to kabhi main apni galti ki usse maafi mang raha hota...ek hee soft drink me hum dono pipe daal kar piya karte the..soft drink peete samay hum dono ek dusare ki ankho me ankhe daal kar apne aane wale kal ke baare socha karte the...lekin kise ye maloom tha ki ek din sab khatam ho jayega...kise maloom tha ki ek din wo sare arman khatam ho jayenge jisko hum dono socha karte the..."

Vikrant abhi apne khayalo me khoya hua tha ki use kisi dhamake ki aawaj sunayi di...aur sath me bahut logo ki cheekhe sunayi di...Vikrant jhatke se apne khayalo se bahar aaya..."ye aawaj kaisi thi..."

Canteen me baithe hue Vikrant ne jaise hee dhamake ki aawaj suni...wo hadbada kar idhar udar dekhne laga...Vikrant ne upar wale floor aur ground floor ko dekha...lekin kahi use kuch dikhayi nahi de raha tha...abhi Vikrant dhanake ke baare me soch hee raha tha ki use upar ki tisari manzil se uthta hua dhua dikhayi diya....

"yaha aag lagi hain..."Vikrant ne neeche wale floor par baithe guard ko aawaj lagayi...lekin us guard ki taraf se koi jawab nahi aaya...

"kaha mar gaya be ye...abhi to bahut sawal kar raha tha..."

Vikrant ne phhir teesari manzil ki taraf nazar daudayi...dhua pure college me bharne laga tha...Vikrant jaldi se lift ke pass gaya...aur lift ko 3rd floor ke switch kar diya...kuch hee seconds me lift 3rd floor par aakar rooki...

lift se nikalkar Vikrant ne bahar ka manzar jaise hee dekha uski rooh kanp gayi...ek ladki cheekhti ,chillati aag me jaldi hui uski taraf aa daud ke aa rahi thi...Vikrant ne jaldi se apna jacket nikala aur us ladki ke jism par jal rahi aag ki lapto ko bujhane ki koshish karne laga...lekin wo ladki aag bujhne se pahle hee mar chuki thi...Vikrant ko ek baar phhir Anjali ki yaad aa gayi...

"wo bhi isi tarah mari hogi...wo bhi isi tarah tadap kar cheekhi hogi..use bhi utna dard hua hoga...lekin bas aaj main in sab baato ko peechhe chhod kar aage badhunga,,,"

Vikrant ne waha se aage badhne lagaus floor ke har class me aag lag chuki thi...kuch students class ke andar abhi bhi phanse the...usi floor me rose ka bhi class tha...

"Vinay...ye aag badh rahi hain..please kuch karo..."

"hath chhod mera...mujhe pahle khud ki jaan bachani hain..."

Rose ne itni der se Vinay ka hath tham rakkha tha,,.use Vinay ne chhuda diya...

"ja apni friends ke sath..."aur Vinay waha se apni jaan bachane ke liye akela hee chala gaya...Vinay ke waha se jaate hee rose jor jor cheekhne lagi...usko Anjali aur Shruti kahi nahi dikh rahe the...wo rone lagi...uski dhadkane tej ho gayi thi...rose ko apna ant samne nazar aa raha tha...aag ki lapte pure class ko gher chuki thil...rose roti ,bilakhti hui apne

bench par baith gayi...

class ke kuch students class me hee behosh pade the...kuch behosh hone ke baad mar chuke the...aur kuch jo thode himmatwale the...wo kisi tarah kud fand karke waha se bhag chuke the...yahi haal pure Elzora Academy ka tha....us class me rose ke siwa aur koyi nahi tha,,jo the ya to mar chuke the,,ya phhir behosh pade the.....

Vikrant ki nazar Lake par padi...jo aag se dhakati hui class se aa rahi thi...aag ka Lake par koyi asar nahi ho raha tha...Vikrant ki nazar Lake ki ankho par padi to uski ankho me dard hone laga...

"to yahi hain Owner of red eyes....yadi Lake ko roka nahi gaya to ye sab ko zinda jala degi...ek baar meri galti se kayi logon ki jaan ja chuki hain...lekin is baar aisa kuch nahi hoga...lekin main iska mukabala karu kaise...yadi main kuch der hee iski ankho ko dekh liya to andha ho jaunga...ye khud puri ki puri aag me samayi hain..na jaane mera kya haal karegi..."

Lake ,Vikrant ki taraf hee aa rahi thi...Vikrant ko aisa laga jaise Lake ne abhi tak use dekha hee na ho...isliye wo class ki deewar ki olat me chhup kar khada ho gaya...Lake us taraf badhti badhti gayi...aur jaha Vikrant chhupa tha usse thodi doori par aakar khadi ho gayi..."Detective ,tum is atarah dar ke chhupe ho...ye tumhe sobha nahi deta..."

"aaj to gaya kaam se..."

Vikrant ne jaldi se apne aas-pass dekha to Vikrant ko ek khidki dikhayi di,..Vikrant ke chehre par muskan chha gayi...aur Vikrant nidar hokar Lake ke samne aaya...

"tumhari shakal Lake se nahi milti..."

"main roop badal sakti hoon...lekin main yaha ye baat nahi karne aayi hoon...koyi aakhiri khwaish"

"tum mera name matlab mujhe kaise janti ho..."

"iski bahut lambi kahani hain sunna chahoge..."

Vikrant ne apne jeb se cigarette ka packet nikala ,lekin lighter kahi gir gaya tha...

"Lake jara touch kar do ise..."

"ofcourse..."

Cigarette ke kash leta hua Vikrant bola..."ok ,ab batao..mujhe kaisi janti ho..."

"jab main Lake bankar fom me aayi thi...to maine waha ke members ki list dekhi...usi samay mere man me na jaane kya aaya maine suspended member ki bhi list open ki...aur ek ek karke dekhni lagi...jab main tumhare name par pahunchi to tumhare photo ko dekhkar main kuch der ke liye rook gayi....mujhe aisa lagne laga jaise maine tumko pahle bhi kahi dekha hain...lekin mujhe yaad nahi aa raha tha ki kaha dekha hain...phhir maine tumhara pura data nikala ,to mujhe maloom chala ki tumhari wife ki maut ek mall me aag lagne ki wajah se hui thi...tab mujhe yaad aa gaya ki maine tumhe kaha dekha hain,,jab main mall se ja rahi thi...to meri nazar tum par padi thi...tum waha ke security guards se bhid rahe the,,main bahut der tak waha ye dekhne ke liye rahi ki aakhir tum aage kya karte ho...lekin afsoos tum kuch nahi paye the...sivay chillane ke..."

Vikrant ki aankho me khoon utar gaya tha,,,wo Lake ka gala ghoot kar usi samay maar dena chahta tha...Vikrant ne apni gun nikali aur puri ki puri gun Lake par khali kar di wo bhi ek saans me...lekin Lake ko kuch nahi hua...wo muskurate hue Vikrant ki taraf badhne lagi...lekin Vikrant ne waha se bhagne ka rasta pahle se taiyar rakkha tha,,Vikrant ke pass Lake pahunche usse Pahle hee Vikrant us khidki se kudkar bahar nikal gaya...jisko usne kuch der pahle dekha tha....

Vikrant kisi ke upar gira tha...aur jiske upar Vikrant gira tha...wo bhi Vikrant ke sath gir pada tha...

"sorry...mujhe maaf kar dena,.."

"building se kudne ka itna shauk hain to thoda upar se kud..."

"Shivam tu yaha"

"Vikrant,,,right""

"tum right time par Aaye ho Shivam...Lake ne Elzora me aag laga di hain use koyi nahi hara sakta tumhare siwa..."

"sorry...mujhe in sabse koyi matlab nahi hain..."Shivam waha se jaane laga...to Vikrant ne Shivam ka kandha pakad kar use rok diya...

"dobara mujhe rokne ki koshish bhi mat karna..."Shivam ne apni kohani se Vikrant ko ek jama diya...Vikrant waha aati hui ek car se ja takraya,..

"ye sab fom ka tum logo ka kaam hain...mujhe tumse koyi matlab nahi hain..."

"Shivam...ek min. Ruko..."

Vikrant apni puri taqat laga kar utha aur Shivam ko aawaj di...Vikrant janta tha ki yadi aaj Lake ne Elzora ko jala diya to kisi ke bhi bachne ki ummid nahi hogi....

"Shivam...abhi bhi kuch logo ko bachaya ja sakta hain...kya tum yahi chahte ho ki jis tarah tumne apno ko khoya ,waise hee dusare bhi apno ko khoye...Shivam ,jis kaam ke liye tumhe ye power mili hain...wo kaam karo..."

"sorry...."

"abey teri maal hain andar..."

"kya...kya bola ,meri maal...main yaha kisi ko nahi janta...meri madad ke liye aisa bahana mat bana..."

"abey kaisa insaan hain tu...andar jal rahe logo ki cheekhe nahi sunta tu...waha bhi kisi ki Neha hogi...waha bhi kisi ki Riddhima aur Shweta hogi...aur waha bhi sahayata ki aas me baitha tere jaisa koyi Shivam hoga...kya un sabko yun hee marne dega..."

Shivam ke dimak me Vikrant ki is baat ne na jaane kya jadu kar diya,..Shivam ne Vikrant se upar se jane ke rasta puchha aur turant daudta hua andar pahunch gaya...Shivam ne sabse pahle first floor ki aag ko bujhaya..,phhir second...aur phhir jaise hee 3rd floor par ki aag bujhane ke liye Shivam rose ki class me ghusa to waha rose ko rota hua dekh...uska dil bhar gaya...

.

Rose ke ankho me bechani...uski taraf badh rahi aag ki lapto ka dar Shivam uski ankho me saaf dekh raha tha...Shivam rose ko dekhta raha..uski hadbadhat ko dekhta raha...uski dar se bhari un ankho ko dekhta raha...Shivam ,rose ko dekhkar bhool hee gaya tha ki wo yaha kyun aaya hain...Shivam rose ko hee tab tak dekhta raha...jab tak rose ne Shivam ko aawaj nahi di...

"Shivam...main idhar hoon..."

"oh haan...main abhi aaya..."

Shivam jaldi se class ke andar ghusa...Aag ne rose ko gher rakkha tha...rose ki saans ukhadne lagi thi...aag se uthta hua kala dhua rose ke andar bharta ja raha tha...

"achchha hua behosh ho gayi..."

Shivam ne class ki deewar me jakar apna sar jor se patak diya...isse Shivam ka gussa ufan pada...uski ankhe blue ho gayi...aur agle hee pal blue colour ki kayi waves Shivam ki ankho se nikal kar aag ko bujhane lagi...jab class me lagi hui aag bujh gayi tab Shivam rose ki

taraf badha...rose behosh ho chuki thi...

"achchha hua jo behosh ho gayi,,.warna dimak kha jati abhi tak to.."

Rose ko apni baho me uthakar Shivam class se bahar aane laga...Shivam ki nazar samne na hokar rose par tiki hui thi...rose ke galo par kahi kahi kala nishan pad gaya tha...uske chehre ki masoomiyat dekhkar Shivam dil hee dil me khush ho raha tha aur na chahte hue bhi Shivam ke hath ungaliya rose ki galo ko chhune lagi...Shivam wahi khada ho gaya,,.aur bahut der tak rose ko niharta raha,,.

"Shivam...ye tu kya kar raha hain...chhod de ise...tujhe yaad nahi neuron ne kya kaha tha...tujhe apni nahi to iski to fikar kar,..door chala ja isse ,itni door ki tu ise dobara na dekh sake...ye tujhe phhir usi raste par pahuncha degi jaha se tu aage badha hain..."

Shivam ke kano me kisi ke taali bajane ki aawaj sunayi di...

"zara idhar to dekho..humare incomplete intention ke hero ko pyar ho raha hain...wo phhir kisi ki zindagi barbaad karne chala hain..."

"any problem...main kya hoon...main kya karne wala hoon...isse tumhe kya lena dena...tum apna kaam karo...aur main apna kaam karunga.."

"main yaha apna kaam hee kar rahi hoon Shivam...tumhari ki gayi galtiyo ko sudhar rahi hoon...dekhoge kaise..,"

Lake ke itna bolte hee...pura Elzora phhir aag ki agosh me aa gaya...Shivam ne phhir se aag bujhana shuru kar diya...lekin Shivam jaise hee aag bujhata Lake waha dobara aag laga deti...

"bhad me jao...main tujhe aaj mare baigair nahi jaane wala..."

"main isi baat ka to intezaar karti rahti hoon Shivam...ki kab main tumse miloon...aur tumhara khatma karu..."

Shivam ko dhyan aaya ki pahle rose ko sahi jagah pahuncha doon...jo uski baho me behosh thi...

"Lake,main yaha wapas aaunga...lekin mujhe iski jaan bachane do...please..."

"chalo tumhari ye aakhiri khwaish puri kar deti hoon...waise bhi tumhari koyi khwaish puri nahihui..."

"thanks...i will be back..mera intezaar karna..."

!tumhe aana hoga Shivam...kyunki yadi tum nahi aaye to upar ke floor ke sabhi logoko main ek dhamake me hee jaan se maar dungii..."

Shivam ,Elzora se bahar nikla...jaise hee Shivam bahar nikla waha fom ki team pahunch gayi...lekin Shivam ne un logo ko nazar andaz karke seedhe chalta gaya...jaha Vikrant khada tha...

"ye kaun hain Shivam..."

"maloom nahi...lekin iska khayal rakhna...main wapas ja raha hoon..."

"ok..."

"aur haan...yadi ye hosh me aakar puchhe ki ise yaha kaun laya...to isse kah dena ki ise yaha lane wala mara gaya...ek aur baat,ise kuch nahi hona chahiye ,warna main tujhe zinda nahi chhodunga..."

Shivam,daudkar wapas Elzora Academy ki taraf jane laga...

"sala,sach me waisa hee hain ,jaisa book me padha tha..."

Shivam,Elzora me ghusta usse pahle hee Sanjana ne Shivam ko rok diya...

"hato mere raste se..."

"sorry Shivam...tum pichhe jao...andar wahi ja sakta hain...jiske pass fom ka fireproof dress

ho..."

"tum logo ko jo ukhadna hain ukhad lena..main andar ja raha hoon...aur yadi mujhe andar jane se kisi ne roka to uska sar main ukhad dunga,,iski main warranty ke sath guarantee bhi deta hoon...shakal se sabhi samajhdar lagte ho...isliye main ummid karta hoon ki tum log meri warranty ya guarantee par shaq nahi karoge...ya phhir jise sample dekhna ho wo samne aa jaye,,."

"Shivam ki hunkar sunkar fom walo ka sara sahas dhara ka dhara rah gaya...pichhale kayi mahino se Shivam ki bhidat fom se ho chuki thi..isliye Shivam ki taqat ko sabhi jante the...fom me se koyi bhi samne nahi aaya....

"kamal hain...tum sab samajhdar ho..."kahta hua Shivam Elzora ke andar ghus gaya... Tab tak Pawan aur Zunair bhi Elzora ke pass pahunch gaye the...waha jama bheed se un dono ko maloom chala ki Elzora me aag lag gayi hain....Pawan aur Zunair ko unke arman mitti me milte nazar aaye...Zunair ne kaise bhi karke khud ko sambhala🙏,lekin Pawan ka dimak hee kharab ho gaya....fom ki team ne waha zama sabhi bheed ko Academy ki building se door kar diya...

"Zunair-Pawan waha ,aag lagi hain kya..."

Pawan ka dimag waise bhi garam tha..Zunair ke is sawal ne uske garam dimak ko aur garam kar diya...

"nahi,waha aag nahi lagi hain..sunami aayi hain..jake tair le😞"

"abey main to bas puchh raha tha..."

"lodu tujhe building se uthta hua dhua nahi dikh raha...jo puchh raha hain,bewkoof..ghonchu.."

"kisne kiya hoga ye sab,,."

"lawda jo bhi ho...mujhe uska name maloom chal jaye bas,sale ko aisa marunga ki..."tabhi wahi khade ek shaks ne Pawan ko bataya ki ye kaam Owner of red eyes ka hain...to Pawan ki phhat ke char ho gayi..uski jeebh ladkhadane lahi...

"aaaaww...wwooooo...chhod na zunair,tu bhi kaha laga hain...karne de jisne bhi kiya hoga...apun dono ko isse kya matlab...chal hum dono wapap chalte hain..."

Shivam Elzora ke andar ghus kar Lake ko aawaj de raha tha...

"baat ke pakke ho tum Shivam..."

"oh,really...thanks..."

"4th floor par kuch log zinda bache hain...aur kuch logo ko maine ground floor par band kar diya hain...ab tumhe decide karna hain ki tum kise bachana chahoge...!

"tumhe kisi ke cheekhne se koyi farak nahi padta..kisi ka dard tumhe dikhayi nahi deta kya...Lake, logo ko is tarah marna chhod do..."

"sawal ye nahi hain...jiska jawab tum de rahe ho...sawal ye hain ki tum kis floor ke logo ko bachana chahoge..."

Shivam gusse se Lake ko dekh raha tha...

"tum toss kar sakte ho..."

"zindagi ka faisala tum toss se kar rahi ho...Lake ab bhi waqt hain..logo ko fizool me marna band kar do..warna ek din tumhara wajood hee nahi rahega..."

"start kare game..."

Lake ke kahte hee ground floor aur 4th floor aag se jal utha...waha maujood sahayata ke liye cheekhne lage...Shivam Lake ke samne khada bas sochta raha ki wo kya kare...phhir

Kuch soch kar Shivam 4th floor ki taraf badhne laga...lift kharab ho chuka tha..isliye Shivam seedhiyo se upar chadh raha tha...Shivam abhi kuch hee seedhiya chadha tha ki Lake ne Shivam ko pakad kar door phenk diya....

"Shivam,main ek chiz to batana bhool hee gayi...please mujhe maaf kar do..."Shivam ko dekhkar Lake jor jor se hasne lagi...

"main jo baat batana bhool gayi hoon..wo ye hain ki ya tum ground floor walo ki jaan bachao, ya 4th floor walo ki jaan bachao ,ya phhir tum khud ki jaan bachao..."

Lake ki katilana hansii phhir se gunj uthi...aur dekhte he dekhte Shivam bhi aag ki tej lapto se ghir gaya.....

"Tumhe lagta hai ki tum mujhe jala sakti hoon..."

"main aisa karungi ye maine kab kaha..."

"phhir ye apni aag ki lapto ko kahi aur istemaal karo..."

"thik hain phhir..."Lake ne Elzora ke ground floor par aag laga di..

"ab bolo Shivam,sahi istemal hua na..."

"tumhara dimag kharab ho gaya hain..."kahte hue Shivam 3rd floor se direct neeche kud gaya...

"bahut himmatwale ho...jo seedhe neeche kud pade..."

"wo to main bachpan se he hoon...."

Shivam ne khud ko gussa dilane ke liye ek baar apna sar deewar se patak liya...aur uske baad har k room me jakar aag bujhane laga.....

"yaha to koyi bhi nahi hain..."

Shivam dusari class me ghusa...aur phhir uske baad baki sab class ki aag bhi Shivam ne buja di...lekin use kahi bhi kisi bhi class me koyi nahi mila...jab Shivam ne first floor ki aag ko shant kar diya to uske man keval ek sawal ghoom raha tha ki aakhir yaha ke log gaye kaha...yaha to koyi nahil..kahi...tabhi kisi ladki ke joro se cheekhne ki aawaj sunayi di....

"dhat teri ki...usne mujhe bewkoof bana diya...seedhiyo se 4th floor tak jane me sab jalkar rakh ho jayenge,,mujhe koyi aur rasta dhoondana padega..."

Jaha seedhiya upar tak jane ke liye bani hui thi..wahi unke support ke liye iron rod kinare lagi hui thi...Shivam jump maarkar unhi rod ke sahare bahut jaldi 4th Floor par pahunch gaya...Shivam Lake ko bahar aane ke liyw kah raha tha...Shivam Lake ko aamne samne ki ladayi ke liye bula raha tha...taki Lake usi bahane bahar aaye....Shivam ka Lake ko bahar lane ka plan kaam kar gaya...Lake bahar aa gayi...lekin usne ek ladki ko pakad rakkha tha...

"Lake,It's between you and me...please Leave her..."

"sorry kya kaha tumne..."

"Lake,i said Leave her..."

"sorry Shivam...i am the owner of myself..."

Lake ne us ladki ke sar ko apne dono hatho se pakad kar apni ankho ko us ladki ki ankho se milane lagi...wo ladki chillane lagi...uska sar phhata ja raha tha...use kahi jyada dard ho raha tha...iske baad wo ladki kuch der hee zinda rahi...uski ankhe pighal kar jhad chuki thi.....

"mera plan kaisa laga Shivam..."

"behad hee bakwas...tum sochati ho ki mere samne logo ki aisi maut hone se main dar jaunga..lekin tumhe shayad meri history nahi maloom...maine isse bhi bhayankar maut di hain kayi logo ko...to ab better ye hoga ki tum in logo ko jane do...."

" game start kare..."

"main taiyaar hoon..."

"tumhe jab tak gussa aayga tum mar chuke hoge..."

Lake ne apni ankhe band kar li..Shivam Lake ko tab tak dekhta raha,jab tak Lake ne apni ankhe nahi kholi...lekin jaise hee Lake ne apni aankhe kholi ,Shivam ka dil dahal gaya Lake ko dekhkar...Lake ki ankhe ki ankhe kisi jwalamukhi ki tarah jal rahi thi.....Shivam Lakese nazare nahi mila pa raha tha..,Shivam ne apni aankhe band ki aur kuch kadam peechhe chala gaya...Shivam ke charo taraf aag lag chuki thi...Shivam ne jaise hee apna ankh khola...Lake uske bilkul karib thi...jo uske ankho me ghoor rahi thi...aur ek shaitan bhari muskan Lake ki honho par thil..wo Shivam ko maar dena chahti thi...

"door hato yaha se..."apni ankho ko band karte hue Shivam bola...

Lake ne Shivam ka sar apne hatho me jagad liya...Shivam us samay Lake ke samne kisi chhote bachche ki tarah ho gaya tha...wo apna sar bhi nahi hila pa raha tha...Lake ne Shivam ki dono ankho ko apne dono hatho se khol diya....aur ek baar phhir Shivam ki nazar Lake se ja milil...jaise jaise Shivam ki ankho me dard me badhta gaya...waise -waise Shivam ke body ke andar jo Portion ke element the wo sabhi element ek dusare se takrane lage...aur jaise koi ek element dusare element se takrata to waha huge amount me energy Create hoti thi...Shivam ki ankhe dheere dheere blue hone lagi thi...Lake lagatar Shivam ki ankho me dekhe ja rahi thi...lekin dheere dheere Lake ko bhi mahsoos ho gaya ki Shivam ko ab kam dard ho raha hain...isliye Lake ne Shivam ka gardan ko pakad kar door phenkna chaha...lekin Lake ke hath Shivam ke gardan ko pakadte usse Pahle hee Shivam ne Lake ka hath pakad liya....

"ab batao...kaun si maut doon tumhe..."paglo ki tarah hanste hue Shivam ne Lake ko uthakar seedhe deewar Elzora ke bahar hee phenk diya...

Shivam ke kano me kisi ke chillane ki aawaj aayi...wo pichhe bani ek class se aa rahi thi,jiska gate abhi bhi band tha....Shivam ne gate ko laat mar kar ek jhatke me tod diya...aaj Shivam pagal ho gaya tha...na jaane kaha se usme itni power aa gayi thi...wo aaj sach me ek jaanwar ban gaya tha...Shivam ne aag bujha kar waha kaid logo ko jane ke liye kaha...lekin gate par Shivam ko khade dekhkar koi apni jagah se hila bhi nahi....Shivam sabhi logo ko jaane ke liye kahna chahta tha...lekin uske sar me ek baar phhir dard utha,,lekin ye dard usme kamjori paida kar raha tha...nahi to aaj tak jitne bhi dard use mile unse uski power hee badhi thi...aur dekhte hee dekhte Shivam behosh ho gaya,..waha jo log fashe the...wo jaldi se bahar bhage aur Academy ke bahar nikal gaye.....Jab Elzora khali ho gaya to waha fom ki team aa gayi...

"Carner-Sanjana...idhar aao,tumhare liye ek gift hain...jise shayad Lake ne bheja hoga..."

"kya hain Carner...abhi is vaqt.."jis gift ki baat carner kar raha tha...use dekhkar Sanjana ki khushi ka thikana na raha...uske samne Shivam behosh pada tha....

Chapter-9: Duskflow the Shadow

"tum is present ki baat kar rahe ho..."

"nahi...main yaha jo tabahi machi hain uski baat kar raha hoon..."

Sanjana ne apni team ko aawaj di,aur Shivam ko waha se fom le jane ke liye...Shivam ko behoshi ki halat me fom ke liye ravana kar diya gaya...Sanjana ,Carner aur unki team ke

kuch log abhi bhi waha rook kar mare hue logo ko bahar nikal rahe the...

"Carner-Sanjana...Shivam ne bahut logo ki jaan bacha li..."

"usne kaam achchha kiya...lekin yadi wo humare sath milkar kaam karta to koyi bhi nahi marta..."

"Lake ko rokna bahut mushkil hain..lekin Shivam ne ye kar dikhaya..."

"isiliye to use fom ke liye chuna gaya hain..."

Elzora Academy ke har floor par kisi na kisi ki jali hui death body padi thi...aur un death bodies ki halat itni kharab thi ki dekh ke hee pura man kharab ho jaye...lekin Sanjana aur Carner apni team ke jin logo ke sath ruki hui thi,..unhe specially isi kaam ke liye trained kiya gaya tha...isiliye unhe koyi problem nahi ho rahi thi...

Rose abhi bhi behosh thi...Vikrant rose ko pass me bane ke chhote se garden me le aaya tha...rose ko aakhirkar hosh aa hee gaya...aur hosh me aate hee wo jor-jor se chillane lagi...

"chup...are chup ho ja...name kya hain tera...chup..."

Rose par Vikrant ki baat ka koyi asar nahi hua...wo ankh band kiye hue chhote bachcho ki tarah chillati rahi...abhi abhi Elzora me hui vardat ke karan waha ke garden me bheed to nahi thi...lekin jitne bhi log waha maujood thi ,un sabki nazar Rose ki taraf chala gaya...sabko apni taraf ghoorta dekh Vikrant ne apni gun nikal kar rose ke kanpatti par rakh di...

"ab chup ho ja...warna uski jagah main tujhe maar dunga,,,"

Iska rose par achchha khasa asar hua...uski aawaj pahle dheere dheere kam hui phhir ekdum se rook gayi...lekin uski aankhe abhi bhi band thi...

"tum apni ankh khol sakti hoon..."

"main kaha hoon abhi..."ankhe band kiye hue hee rose ne puchha...

"narak me..."

"s.....sach batao...kya tum mujhe marne wale ho..."

"marna hota to abhi tak time pass nahi kar raha hota..."

"tum sach bol rahe ho..."

"dekh mera mind waise bhi thoda khiska rahta hain...aur mat khiska usko...ab apni ankhe khol aur Elzora ki barbadi ka nazara dekh..."

rose ne dheere -dheere apni aankhe kholi..aur teji se apne aas-pass dekhne lagi...

"main to garden me hoon...i love garden.."

"kya 

"yeah,i love garden...aur khaskar ke jab garden me red rose khile ho..."

"to ab tujhe dar nahi lag raha..."

"nahi..."rose ne pahli baar Vikrant ki taraf dekha...aur Vikrant ko dekhte hee rose soch me pad gayi...

"ab kya hua..."

"tumhara name Vikrant hain na,..."

"haan...kyun.."ek cigarette mu me phasate hue Vikrant bola...

"smoking is injurious to health...tumhe nahi pata kya...jo aise cigarette pee rahe ho..."

"smoking is injurious to health...ye artical maine bhi kahi padha hain...tum wo sab chhodo aur apne ghar jao..."

Ghar ka name sunte hee rose ko apni friends Anjali aur Shruti ki yaad aayi...aur wo chillate hue unke baare me Vikrant se puchhi...Rose ki aawaj itni tej thi ki Vikrant ko apne kaano

me hath rakhne pade...

"mujhe kya maloom kaha hain teri friends...tum seedhe se apne ghar jao..."

Vikrant ke hadkane se rose ek baar phhir chup ho gayi...aur sochne lagi ki uske sath pichhale kuch ghanto me kya kya hua tha...

"main aage Anjali aur Shruti ke sath baithi thi...phhir Vinay aaya aur main uske sath chali gayi...phhir ek jor si aawaj hui...aur phhir aag"

aag ka khayal aate hee rose ko Shivam ki yaad aa gayi...wo janna chahti thi ki Shivam waha kya kar raha tha.,aur usko yaha chhodne ke baad aakhir wo kaha chala gaya...kyunki uski jab aankh khuli to waha Shivam nahi Vikrant tha...

"Vikrant sir...wo Shivam kaha hain,,,"

"tum uska name janti hoon..."

"haan,usi ne mujhe us aag se bachaya...lekin main phhir behos ho gayi...aur phhir mujhe kuch yaad nahi..."

"tumhe jaankar dukh hoga lekin Shivam mar chuka hain,..tumhe wo bahar la raha tha ki owner of red eyes ne use maar diya...tumhe bahar Shivam nahi fom ki team ne laya hain...."

Rose bahut der tak to Vikrant ki ankho me ektak dekhti rahi...jaise use yakin hee na ho raha ho ki Shivam mar gaya hain....uska dilis baat ko manne ke liye taiyar hee nahi ho raha tha...lekin na chahte hue bhi use is sach ko manna pada...jo sach nahi tha...

"cigarette piyogi...aisi halat me cigarette bahut kaam aati hain...ghar chale jana...bye.."

Vikrant waha se chala gaya....

Shivam ko kayi tarah ke electric wires se bandh diya gaya tha..Shivam ke sharir par koyi kapda nahi tha..

"Carner, ye jaise hee us bhagne ke liye wires ko todne ki koshish kare ...ise shot dena shuru kar dena.."Sanjana ne remote Carner ko pakdate hue kaha...

sabhi ab Shivam ko dekhne lage ki kab use hosh aata hain...kuch ghanto ke baad Shivam ne aakhir apni aankhe khol hee li,..uska sar bhari lag raha tha...aur abhi bhi halka halka dard uske sar me tha...Shivam ne shant hokar apne aas-pass dekha..,khud ko kayi prakar ke wires se bandha pakar Shivam samajh gaya ki wo fom ke kabje me hain...Shivam ki puri shakti na jaane kaha chali gayi thi...wo apna hath bhi nahi utha pa raha tha...aisa Shivam ke sath pahli baar ho raha tha...wahi us room ke bahar se Shivam par Nazar rakkhe hue Carner ne Sanjana ko msg bheja ki Shivam ko hosh aa gaya hain...lekin wo koyi harkat nahi kar raha...wo bilkul shant hain...

"ok,i'm coming..."

jab Sanjana waha aa gayi to Carner aur Sanjana kuch logo ke sath us room me ghuse jaha Shivam ko bandh kar rakkha gaya tha...

"ab kaisa feel kar rahe ho ,Shivam..."

Shivam ne Sanjana ki baat ka koyi jawab nahi diya...tabhi Carner , Sanjana se bola.."Sanjana idhar dekho...is machine par Shivam ki energy level ekdum low show ho raha hain...iski Shaktiya lagta hain khatam ho gayi hain..."

"how is it possible..wo portion ki ki power hain...jo khud enegy create karti hain,.."

"lekin is machine ki reading aur Shivam ki halat ko dekhkar to main jo kah raha hoon,yahi sach lagta hain..."

Carner ka itna kahna tha ki Shivam ki energy level ko measure kar rahi machine ka meter me kuch halchal hui...

"sanjana iski energy power phhir badh rahi hain,..lekin process bahut slow hain...ise thik hone me laghbagh aadha se ek ghanta lag jayega..."

"that's good news ,Carner...iska matlab ab se aadhe ghante ke liye ye humari baat sunega..."

"yadi jaan pyari hogi to jaroor sunega..."

Sanjana ,Shivam se baat karne ke liye uske taraf badhne lagi...lekin sanjana kuch kahti uske pahle hee Shivam bol utha...

"can i talk to Vikrant..."

"Vikrant..."Shivam se Vikrant ka name sunkar Sanjana chauk gayi,..aur Carner ki taraf dekhne lagi...Carner ne Sanjana ko bahar aane ka ishara kiya...

"Sanjana-Carner...ye Vikrant ko kaise janta hain..."

"Sanjana..abhi baat nahi bigadi hain...ye Vikrant se baat karna chahta hain...hume Vikrant ko yaha bulana hoga...yadi humne isse jor-jabardasti ki to Aadhe ghante tak to hum is par hawi rahenge ,lekin uske baad wahi hoga...jo abhi tak hota aaya hain..,ye phhir humare hath se nikal jayega..."

"Carner,wo sab to sahi hain...lekin Vikrant suspend ho chuka hain...aur use fom me bulane ka matlab hain,dobara fom me use lena...jo main hargiz nahi chahti..."

"Baat ko samjhne ki koshish kato...Vikrant ko dobara suspend karne ke liye jyada time tak tumhe intezaar nahi karna padega...wo khud koyi na koyi harkat kar dega,..jo fom ke rules ke khilaf ho..."

"hmmm...u r right ..."

"yadi baat ban gayi to tumhe nahi lagta ki Duskflow The Shadow ke batch ke wapas aane ka time aa gaya hain..."

"tum sahi kah rahe ho Carner...Duskflow The Shadow ek baar phhir fom ke sath hoga..."

Duskflow The Shadow,fom ka sabse majboot, aur Shaktishali hathiyar tha apne dushmano ke khilaf...DTS ek prakar ka suit tha...jispar fire,bullet, kisi bhi chiz ka effect nahi hota tha....kuch saal pahle DTS par kiye gaye ek experiment ne us suit ki capacity kafi badha di thi...DTS aur bhi jyada powerful aur effective ho gaya tha...lekin use Powerful banane wale ko ye nahi pata tha ki DTS ke andar ab koyi bhi normal insaan nahi rah payega...kitno ne DTS ko pahana..lekin kuch hee samay me us DTS ne unki saari energy khinchkar maar diya...isliye fom ne DTS ko ek kabada maankar fom ke kisi hisse me phenk diya tha...lekin ab Sanjana ke dimag me DTS ko wapas lane ka khayal aa chuka tha...wo janti thi ki Shivam ke body ke andar self energy generate karne wale particals hain..jo aapas me milkar energy ka bahut bada source ban jate hain...aur usi energy ko Sanjana DTS ke liye use me lana chahti thi....

"Carner ,bolo plan kaisa hain..."

"lekin kahi Shivam,DTS ko pahan kar humse dhokha kar gaya to...yaad rakhna use marna namumkin ho jayega..."

"wo aisa kuch nahi karega...."

"tum to aise kah rahi ho...jaise use bahut karib se janti ho..."

"uski aadat samajh me aa gayi hain...use is samay jeene ke liye ek maksad chahiye...aur wo maksad hum use denge..."

"aur wo maksad kya hoga..."

"Owner of Red eyes ki maut...yahi uska maksad hoga..."

"achchha hain...lekin tum itne yakin se kaise kah sakti ho ki Shivam tumhare diye hue us

maksad me kamyab ho jayega..."

Tab tak waha Vikrant bhi pahunch chuka tha...Vikrant abhi tak hairan tha ki use itni jaldi fom me kyun wapas bula liya gaya...

"mujhe bulane ke koyi khas wajah..."

"Vikrant...tumhe yaha Shivam se baat karne ke liye bulaya gaya hain.."

"badle me mujhe kya milega..."

"tumhe fom me wapas liya ja raha hain...aur sath me DTS ke sath kaam karne ka mauka bhi diya jayega..."

DTS ka name sunkar pahle to Vikrant kuch der tak shant khada hokar Sanjana aur Carner ki taraf dekhta raha...phhir apne hontho par ek chhoti si muskan late hue bola...

"tum dono ki yaddasht kamjor hain kya,,jo DTS ko wapas lane ka khwab dekh rahe ho..."

"ab ye possible hain Vikrant..."

"Reallu!!!!phhir DTS ke andar kaun jayega...main ab nahi jane wala....pahle ki baat aur thi ki DTS ko main istemal karta tha...lekin ab DTS ko use karne ka matlab hain khud ki maut ko dawat dena...aur main bewkoofi wali maut nahi marna chahta..."

"relax Vikrant,,,hum yaha tumhe DTS ke andar ghusane ke liye...Shivam se baat karne ke liye laye hain,,,ek baar tum Shivam ko humare sath kaam karne ke liye mana lo...phhir DTS bhi aa jayega..ek naye roop me ,naye andaz me..."

"ok ...kaha hain Shivam..."

"Carner...ise waha tak pahuncha do jaha Shivam hain...tum andar mat jana..."

Carner,Vikrant ko lekar us room ki taraf chal diya jaha Shivam leta hua tha...Carner gate ke bahar hee khada raha aur Vikrant ko andar bhej diya...

"body achchhi khasi bana ke rakkhi hain..."Shivam ko dekhkar Vikrant bola...

Shivam ,ab bhi bed par electric wires se bandha hua leta tha...Lekin ab Shivam me itni power aa gayi thi ki wo electric wires ko tod kar unse aazad ho jaye...aur usne waisa hee kiya...sabhi electric wires ko ek jhatke me tod diya...

"rose ki jaan bachayi tumne...oh sorry main galat sawal puchh raha hoon...mujhe to puchhna chahiye ki rose kaisi hain..."

"wo ab thik hain...uski fikar na karo...aur ye batao mujhe yaha kyun bulaya hain..."

"ek baat batao Vikrant...yadi tum meri jagah hote to kya fom ka sath dete..."

Vikrant ne bina soche turant hee jawab diya...

"main manta hoon Shivam ki fom ne tumhari sath kuch jyada hee jor jabarjasti ki...lekin yadi main tumhari jagah hota to fom join kar leta...kyunki jo power mujhe milti main uska sahi istemaal karta.,yaha baat fom ki nahi hain...yaha baat Midland me rahne wale un lakho logo ki hain jo Owner of red eyes ke kahar se mar rahe hain...Wo bemaut mar rahe hain Shivam...kisi bhi pal koyi bhi apno ko kho deta hain...iska matlab tum behtar samajhte hoge..."

"then ,i'm ready to join fom ...lekin meri kuch sharte hain..."

"apni saari Sharte Miss. Sanjana ko batana...ab man chalta hoon..."

Vikrant waha se wapas jane ke liye muda hee tha ki uske dimak me kuch aaya..jiske liye wo wapas pichhe Shivam ki taraf muda...

"Shivam...tumhare baare me kafi kuch suna hain...tumhari us incomplete intention wali book ke baare me...lekin main bas itna janna chahta hoon ki kya wo sab sach hain jo us book me likha hain...kya tumne sach me apno ko kho diya...apne dost se lekar apne pyar apne family sabko...."

"kash ye sach na hota..."

"jante ho Shivam...bahut log is duniya me aise hain...jo apne bure vaqt ko badalna chahte hain...lekin sab isme safal nahi ho pate...lekin tum yadi aisa karna chahte to kar sakte the..."

"jab kismet hee dushman ban jaye to kuch nahi kiya ja sakta,,kyunki us samay tum ek baar to kismet ke chakravayuh ko tod doge,,lekin agli baar aur bhi buri tarah fasoge..."

"kamal hain...tumhari itni buri halat hain...phhir bhi abhi tak zinda ho..."

"mujhe to Maut ne dhoka de diya Vikrant...warna Zindagi to meri kab ki khatam ho chuki thi..."

"dhokha Zindagi deti hain Shivam...maut nahi..."

"aisa tumhe lagta hain...lekin yadi tum meri jagah hote to tumhe maloom chalta..."

"ok...bye.."

Vikrant waha se chala gaya...aur uske waha se jane ke turant baad hee waha Sanjana aur Carner aa gaye...

"welcome Shivam...ab tum fom ki team me shamil ho gaye"

"sach batau...mujhe bilkul bhi khushi nahi hain tum logo ke sath kaam karne se..."

"khushi to tumhare kismet me Ikhi hee nahi hain...isliye in sab behuda baato ko chhodkar kaam ki baat kare..."

"kise marna hain mujhe,..."

"abhi nahi...ye sab kaam kal se...aaj pahle tum apna get-up change karo...ye jo baal badh gaye hain..unhe katwa lo..save bhi kara lo..thode handsome dikhe ho yaar..aise jungali bankar fom me rahoge..."

"soch lo ,flat ho jaogi mujhpar..."

"aisa ho gaya to ,main fom chhod dungii..."Carner ki taraf dekh kar Sanjana boli"Carner..iski id bana do..aur net par daal do..taki humare new officer ko baar baar van ,hotels me ghusne ke liye tod-fod na karna pade..."

"bas kuch hee der me ho jayega...lekin iski id kis name se banani hain..."

"Duskflow The Shadow...yahi iska aaj se name hoga..."

"Duskflow The Shadow...koyi dhang ka name nahi hain kya..."Shivam,sanjana ko dekhkar bola..

"Carner,,main abhi ghar ja rahi hoon...sham tak kaam ho jana chahiye..

Shivam ko ab nahi pata tha ki ab uski zindagi kis taraf jayegi...usne ek baar apni zindagi ko kismet ke hawale chhod diya tha...wo fom ke sath join hokar jeene ke liye naye maksad ki talash me tha...lekin use ye maloom nahi tha ki jis taraf se use jeene ke liye ek chhoti se kiran dikhayi de rahi hain...wo uski kismet nahi thi...uski kismet us kiran ke peechhe chhupa ek ghana andhera tha...jo kab se uski raah dekh raha tha....Shivam ke dil aur dimak use ek nayi musibat ka andesha de rahe the,,jise Shivam ne nazar andaz kar diya tha...Shivam janta tha ki wo jo kuch bhi sochta hain...use jo kuch bhi khwab ke roop me dikhta hain...wo uske asal zindagi ke wajood se kahi na kahi juda hee hota hain...lekin Shivam ne ek baar phhir galti kar di thi,jo ki wo hamesha se karta aaya tha...jiska parinam kya hoga...koyi nahi janta tha.....apne andar uthati shankao ko jabarjasti maar kar Shivam abhi apna get up change karwa raha tha....

"sir ,aapke hairstyle kaisi rakhni hain..."

"jaisi bhi rakh...lekin in ghosalo ko kaat de ,jo badh chuke hain,.."

Shivam ko apne new look me aane ke liye laghbagh aadhe ghante tak intezaar karna...Bahar nikalkar Shivam seedhe Carner ki car ki taraf chal pada ,jo ki road ke side me khadi thi...jiske andar baitha Carner Shivam ka aadhe ghante se intezaar kar raha tha...Shivam ko apni car ki taraf aata dekh ek baar to Carner bhi soch me pad gaya ki ye kaun hain,jho uski car ki taraf betasha sa chala aa raha hain...jab Carner,Shivam ko uske face ne nahi pahchan paya to ,usne Shivam ke kapde ki taraf dhyan diya...aur uske chehre me ek muskan aa gayi....

"kafi smart ho..."Shivam ke andar baithne par Carner bola...

"i know...abhi kuch aur bhi baki hain..."

"yaar ab tum fom me join ho gaye ho...aur yadi tum yahi kapde pahankar bye chance kisi mall ya dukan par gaye aur waha tumne kaha ki tum fom me kaam karte ho to tumhe maloom hain wo log kya sochenge..."

"yahi sochenge ki banda bada kanjoos hain..."

"nahi...mere khayal se wo log ye sochenge ki tum koyi chor ho aur fom ki id tumne kahi se maar li hain..."

"phhir to jaldi se mujhe apne kapde badal lene chahiye..."

"isiliye tumhe yaha ke sabse bade mall me lekar ja raha hoon..."

"ok"

"mall ka nam nahi puchhoge..."

"kya nam puchhane se wo mall mera ho jayega..."

"mall to jiska hain usi ke pass rahega..but as a General Knowledge mall ka name to pata hee hona chahiye...warna yadi kisi ne puchha ki kaha se aaye ho to ye bolna padega ki...wo...wo jaha bahar kanch lage hain...bahut badi dukan type si hain...waha sab kuch milta hain...."

"name kya hain mall ka..."

"Waise to mall ka name The 36 mall hain...lekin yadi 36 bologe to bhi chalega..."

Aur bhi aisi baate karte-karte Shivam aur Carner kuch der baad The 36 mall me pahunch gaye..mall ke bahar Car park karne ke liye underground jagah bani hui thi....Car park karne ke baad Carner aur Shivam lift se 36 ke first floor par aaye...Shivam aur Carner groundfloor se seedhe firstfloor par aaye the...isiliye Shivam first floor par bane entry gate ke swagat ka maza nahi le paya...jis gate se entry hoti thi ,usi ke side me exit gate bhi bana hua tha...aur har ek gate par ek gori chitti ladki ghutno tak ka kapde pahne hue swagat aane-jane walo ka swagat aur thanks kar rahi thi.....

"Shivam,tumhe aur kuch bhi chahiye..."

"dhang ke kapde dila de...wahi bahut hain..."

"to ek kaam karo...2nd floor par right side me jana...aur koyi bhi achchha sa suit dekhkar pahan lena..."

"mujhe is halat me dekhkar tujhe lagta hain...wo log mujhe andar ghusne denge..."

Carner ko apni galti ka ahsaas hua aur usne apne jeb se ek card nikal kar Shivam ko diya...

"iska kya karu main..."Carner ke diye gaye card ko dekhkar Shivam bola...

"koyi bhi kuch bhi kahe,ye card uske mu pe de marna...kaam ban jayega..."

"sach me..."

"main to aisa hee karta hoon...jaldi aana main yahi bane cafe me tumhara intezaar karunga..."

Shivam card lekar sliding stairs se 2nd floor par pahunch gaya...aur jaisa Carner ne bataya tha ki right side me jana hain...wo udhar hee chal pada...

"hello...mister kya chahiye..."Shivam ko andar ghusta dekh ek 6 ft. Ke lambe chaude kad kathi ke ek shaks ne Shivam se puchha...Shivam ne Carner ke diye gaye card ko nikala aur jaisa ki Carner ne kaha tha ki Card ko samne wale ke mu me de marna...Shivam ne waisa hee kiya...Carner ka card seedhe jakar us 6 ft wale hatte katte aadmi ke chehare se ja takraya...

"isko dekh aur hat ja mere raste se..."

Us 6 ft. Wale aadami ne Shivam ko aise dekha jaise kisi andhe ko abhi abhi kisi ne ankhe donate kar di ho...

Shivam andar aakar apne liye suit choose karne laga...aur ek black suit lekar trail room gaya aur change karke aaya...Shivam ka dhyan phir apne paio ke taraf gaya..aur usne wahi pass me ghoom rahe mall me kaam karne wale ek shaks ko aawaj di...

"excuse me...idhar shoes kaha milte hain..."

"sir yaha se seedhe jaiye..."

Badhiya suit aur fansy shoes pahan kar Shivam first floor par aa gaya jaha Carner cafe me baitha uska intezaar kar raha tha...Shivam ne Carner ko dekh liya tha...lekin Carner akela nahi baitha tha...waha uske sath ek ladki bhi baithi thi ,jisne apne ankho me lamba chauda goggles pahan rakkha aur apne gardan par scarp bhi bandh rakkha tha...Carner us ladki se baat kar raha tha...Carner ki peeth Shivam ki taraf thi...isliye Shivam ko apni taraf aata hua Carner nahi dekh paya...lekin jo ladki Carner ke sath baithi thi...usne shayad Shivam ko dekh liya aur Shivam ko apni taraf aata dekh...usne apne hontho ko dheere se hilakar Carner se kuch kaha...jiske turant baad Carner ne peechhe palatkar dekha aur Shivam ko dekhkar ek halki si smile di....

"ab samjha isne mujhe akele kyun bheja..."

Shivam teji se Carner ki taraf badhne laga...lekin Shivam waha pahunchta Carner ke sath baithi wo badi goggles wali ladki jisne apne chehre ko scarp se aadha dhaka hua tha...wo uthkar waha se dusari taraf chal di...us ladki ka ye behaviour Shivam ko kuch samajh nahi aaya...

"goggles laga kar apne aapko beauty queen samajh rahi hain..."us ladki ko jate hue dekhkar Shivam bola...aur usi ladki par nazare tikaye aage badhne laga...Shivam aage badh raha tha..lekin uska dhyan ab bhi goggles wali ladki par tha...isi chakkar me Shivam kisi se takra gaya...aur jor se kisi chiz ke phhotane ki aawaj aayi...

"andhe ho kya..."ek pyar bhari surili aawaj Shivam ke kano me padi,tab jakar Shivam ko hosh aaya ki wo kisi se takra gaya hain aur usne samne ki taraf dekha...Shivam ke to hosh hee ud gaye,..Samne aur koyi nahi balki rose khadi thi...

"andhe ho kya...mera sara gift ka saman tod diya..."

"o..oohhhh...iiii am really sorryy..."Rose ko samne dekhkar Shivam ne haklate hue aawaj diya...

Shivam ko ab andaza ho gaya tha ki rose bina hungama kiye bagair use jaane nahi degi...

"kya sorry haan..."

"dekhiye ,main samne nahi dekh raha tha...mera dhyan kahi aur tha..."

"kaha tha tumhara dhyan..."

"wo ek ladki par..."dhat teri ki ye kya bol diya...Shivam ne man me socha...

"main achchhi tarah janti ho tum jaise ladko ko...pahle jaanbuchkar takkar marte ho phir

bahana banate ho..."

"le ho gayi Shuru..."rose ko dekhkar Shivam ne khud se kaha...lekin Shivam ko hairani tab hui jab rose ne use nahi pahchana...aur wo Shivam se laddi hee rahi...waha kuch bheed bhi jama ho gayi thi...jo Shivam aur rose ki is ladayi ka maza le rahe the...Shivam asahay sa khada rose ko taak raha tha ki kab wo shant ho jaye,..

"chhod na rose ,kyun bhid rahi hain isse...in jaiso ka to roj ka yahi kaam hain..."Anjali jo abhi tak chup khadi thi,..wo boli...

"what do u mean ki ye to mujh jaiso ka roj ka kaam hain..."Shivam ab chidhta hua bola... ab Shivam ka mukabala do-do rakhi sawant se hone wala tha...lekin usi samay Carner ne jordar entry marte hue mamle ko suljha diya...aur rose aur Anjali ko samjha bujha kar mamla shant kiya....

"Shivam...dekh ke nahi chal sakta tha..."

"Carner...ab tu mujhe mat suna...maine sorry bhi bola tha..."

"chhodo...jaldi se fom pahunchna hain...Sanjana ka call aa chuka hain ek baar..."

Shivam aur Vikrant mall se nikalkar seedhe fom pahunch gaye...na jaane kyun Shivam ko rah rah kar us ladki ki yaad aa rahi thi...jiske sath Carner 36 me baitha hua baat kar raha tha...lekin usne abhi Carner se us ladki ke baare me kuch na puchhna hee behtar samjha.... Shivam ,aur Carner seedhe Sanjana ke cabin me pahunch gaye...jaha Sanjana pahle se hee un dono ka intezaar kar rahi thi....

"bahut der kar di tum dono ne...ab underground floor par chalo DTS ko check bhi karna hain..."

lift se teeno pahle underground floor tak pahunche Shivam pahli baar yaha aaya tha...isliye bade gaur se waha ki har ek chiz ko dekh raha tha...wo jagah puri tarah bikhra hua tha...Sanjana aur Carner aage aage chal rahe the aur Shivam unse thoda peechhe tha...bahar se dikhne wale itne alishan fom ke office me itni kabada jagah bhi hogi iska Shivam ko koyi andaza nahi tha...waha ki deewaro ka rang ukhad chuka tha...waha bikhri hui chemicals ki botal ko dekhkar is baat ka andaza lagaya ja sakta tha ki yaha experiment tarah ka kuch kaam hota hoga....

"Shivam,idhar aao...is kamre me..."

Shivam ko thodi bahut utsukta bhi thi ki aakhir ye DTS kis tarah ka suit hain...aur usme aisi kya khoobi hain ki wo DTS ko pahan sakta hain...lekin dusare nahil...

"Carner ,remote do..."

carner ne apne jeb se cell phone jitna bada remote nikal kar sanjana ko diya...aur thoda peechhe ho gaya...

"carner tum dar kyun rahe ho..."

"main dar kyun raha hoon...is suit ki vajah se maine kitno ko marte hue dekha hain..aur tum ye puchh rahi ho ki main dar kyun raha hoon..."Chidhte hue Carner ne Sanjana ko jawab diya...

remote ko apne hath me lekar Sanjana ne usme kuch type kiya...jisse wo kisi mobile phone ki tarah on ho gaya...aur wahi ek deewar ki taraf remote ko karke Sanjana remote ke upari hisse me lage red button ko daba diya...kuch samay Tak Shivam Sanjana ko yun hee takta raha ki wo kar kya rahi hain...Sanjana ne ek baar phhir red button ko dabaya...lekin nateeza pahle jaisa hee raha...

"ye kaam kyun nahi kar raha..."

"tum karna kya chahti ho Sanjana..."

"Shivam, ye jo samne deewar dikh rahi hain... asal me ye ek gate hain.., jo ki is remote se khulta hain... lekin pichhale ek salo se humne is remote ka use nahi kiya hain.., isliye shayad remote kahi koyi kharabi aa gayi ho..."

"lao mujhe dikhao ye remote..."

Sanjana ke hath se remote lekar Shivam ne remote ko hilaya, dulaya... aur phhir red button daba diya... lekin nateeza pahle jaisa hee raha....

"Shivam, ye tum kya kar rahe ho... is tarah hilane se remote sahi nahi hoga..."

"jaroor hoga... ye dekho 2012 ki technic..." kahte hue Shivam ne remote ko zameen me gira diya,,, aur aisa karte hee Sanjana aur Carner , Shivam ko aankhe badi karke dekhne lage...

"don't worry... ab aage dekhna ye kaam jaroor karega..."

Shivam ne remote ko wapas uthaya aur ek do baar phhir hilaya... aur deewar ki taraf remote ko mod kar red button daba diya ,iske agle hee pal samne wali deewar ke beech ka hissa kisi gate ki tarah khulne laga...

"bola tha na kaam karega..."

"good..."

Sanjana ki bhi utsukta ab badh chuki thi... Carner aur Sanjana ne bahar hee rukne ka faisala kiya...

"Shivam... tum waha room ke andar jao... aur waha ek kanch ke bade se box hoga... jisme DTS likha hain, bas use nikal kar pahan lena....

"tum dono andar nahi aa rahe..."

"ye tum akele hee kar sakte ho... good luck..."

Shivam ke waha se jane ke baad Sanjana Carner ke pass aayi...

"tumhe kya lagta hain..."

"main nahi janta ki aage kya hone wala hain... Sanjana ab bhi waqt hain Shivam ko rok do... warna use kuch ho gaya to hum bahut badi musibat me aa jayenge..."

"Carner tum ghabra kyun rahe ho... Shivam khud apna khayal rakh sakta hain... aur bhoolo mat ki wo koyi hum jaisa normal insaan nahi hain... yadi wo mar bhi jaye to tumhe kya farak padne wala hain..."

"hum use marne ke liye nahi laye hain..."

"to phhir hum use free me fom me baithakar khilayenge... kya tumhara ye sochna hain..."

"main nahi janta..."

"phhir khade khade tamasha dekho... aur jab tamasha khatam ho jaye to do char taaliya baja dena..."

Carner ko Sanjana par bahut gussa aa raha tha... Sanjana ab uski pahle wali Sanjana nahi thi ,jo usse pyar karti thi... wo aaj uski boss, fom ki head thi...

"Sanjana ,tum pahle se bahut badal gayi ho.." udas hota hua Carner bola...

"samay ke sath na badalne walo ka haal Shivam ki tarah ho jata hain... waqt tumhe badal de... usse pahle tumhe khud waqt ko badal dena chahiye... yahi mera funda hain..."

Shivam us room ke andar jakar charo taraf Us kanch ke bane us box ko dhoondh raha tha.. jispar DTS likha hua tha...

"ye raha... mil gaya DTS.. lekin iski itni bekar halat koyi karke rakkhi hain..."

Apne samne trasparent kanch ke bade se box ko dekhkar Shivam bola... us box ke bahar DTS likha hua tha... jaisa ki Sanjana ne Shivam ko bataya tha...

"isko kholna kaise hain...ye to bataya hee nahi Sanjana ne..."

Shivam ne box ke aage peechhe...upar-neeche har jagah apne hisab se dekh mara ...lekin wo box kaha se khulega ,iska koyi pata nahi chala...

"ek aakhiri tod fod aur kar deta hoon...iske baad sab rules ke anusar karunga..."us box ki taraf dekhte hue Shivam ne apna hath bandha aur us kanch ke box par de mara...pahli baar me hee kanch ka box tookar bikhar gaya...

"Shivam, ye aawaj kaisi thi..."

"kuch nahi, yaha kuch gir gaya hain..."

"DTS, mila..."

"haan mil gaya..."

Ab Shivam ne apne samne rakkhe DTS par nazar dali...

DTS black aur red colour ka suit tha...jisko rubber aur iron ke combination se bulletproof banaya gaya tha..,DTS ke andar ki taraf bahut chhote chhote holes the...jise bahut der tak dhyan lagakar dekha jaye tab dikhte the...DTS ki bahari layer ko bulletproof bana diya gaya tha...aur aag se bachne ke liye uske beech ke layers me ek patarth ko solid material ke roop me piskar dala gaya tha...jo ki uske andar rahne wale ko aag se bachata tha...lekin DTS me jo sabse badi kami thi wo ye ki uske andar ki taraf bane chhote chhote holes ,DTS ko pahne wale ke body se puri tarah chipak kar uski puri energy khinch lete the...aur usi energy se wo suit aur bhi jyada powerful ban jata tha...

Shivam ne suit ko pahle chhua aur pahan kar us kabadkhane se bahar nikal kar dusare kabadkhane me aa gaya jaha Sanjana aur Carner the...

"mujhe to koyi problem nahi ho rahi hain...tum log khamkha dar rahe the..."

Sanjana aur Carner ne Shivam ki baat ka koyi jawab nahi diya...kyunki wo jante the ki abhi kya hone wala hain...

Shivam ko Aise laga jaise DTS usse buri tarah chipak gaya hain...wo hairan rah gaya...aur Sanjana aur Carner ki taraf dekhne laga...lekin agle hee pal usko kamjoori aane lagi...aur uska sar ghoomne laga...

"koyi batayega ki ho kya raha hain..."

"Sanjana-Shivam...thoda himmat se kaam lekar apni power ko jagao...ye tumhare andar ki energy ko khinch raha hain..."

"pahle nahi bata sakti thi..."

Shivam ab apne khud ke sharir ko nahi sambhal pa raha tha...wo ghutni ke bal neeche gir gaya...uski aankho laal ho chuki thi...

"Sanjana...ye bhi gaya kaam se...iski kaankhe blue hone ki bajay red ho rahi hain...iski energy ka deformation chalu ho gaya hain..."Ghabrate hue Carner bola...

aur usi ke sath Shivam ki ek tej cheekh pure kamre me goonj gayi..Shivam shayad jaan chuka tha ki yadi usne khud ko gusse me nahi laya to uska kaam tamam ho jayega....aur iska sirf ek rasta tha...khud ke past ko yaad karna..."

"mat bol sale mujhe bade papa...tera baap ek nazayaj aaulad tha...aur tu bhi usi ki tarah nazayaj hain...tere baap ke andar ek dhandhe wali aurat ka khoon hain aur wahi khoon teri rago me daud raha hain...main unka saga beta tha...lekin phhir bhi unhone mujhe nahi tere baap ko jyada mana...aur jaydad ka aadhe se adhik hissa tere baap ko de diya...tere maa-baap ka accident nahi hua tha...use to maine marwaya tha...un salo ko kitni buri maut aayi hogi ye sochkar hee mera dil khush ho jata hain....."

Shivam ka gussa ab puri tarah ufan chuka tha...usne zameen par hath tikaye aur uthne ki

koshish karne laga ,jisme wo kamyab bhi hua...aur ek baar phhir wo jor se cheenkh pada....aur isi ke sath DTS ne uske body se energy leni band kar di....

"kaam ban gaya..."Shivam ko sahi salamat dekhte hue Sanjana khush hote hue boli..."relax Shivam...ab tumhe kuch nahi hoga..."

"jab ye gussa meri marzi se aata nahi...to phhir meri marzi se jayega kaise..."

aur agle hee pal Shivam ne Sanjana ka gala pakad use hawa utha diya...wo bahut jyada gusse me tha...usko apne khadi Sanjana me uske bade paa Sanjeev dikh rahe the...Shivam ki Sanjana ki gardan ko todna chala tabhi beech me Carner kud pada...aur Shivam ka hath pakad kar Sanjana ko uski girافت se chhudane ki koshish karne laga...

"agali baar kuch soch samajh kar mera hath pakadna...nahi to i will put ur face in ur ass..."

Aur Carner ko ek jhatka diya...lekin usi samay jaise Shivam ko hosh aaya...usne Sanjana ko chhod diya...Sanjana khasti hui door gir gayi...uski saans bhar gayi thi...aur wo apne gardan ko pakade hue jor jor se saanse bhar rahi thi....

"Carner ,maine abhi kuch kiya kya.."

"kuch kiya bolta hain...jaan lene ki koshish ki..."

"Carner ,medical wale team ko call karo..."Sanjana ne ghuti hui aawaj me bola.....

Chapter-10: That Girl

Sanjana ko waha se turant hospital ke liye ravana kar diya gaya,tak Vikrant bhi fom me aa chuka tha...

"Shivam,Sanjana ki jaan bhi ja sakti thi..."Carner ne shant lahze me bola...

"mujhe kuch nahi pata ki us samay kya ho gaya tha mujhe...main kuch samay ke liye apna hosh kho baitha tha aur mujhe Sanjana ki jagah koyi aur dikhayi de raha tha..."

"koyi aur dikhayi de raha tha...jab waha koyi aur tha hee nahi to tumhe kaun dikh gaya...u have to control urself..."

"Carner tu nahi samjhega...ab mujhe aage kya karna hain ye bata..."

"aage tujhe kya karna hain,,,ye Sanjana tujhe batati...lekin tumne to use hospital bhej diya..."

"Shivam,rahega kaha..."Vikrant dono ke beech pahli baar bola...

"i don't know...ye sab sanjana ne decide karke rakkha tha..."

"is sanjana ki to..."man me sanjana ko kosta hua Vikrant bola"jab tak Sanjana nahi aa jati tak kya fom me kaam nahi hoga..."

"maine ais to nahi kaha...abhi tum filhal Shivam ko lekar jao...main kuch sochta hoon..."

Vikrant aur Shivam ,dono Vikrant ke cabin me aa gaye...Vikrant aaram se jakar chair par baith gaya...lekin Shivam ke dimag me kuch chal raha tha...uske dimag me abhi bhi yahi chal raha tha ki Carner ke sath wali ladki kaun thi.....

"maine us ladki ko kahi dekha hain...isliye wo mujhe dekhkar waha se chali gayi thi...lekin wo thi kaun..kya Lake...nahi Lake hoti to wo is tarah nahi jati...phhir thi kaun.."

Shivam cabin me khada yahi soch raha tha ki tabhi Vikrant ne use tok diya...

"kya hain bhaiye...aate hee fom ki head ko hospital ka rasta dikha diya...waise ye kaam main apne hath se karna chahta tha...lekin kabhi kar nahi paya..."

Shivam us mall wali ladki ke khayal se bahar aaya aur Vikrant ke samne wali chair par

aakar baith gaya...

"cigarette hain..."

Aur phhir cigarette ke kash leta hua Shivam bola..."Vikrant tujhe maloom hain kya ki Cigarette is better than girl...ye kabhi khatam nahi hoti aur na hee iski aadat..."

"cigarette khatam nahi hoti...wo samne wale ko khatam kar deti hain..."

"ek baat bata...Carner married hain kya..."

"nahi...lekin ab tu ye sab kyun puchh raha hain..."

"bas aise hee as a general knowledge...Jab Carner ki shadi nahi hui to phhir pakka uski girlfriend hogi...."

Vikrant samajh gaya ki Shivam kuch aur janna chahta hain...lekin wo directly nahi puchh raha...

"dekh Shivam...tujhe jo kuch bhi puchhna hain..seedhi tarah puchh ,ye ghuma phhira ke mujhse baat mat kar..."

"main to bas time pass kar raha tha..."

"shayad tujhe maloom nahi main ek detective bhi hoon...logo ki ankhe padh kar bata sakta hoon ki wo kya soch rahe hain...ab jo bhi hain saaf saaf bata"

"to baat ye hain ki aaj Carner ek ladki ke sath mall me baitha tha...aur wo ladki..."

Vikrant beech me hee bol pada"abey hogi koyi..."

"lekin wo mujhe dekhkar aise bhagi jaise main abhi uska rape kar dunga...ye baat mujhe samajh nahi aayi..."

Vikrant kuch der to Shivam ko dekhta raha phhir halki si muskan ke sath bola"yaar teri shakal itni bhi kharab nahi hain ki koyi ladki tujhe dekh kar bhag jaye..."

Shivam ko ab is baare me aur jyada baat karna thik nahi laga...aur usne topic ko palat kar kaha...

"rose bhi mili thi us mall me..."

"kya...phhir to wo mujhe gali bak rahi hogi..."

"usne mujhe nahi pahchana...us samay mujhe bhi badi hairani hui thi..."

"uski galti nahi hain...ab jab tera pura huliya hee badal gaya hain to tujhe pahchan pana mushkil hain...waise tera naya name kya rakkha hain in fom walo ne..."

"naya nam...kya yaha kaam karne walo ke name badal jate hain kya...yadi aisa hain phhir to tera name bhi Vikrant nahi hoga..."

"mera name Vikrant hee hain...,lekin yaha jo dhoom dhadam karne wale jaisa ki tu unki puri identity badal di jati hain...aur wo jab tak fom me rahte hain...wo undercover rahte hain...apne new id ke sath..."

"Shivam hee hoga..."

"bilkul nahi ho sakta....aaj raat tera rukne ka kaha plan hain..."

"puchh to aise raha hain...jaise Yaha mere 10-20 bunglow ho..."

"ab ho jayenge...kyunki jab teri new id banegi to tere account me kafi maal bhejenge ye fom wale...tujhe shayad maloom nahi fom me kaam karne ka ek ye bhi fayda hain ki yaha maal bahut milta hain..."

Elzora academy ki repairing ek din me hee ho gayi thi...aur jo log us hadse me maare gaye the unke liye ek shok rakkha gaya tha,...lekin Pawan aur Zunair aaj bhi hath me apne apne form liye Elzora me admission ke liye nikal pade the....wo bhi paidal....

"Pawan...tujhe kya lagta hain,hum logo ko seat mil jayegi..."

"abey teri akal ghas charne gayi hain kya...us din tune dekha nahi aag me kitne log tapak gaye...ab unki seat pe to aasman se itne saare students nahi aa jayenge...bas ye samajh ke ek hath se form diya...aur dusare hath se Elzora me padhne ka ticket apun dono ke hath me..."

"aur phhir Ladkiya hee ladkiya..."Zunair apni aankhe band karke kuch der ke liye Elzora ke khayalo me kho gaya....

"lodu chalte chalte hee neend aa gayi kya be tere ko..."

Zunair apne khayalo se gote lagata hua bahar aaya...

"hum dono to abhi Elzora me the...yaha sadak par kaise aa gaye..."

"beta,abhi Elzora me admission hua nahi to tera ye haal hain...jab ho jayega tab...."

Elzora me prayer hall me sabhi baithe the...aur principal sir apna lamba chauda lecture de rahe the...Usi samay hee Zunair aur Pawan Elzora me pahunche...aur jaisa ki Pawan ko ummid thi un dono ko admission mil gaya...

"aap dono kal se College aa sakte hain..."

Pawan aur Zunair khusi khusi waha se apne flat ke liye nikal gaye...

"maine bola tha na ki admission mil jayega..."apne Compartment me aane ke baad Pawan bola...

dono lift se apne flat ki taraf hee aa rahe the...lekin jaise hee dono apne flat ke pass pahunche...dono ke hosh udd gaya...unke flat ka gate khula hua tha...lekin gate me attach lock nahi toota tha....

"ye fala koyi bhoot aaya tha kya be..jo gate ko bina lock tode hee khol diya..."

"Pawan...andar mat ja...jaroor koyi andar ghusa hoga..."

"sach bol raha hain tu...chal neeche wale guard ko leke aate hain..."

Dono neeche jane ke liye mude hee the ki peechhe se kisi ne dono ko aawaj di...

"abey phhatt ,main hoon..Shivam..."

"mujhe aisa laga jaise kisi ne apna name Shivam bataya..."Zunair bola...

dono abhi bhi gate ki taraf peeth karke khade the...wo dono thoda dar gaye the...

"kya bolta hain..peechhe ghoomkar dekh kaun hain..."

"is baar tu dekh le,agali baar pakka main ye kaam karunga..."

"mujhe tujhe pagal dikhta hoon kya..."

Shivam samajh gaya tha ki ye dono aise to peechhe nahi mudne wale,use hee kuch karna padega...Shivam aage badhkar dono ke kandho par hath rakh diya....

"kyun be chunnu-munnu,itani jaldi dar gaye...jab din me ye haal hain to raat me tum dono ka kya hota yadi main raat me aata...main hoon Shivam.."

Unke kandho par hath rakhne wala Shivam hain,ye jaankar Pawan aur Zunair ki dil ki dhadkane thodi kam hui...Pawan ek lambi saans kheech kar Shivam ki taraf palta...

"yar,mana ki tune hum dono ko jail se nikala tha...lekin iska matlab ye nahi ki tu mere flat me aise hee ghus jayega..."

"maine lock nahi toda...sab kuch sahi salamat hain..."

"phhir bhi..aisa nahi karna chahiye..."

"chup be...ab bore mat kar...chal andar chalte hain"

Teeno andar aa gaye...Pawan aur Zunair ,Shivam ko aise dekh rahe the,,jaise pahli baar dekha ho...jiska karan Shivam ka new get up tha...Pawan to andar aate hee bathroom me ghus gaya tha...aur bahar Zunair aur Shivam time pass ke liye bach gaye the...Zunair ab bhi Shivam ko dekh raha tha...tabhi uski nazar Shivam ke DTS suit par gayi...aur use 440

volt ka jhatka laga...jab usne dekha ki Shivam ne fom ka suit pahan rakkha hain...
 "tune fom ka suit pahan rakkha hain..phhir to jaroor kisi fom wale ko tapka diya hoga..."
 "nahi aisa kuch bhi nahi hua hain..."
 lekin Zunair kaha rukne wala tha.,wo apni dhun me Shivam ki baat ko nazar andaz karte hue aage bolta raha...

"abey tera dimag khisak gaya hain kya...jo fom walo ko maar diya...mara to mara...lekin uska suit kyun pahan...chal suit pahana to pahna...lekin fom ka suit pahan kar yaha kyun aa gaya...chal yaha aaya to aaya...."Zunair ko rokane ke liye Shivam ne uska sar jor se pakda aur door dhakel diya...tab jakar Zunair ki metro train ki speed se chalne wali zubaan me break laga...

"abey pahle meri baat to sun le....maine fom join kar liya hain...isliye mujhe ye suit diya gaya..."

Zunair apne aapko sambhalta hua bola..."to ye baat aaram se bhi to bol sakta tha...dhakka dene ki kya jaroorat thi...yadi meri khopadi khisak gayi to phhir...."

"ab chup kar ,main yaha ladne nahi aaya hoon..."

"phhir kyun aaya idhar..."

"khali time tha,to aa gaya..."

Pawan bhi tab tak bathroom se bahar aa gaya tha...Pawan ke bahar aate hee Zunair ghus gaya...aur Shivam usi khidki ke pass jakar khada ho gaya jaha se usne rose ko dekha tha...uski nazar khud b khud neeche ki taraf chali gayi...jabki waha ab rose nahi thi.....Shivam tab tak waha khada neeche dekhta raha jab tak Pawan ne use nahi toka...

"yaha hat na kuch kaam hain..."Apne hath me binocular liye Pawan bola....

Shivam ke waha se hatne ke baad Pawan us khidki par khada ho gaya..aur binocular ko rose ke compartment me fit kiya...aur dekhne laga....

"lagta hain,abhi tak college se nahi hain teeno titaliya...jo khidaki abhi tak band hain..."Pawan binocular se nazar hatate hue bola"le wo samne wali khidki ko dekhte rahna jab khul jaye to aawaj de dena..."

Pawan ,Shivam ko binocular pakda kar waha se chala gaya...

"sala,mujhe kya chaukidaar samajh ke rakkha hain..."binocular ko wahi rakhte hue Shivam bola....Shivam ne abhi binocular rakkha hee tha ki uska cell phone jo ki fom ki taraf se mila tha ,wo bajne laga....Shivam ne cell phone dekha...number Vikrant ka tha...

"hello,Vikrant..."

"Shivam,abhi kaha ho..."

"ye koyi Lightshine area bolte hain..."

"good,waha se seedhe East Park pe pahuncho jyada time nahi lagega...koyi tumse milna chahta hain..."

"mujhse...mujhe to yaha koyi nahi janta...phhir kaun paida ho gaya..."

"i don't know...Carner ne kaha ki koyi ladki hain...jo tumse milna chahti hain..."

"ladki..."

"ab jyada to mujhe bhi nahi maloom...lekin itna jaroor maloom hain ki wo ladki Anish ki friend thi...Anish aur Shweta ke is tarah gayab ho jane ke liye usne fom ke khilaf report ki thi..ab usko samjhana mushkil ho raha hain...to councillor ne kaha ki wo tumse mil le...aur tum use sambhalo..."

Shweta ka name sunkar Shivam ko us ghatna ki yaad aa gayi...jaha usne Shweta ko kho diya tha...Shivam kuch der ke liye chup ho gaya....

"hello..shivam..."

"h...haan...main sun raha hoon..."

"jaldi se East Park pe pahuncho...main wahi hoon...waha se phhir us ladki ke ghar challenge..."

"name kya hain...us ladki ka..."

"Priyanka....name hain.."

"ok,main abhi aata hoon..."aur Shivam ne call disconnect kar di.....

call disconnect karne ke baad ,Shivam khidki ki taraf ghoom kar us ladki ke baare me sochne laga...jissee milne ke liye Vikrant ne use call kiya tha...

"wo ladki mujhse kyun milna chahti hain...lagta hain abhi tak fom walo ne Shweta aur Anish ki maut ko chhupa kar rakkha hain..,main us ladki se kya kahunga ,jab wo mujhse puchhegi... Anish aur Shweta ke baare me main kya kahunga,jab wo mujhse puchhegi ki dono kaha hain....k"

aise dhero sawal Shivam ke dil-o-dimag me paida ho rahe the...Tabhi Pawan peechhe se aaya aur Shivam se bola..."koyi dikhi..I"

"kaun..wo maine dekha hee nahi,ek baat bata,yaha se East Park kitna door hain...."

"waha jake kya karega...kuch din pahle hee to waha jal kar kitane log mar gaye..."

"kisi se milna hain..."

"phhir yaha seedha pass wale stand me jana...jo ki tera dekha hua hee hain,aur uske baad seedhe Essar van me chadh jana....Lightshine se jane wali har van ka root East Park se hokar hee jata hain..."

"thanks...sham ko milta hoon..."

Pahle to Pawan kuch nahi bola...lekin jaise hee Shivam uske flat se bahar nikla...Shivam ki aawaj ki nakal utarte hue bola....

"Thanka,sham ko milta hoon...jaise is flat ke paisw main nahi ye deta hain...waise bhi sala kangali chal rahi hain...upar se ye ek aur..."

Pawan ne apne hath me binocular pakda aur samne wale compartment ki taraf ghumaya....rose aur uski friends wale flat ki khidki ab bhi band thi...

"ye rah kaha gayi...subah se khidki band hain..."

Shivam pass wale stand par khada hokar Essar Van ke aane ka intejaar karne laga...aaj pahali baar use koyi dar nahi lag raha tha...aur na hee use aaj koyi tod fod karni thi...Van bhi aa gayi thi,aur Shivam Van me chadh gaya...kyunki van har stand par rukati thi...isliye kam speed par hee chalti thi...Shivam seat me baitha hua Midland ko nihar raha tha...aaj pahali baar use Midland achchha lag raha tha...aaj pahali baar use kahi bhagne ki jaroorat nahi thi...

"aisi life to chahta tha main...ek bada aadami bankar jeena chahta tha...ban to gaya main ,lekin jinke sath ye manzil dekhi thi...unki manzil hee alag nikali...aur mujhe akela chhod diya...abhi bhi shayad kuch bacha hua hain..ek nayi shuruat...."

"excuse me....aap waha baith jao.."

Is Aawaj se Shivam jo bahar Midland ki khubsurati ko dekh raha tha...usne aawaj dene wale ki taraf dekha...aur ek baar phhir dhakka kha gaya...samne rose aur Anjali khadi thi....

"aap waha us buddhe khusad ke pass baith jaoge kya...hum dono yaha baith jayenge..."Rose boli...

"main jaha bhi jata hoon ye mujhe mil kyun jati hain...shayad root same hone ke karan..."

"aapne kuch kaha nahi"jab Shivam ne rose ko kuch nahi kaha tab rose dobara boli....lekin

Shivam to rose ko dekhkar hontho pe ek chhoti se muskan lakar kahi kho gaya aur rose ko ek tak dekhe ja raha tha...

"Anjali ye bahra hain...thodi tej aawaj me bolti hoon..."

Shivam ,ab bhi rose ki taraf dekhe ja raha tha...rose ,Shivam ke kaan ke pass jor se chillayi...

"aap waha baith jayenge,.."

Aur agle hee pal Shivam ka sar saamne wali seat se ja takraya...rose ke is tarah se chillane ke karan Shivam baukhala gaya tha...lekin tabhi rose ko aisa laga jaise usne Shivam ko kahi dekha hain....

"kya hum pahale kahi mil chuke hain..."Shivam ko dekhkar rose boli...

"ye kahi pahchan na jaye ki main Shivam ho..."

Shivam abhi soch hee raha tha ki Anjali ne uski mushkil halki kar di...

"rose ye to mall wala ladka hain...jisne tera gift tod diya tha..."

Rose ki ye sunne ki der thi ki bas wo seat exchange wali baat ko bolkar Shivam se Mall wale lafde me ladne lagi aur Shivam ki halat ek baar phhir kharab🤔....

"tum bahare hone ke sath sath andhe bhi ho...dikhta nahi tumhe,us din mera sara saman tod diya...."

"maine sorry to bol diya tha..."

Rose ab aur gusse me aa gayi...aur aage peechhe wali dono seat par hath rakhkar Shivam ki taraf jhuki aur Shivam ki taraf apne ankho ko gusse se chhota karte hue boli...

"tum jo bhi ho..lekin shayad tumhe ye nahi maloom ki mere dad fom me kaam kar chuke hain...ek baar me tumhe jail me dalwa sakti ho...."

"tumhare dad...jo har vaqt ye bolte rahte hain...goli maar dunga"isi ke sath Shivam hans pada...aur dusari taraf rose ke peechhe khadi Anjali ne apna sar pakad liya....

"dono ek tarah ke hain..."

Rose ka gussa aur bhi tej ho gaya...uska dil kar raha tha ki wo Shivam ka chehra noch de pakad kar...lekin tabhi Essar van jhatke khati hui rooki..aur rose apna balance khokar seedhe Shivam ke seene se ja takrayi...us pal mano vaqt tham sa gaya tha...Shivam ko aise laga jaise waha uske aur rose ke siwa aur koyi hain hee nahi...rose uski seene se lipati Shivam ke dil ke dhadkan ko saaf mahsoos kar rahi thi...jo ki is samay tej ho chali thi...rose ki khubsurant julfe Shivam ke chehare se baar baar takra rahe...aur uski khusboo Shivam ke andar ek ajeeb sa nasha paida kar rahi thi,...rose ko bhi na jaane kya ho gaya tha us vaqt jo wo khud koyi reaction nahi kar rahi thi...lekin tabhi Shivam ka cell phone baj utha aur Shivam,rose ko hosh aaya...rose apne hatho se samne aaye balo ko peechhe karte hue boli...

"sorry..."

Jawab me Shivam ne ek halki si muskan de di....aur cell phone par number dekha...call Vikrant ki thi...

"kaha hain Shivam...aadhe ghante se intezaar kar raha hoon..."

"bas pahuchane hee wala hoon..."

"jaldi aa..."

Call disconnect karne ke baad Shivam,rose ki taraf dekh kar bola...

"haan to tum kya kah rahi thi..."

"wo,main waha..Anjali ..."

"kya..."

"kuch nahi.."aur rose Shivam ke bagal wale seat par baith gayi...kyunki Anjali peechhe wali seat par baith chuki thi...kuch der to dono ke beech khamoshi chhayi rahi...aur phhir us khamoshi ko Shivam ne todte hue kaha...

"East Park kitani door hain yaha se..."

"next stop,East Park hain..."

"thanks..."

iske baad dono chup hee rahe..unme se kisi ne bhi ek dusare se baat nahi ki...aur East Park ka stop aate hee Shivam Essar Van se utar gaya....Vikrant ki car pass me hee khadi thi...

"bahut late kar di yaar...ab chal.."

Dono baith kar us ladki ke ghar ki taraf chalne lage...jisko Shivam se milna tha..dono abhi Priyanka ke ghar ke samne pahunchhe hee the ki Priyanka ke ghar ka gate lock tha...

"ajeeb hain,ye ladki..hum dono ko bulakar ,khud gayab hain...."gate ki taraf dekhta hua Vikrant bola...

"ladkiya aisi hee hoti hain Vikrant,dusaro ko daudane me unhe bahut maza aata hain..."

"yaha se chalte hain,..dobara khud call karegi..."

Aur Vikrant ne car dusari taraf ghuma di...kuch der tak to Shivam aur Vikrant me se koyi bhi kuch nahi bola...

"hum ja kaha rahe hain..."

"mere ghar...."

"main kya karunga ,tumhare ghar jakar..."

"tumhari new car mere hee ghar me rakkhi hain...jo fom se mili hain..."

"kya...mujhe car mili hain..."

"ya..aur abhi tum jis car me baithe ho us car se lakh guna behtar hain...aakhir tum fom ke sabse dhansu officer jo ho..."

Vikrant ne car ko thoda dheema kiya aur cigarette ka packet nikal kar Shivam se puchha...

"cigarette piyoge..."

"in kamo ke liye main hamesha taiyar rahta hoon..."ek cigarette nikalte hue Shivam bola..."vikrant ek bahut bada famous shaks tha,usne kaha tha ki ,If I cannot smoke cigarette in Heaven, I shall not go..."

"bahut achchha kaha...name kya tha uska..."

"name pata nahi...lekin usne sach kaha tha..."

"ek kahawat main bhi sunata hoon...jo ki Midland me bahut famous hain...aur wo kahawat sach bhi hain..."

"ok.."

"ek baar do bhai,jinka duniya me koyi nahi tha...wo dono hee ek dusare ka sahara the...unhe Midland ke kuch gundo ,criminals ne utha liya...aur jante ho unka kya kiya..."

"hmm..."cigarette ke kash leta hua Shivam bola"un dono ko criminal bana diya hoga aur kya...yahi to karte hain ye...chhote bachcho ko uthakar unhe galat raste pe le jate hain..."

"nahi aisa kuch bhi nahi hua..isliye to ye kahani famous hain...un gundo ne dono bhai ke samne ek gun rakkhi aur kaha ki tum dono me se keval ek ko hum zinda chhod sakte hain...aur ye faisala tum dono ke hath me hain...tum dono me se jo bhi ye gun uthakar dusare ko maar dega ,use hum jane denge..."

Vikrant abhi apni baat aage badha hee raha tha ki samne se speed me aati hui ek car,Vikrant ke car se bhid gayi...samne wali car ki speed bahut jyada thi,,isliye dono car ka buri tarah accident ho gaya tha...Vikrant ka sar handle se ja bhida...aur uske sar se khoon

nikalne laga...Shivam ka sar bhi Car ke samne wale hisse se ja takraya...lekin Shivam ko kuch nahi hua...

Shivam ,Vikrant ki taraf palta...Vikrant ke sar se khoon nikalne laga tha...aur wo behosh ho chuka tha...

"Vikrant...are you alright..."Vikrant ko aawaj dete hue Shivam bola...lekin Vikrant ne koyi jawab nahi diya...

Shivam car se bahar aakar Vikrant ko car se bahar nikala...aur ek baar phhir Vikrant ko aawaj di...lekin Vikrant ne is baar bhi koyi jawab nahi diya...

Vikrant ki taraf se koyi jawab na pakar Shivam ne Vikrant ko uthaya aur waha se thoda aage badh gaya...

"koyi aa kyun nahi raha...Vikrant..vikrant...ye to behosh ho chuka hain..."

Vikrant ke sar se khoon lagatar nikal raha tha...jise rokne ke liye Shivam ne uske sar par ek kapda bandh diya...jisse khoon nikalna to band ho gaya ...lekin Vikrant ab bhi behosh tha...dusari taraf raat bhi hone lagi thi...jisse Shivam ki pareshani aur bhi badhne wali thi...

"jab din me koyi nahi aata, to raat me kaun aayega...jis car se takkar hui hain ,usko chalane wale ko bhi bahut nukshan hua hoga..."

Shivam wapas accident wale place ki taraf gaya...jaha dono car ek dusare se bhidi hui thi...Shivam ne us car kar ka gate khol kar andar dekha to car puri khali thi...andar koyi bhi nahi tha....

"so strange...yaha to koyi bhi nahi hain...."

Shivam Vikrant ko car ke upar letakar is baar akele waha se thodi door aaya...Shivam road ke dono taraf help ke liye dekh raha tha...lekin abhi tak waha se koyi nahi gujra tha...jis area me accident hua tha wo Midland ka outer area tha....aur road ke dono taraf ghana jungle tha...Shivam abhi samane dekh hee raha tha ki use ek saya nazar aaya hain...jo ki ek ped ke peechhe chhupakar Shivam ko dekh raha tha...

"wo kaun hain...kya koyi insan ya jaanwar hain..."

lekin wo saya abhi tak Shivam ko dekh raha tha...Shivam ab us taraf badhne laga tha jis taraf use wo saya dikhayi de raha tha...Shivam ko apni taraf aate hue dekh wo saya jo ped ke pichhe chhupa tha....wo waha se bahut tej bhaga....aur jungle ke andar chala gaya...

"ye to ek ladki hain...sala yaha ho kya raha hain...ek ladki kyun is tarah jungle me chhup mujhe kar dekh rahi hain...who is that girl...kya Lake..."

Shivam ke dimag me dher sare sawal paida ho rahe the...lekin tabhi uska cell phone baj utha...tab Shivam ko yaad aaya ki uske pass cell phone bhi hain...use fom ko bahut pahale hee call kar deni chahiye thi...."

"hello..."samne wala kuch bolta isse pahale hee Shivam ek saans me bol

utha.."Carner,Humara accident ho gaya hain...Vikrant ki halat bahut kharab hain...uske sar se bahut jyada blood nikal chuka hain..."

"abhi tum dono ho kaha..."Carner ghabrate hue bola...

"ye jagah kaun si hain mujhe kya maloom..."

"ek min. Ruko hum location trace kar lenge...tum Vikrant ke sath hee rahna..."

Vikrant ke behosh hone ke karan Shivam ab Vikrant ko akela chhodkar us ladki ke peechhe us ghane jungle me nahi ja sakta tha..jaha wo ladki bhag gayi thi...Vikrant ko car par letakar Shivam wahi usi ke pass Pareshan khada tha...is samay uske man me bahut saare sawalo ne apna dera jama rakkha tha aur isi udhedbun me fasha Shivam soch raha tha ki."yadi main us ladki ke peechhe jaun to phhir Vikrant yaha akela rah jayega...aur ye thik

nahi hoga...lekin wo ladki thi kaun...who is that girl...kahi ye accident us ladki ne to nahi kiya,,,lekin yadi kiya bhi to kyun..."

Shivam apne soch me dooba hua tha ki aasman me helicopter ki aawaj aane lagi...Shivam ne apne dono hath upar kiye aur helicopter ki taraf dekh kar aawaj dene laga....sadak sunsan thi isliye helicopter ko road par land karne ke liye koyi mushkile nahi aayi aur helicopter ke land hone ke baad Shivam turant Vikrant ko behoshi ki halat me helicopter ke andar le gaya...aur helicopter Midland ki taraf badh chala.....fom ke building ke ek floor ko puri tarah hospital ke roop me aarange kiya gaya tha...waha wo sabhi suvidhaye thi ,jo ki Midland ke dusare bade hospitals rahti hain...Vikrant ko waha ke I.C.U. Ward me admit kar diya tha....is accident ki ghatna ne pure Midland ko hila kar rakh diya tha....

jab logo ko bachane walo par khud hamla hone lage to log aksar yahi kahte hain ki...jab khud ko nahi bacha sakte to hume kya khak bachayenge aur upar se fom ke us officer ka accident hona jo ki Midland me itna mash-hoor ho...to baat to failni hee thi...

Is accident ki jaankari milne ke turant baad Sanjana fom pahunch gayi thi...aur wo seedhe aakar I.C.U. Ward me chali gayi...jaha Vikrant ka operation ho raha tha aur Shivam wahi khada tha....Sanjana ne ishare se Shivam ko bahar aane ke liye kaha....

Shivam ko andaza ho gaya tha ki Sanjana ab usse wahi ghise piti sawal karegi ki..."ye sab kaise hua...tum sath the Vikrant ke to use dheere car chalane ke liye nahi bol sakte the...."

"Shivam...tum to thik ho na..."bahar aate hee Sanjana ka pahla sawal yahi tha....

"main thik hoon,mujhe kya ho sakta hain..."

"hume iski ek report banani hogi...Vikrant ke accident ki news councillor ko maloom chal gayi hain...aur wo iski 100 % sahi information mang rahe hain..."

"ab isme hain hee kya...seedhe si baat hain ki Ek car samne se aakar takra gayi...yadi tumhe report dena hee hain to ye do ki car ke air-bags ki quality ki sudhara jaye...aur car me ek aisa system fit kiya jaye jisse jab bhi emergency ho to use madad mil sake..."

"jo kaam tum karne ke liye tum mujhe kah rahe ho...wo kaam ho already ho chuka hain...main tumhe yaad dila doon ki ye 2012 nahi hain..ye 2072 hain..ok,aur rahi baat emergency system ki to wo already har ek car,bike,van etc. Sab me fit hain...lekin tumne uska use nahi kiya...yadi tum Vikrant ki car ke samne wale hisse ko dekhte to tumhe maloom chalta ki waha ek key hain,jisko dabane se help mil jati hain...par afsos ki baat ye hain ki tumne uska use hee nahi kiya..."

"ab mujhe sapna aaya tha kya ,ki us car me aisi suvidha hain..."

"isiliye to bol rahi hoon...in sab baato ko chhodkar tum mujhe ek report bana kar do...Carner ke pass jakar tum wo sab bata do ,jo tumne waha dekha..."

itna kahkar Sanjana waha se chali gayi...Sanjana ko waha se gaye hue abhi kuch hee samay bita tha ki Carner waha tapak pada...

"Sanjana se tumhari mulakat ho gayi..."

"mulakat ho gayi ,aur usne lamba chauda lecture bhi de dala..."

"ab kya kar sakte hain hum...fom ki head hain wo...isliye uska order to manna padega..."

"yadi ye aise hee boring lecture deti rahi to agali baar itani jaldi thik nahi hogi..."

"ab chale ,report bana ke us councillor ko dena bhi hain..."

Carner aur Shivam ,Carner ke cabin me aa gaye the.. Carner ne apna laptop khol kar Shivam se bola..."bolo Shivam waha kya hua tha..."

"hua kya tha...main aur Vikrant car me baithkar uske ghar ja rahe the...lekin tabhi ek car speed se aati hui Vikrant ke car se bhid gayi..."

"jis car se Vikrant ka accident hua tha...usme kaun tha..uske baare me to hum me se kisi ne puchha tak nahi..."

"ye to mujhe bhi nahi maloom ki us car ke andar kaun tha,kyunki jab maine us car ke andar jhaka to wo car bilkul khali thi..."

"kahi wo car self riding to nahi thi...ruko main abhi pata karta hoon..."kahte hue Vikrant ne apna cell phone nikala aur kuch der transport walo se baat karne ke baad cell phone ko wapas apni jeb me rakh liya...

"maloom to chal gaya...wo car self nahi thi...use chalane ke liye koyi na koyi uske andar hona chahiye...phhir ye kaise possible hain ki uske andar koyi nahi tha..."

"yaad aaya...us car ke andar to koyi nahi tha,lekin wahi pass me ek ladki jungle me chhupkar mujhe par nigah rakkhe hue the..."

"ek ladki,aur us jungle me..."Carner thoda haste hue bola.."tum yaha naye ho isliye tumhe Midland ke bahar maujood us jungle ki kahani nahi maloom hain shayad....aur aise khatarnak jagah par koyi ladki..impossible..."

"ye bhi to ho sakta hain ki waha uske sath aur bhi koyi raha hoga..."

"yadi aisa hain to phhir hume Sanjana ka shukra-gujar hona chahiye ki usne hume is accident ki report banane ke liye kahi..."

Chapter-11: The Midnight WAR

Carner ab serious ho chala tha...bahut der tak Carner Shivam ki taraf dekh kar sochta raha aur phhir apne dono hatho ko aapas me ragad kar bola...

"Shivam kahi aisa to nahi ki wo jaanlewa hamla,Vikrant ke liye nahi balki tumhare liye hua ho...tum kya kahte ho is baare me..."

"mujhpar hamla kaun karega Lake ke siwa...aur yadi Lake mujhpar hamla karna chahti to wo aise chhupkar nahi karti...Vikrant ka hee koyi dushman hoga...jo usse apni purani khunnas nikal raha hoga...aisa koyi hain,jisse Vikrant ki dushmani ho..."

"Vikrant ki dushman to sab hain...list bhar jayegi namo se lekin nam khatam nahi honge..."

"phhir to ye confirm hain ki usi ke kisi dushman ne us par apna pyar jatane ke liye ye hamla kiya ya karwaya hoga..."

"tumne kaha tha ki waha tumne ek ladki ko dekha tha...jo tumhe dekhte hee jungle ke andar bhag gayi...us ladki aur Lake me compare karke dekho..."

"maine kaha na Carner,yadi wo Lake hoti to aise chhupkar hamla nahi karti..."

"bahut jaldi Lake ke baare me itna sab kuch jaan gaye...aakhir baat kya hain incomplete intention ke hero,..."

Carner ne Shivam ko incomplete intention ka hero kaha to Shivam ko Carner ke upar thoda gussa aaya..kyunki jab bhi koyi uske samne incomplete intention ki baat karta tha to Shivam ko wo sab kuch yaad aa jata jo usne apni pichhali zindagi me kho diya tha...ab Shivam ko intention word se hee nafrat ho gayi thi....Shivam kitna badal gaya tha,ya phhir zindagi ke ek ke baad ek gamo ne use kitna tanha kar diya tha...jo Shivam apne Intention ke liye itna kuch kar gaya...aaj use usi shabd ke nam se hee nafrat ho gayi....

"kana kho gaye Shivam...."

"Carner ye incomplete intention ka name mere samne mat liya kar....aur rahi baat Lake ko maine itani jaldi kaise jaan liya ,to iske baare me ek kahawat badi mashhoor hain...aur wo kahawat ye hain ki kisi ko janne ke liye zindagi bhar ka samay nahi lagta...uske liye to ek

pal hee kafi hain...maine jo kuch bhi dekha bata diya...Kal milte hain..."

Shivam,waha iske baad ek pal ke liye bhi nahi ruka...aur seedhe fom se bahar aa gaya...

"main sab kuch bhool kyun nahi jata ,bhool kyun nahi jata ki ye jo maine apni pichhali zindagi me kho diya hain...wo ab wapaa nahi aane wala hain...kyun meri pichhali zindagi ka aks yun baar baar mere seene me zakhm dene ke liye aa jata hain..."

Fom ke bahar khada Shivam apne andar mache toofan ko shant karne ki koshish me laga hua tha....lekin jab wo toofan Shant nahi hua to use sirf ek hee rasta dikha...aur wo tha sharab.....Shivam ne Vikrant se kayi baar yaha ke Midnight hotel ke baare me suna tha...Shivam waha se chalkar Seedhe beech sadak par aa khada ho gaya...

"leave my way nonsense...."

Shivam ke beech sadak par khade hone karan samne se ek car wale ne Shivam ko waha se hatne ke liye kaha...lekin Shivam seedhe us car wale ki taraf chala gaya jisne Shivam ko waha se hatne ke liye kaha tha....Ab us car wale ki halat ,Shivam ko apni taraf aate dekh kharab hone lagi aur usne ek pal bine gavaye car ki window close kar di...aur Car start karne laga...lekin Car do baar aawaj karke band ho gayi...us car wale shaks ne ek baar phhir car start karne ki koshish ki...lekin is baar bhi Car start nahi hui...dheere dheere Shivam car ke pass aata gaya...jaise jaise Shivam pass aata...us Car wale shaks ki dhadkane tej hoti jati...

Shivam khidki se jhakkar us car wale ko khidki kholne ke liye kaha,,,,lekin us car wale ne apna sar na me hilakar inkar kar diya....

aur agale hee pal car ki khidki ke tootane ki aawaj hui...Shivam ke us harkat se us car wale ki to aur halat kharab ho gayi...usne apne dono hatho ko kaskar bandh kar aankhe band kar li....car wale ki is harkat ne Shivam ke hontho par ek muskan la di...Shivam ne usko dekha...wo koyi patla dubla ladka tha,..jiski age 20-21 saal se jyada nahi hogi...

"Sun be phattu...yaha se Midland kitani door hain..."

"uuuuuuuu...."us car wale ne sirf itna hee kaha...

ab Shivam car ke andar usi ke bagal me baith gaya,,.aur uske kandhe par hath rakhkar use jor se jhadka...

"abey dar mat main tujhe kuch nahi karunga...chal mujhe MidlNight hotel chhod de bas..."

"dddeekho mmm...main police ko inform kar ddd...dunga..."

"main khud fom ka officer hoon aur mujhe jaldi se Midnight hotel chhod...warna.."

"car start nahi ho rahi hain..."car wala lapak kar bola...

"sale jaise tu khatara...waise teri car,pure mood ki L kar di..."

"ab yaha se tum utar jao.."

"chup be,main dhakka marta hoon...tu car ko start karne ki koshish karna..,"ye kahkar Shivam car se bahar aaya aur car ko thoda dhakka diya...thodi door jaane ke baad car start ho gayi.....aur Shivam apna hath jhadte hue car ke andar aa gaya...

"aap mechanic ho..."us car wale ne Shivam se puchha...

"nahi kyun...tujhe shakal se main mechanic dikhta hoon.."

"wo aapne car bahut jaldi start kar di na...isliye "

"abey ye to bahut purani technic hain...ab chal Midnight hotel ki taraf..."

Us car wale ne iske baad aur kuch nahi bola...aur Shivam ko Midnight hotel ke pass drop kar diya...

Midnight hotel me andar jaane ke liye ek card jo khud hotel wale dete hain..wo sath me hona chahiye...warna iske bina Midnight hotel ke andar nahi ja sakte ye waha ka rule

tha...hotel ke bahar char bodyguard lambe chaude sharir wale apne hath me gun liye hue khade the...Shivam nazar un bodyguards par padi to usne khud se kaha...

"in chandal ko dekh kar to aadhe log bhag jate honge..."

Shivam ko hotel ki taraf aata dekh un charo me se ek aage badha aur Shivam ke samne khada ho gaya..

"apna card dikhao..."bhari aawaj me wo bodyguard bola...

"sorry, mere pass nahi hain..."

"then get lost..."

"you think, you can stop me..."

"come friends, a begger is here.."us lambe chaude bhari bharkam bodyguard ne apne baki sathiyo ko aawaj di...aur Shivam ko dhakka de diya...

"sun be khusad...tu mere baare me andaza bhi nahi laga sakta ki..who am i..."

"shut the fuck up..and get lost.."

"really..."

Ab un char bodyguard me se ek , jise khud par jyada yakin tha ki wo Shivam ko mashal dega...wo aage aaya..aur Shivam ko dhakka mara...Shivam ne apna hath bandh liya, lekin wo ladna nahi chahta tha...

"main fom se hoon...ye suit nahi dikh raha tum charo ko..."

Fom ka name sun kar charo bodyguard ek dusare ka mu takne lage...kuch der baad unme se ek Shivam ko fom ka card dikhane ke liye bola...

"wait.."Shivam ne apne jeb me hath dala..lekin card kahi gir gaya tha...

"yar, card kahi gir gaya shayad...lekin wo jo ek system hota hain na jiske samne aane par wo system body ka scan karke puri details de deta hain...usse kaam chala lo..."

charo Shivam ko dekhkar hasne lage...unme se ek aage badha..aur ek mukka Shivam ke pet jama diya,,

"bahut dam be tujhme kaliye..."apna pet sahlate hue Shivam bola..."tum charo mujhse ladayi karo uske pahale tum logo ko ek baat bata doon...mujhe dard nahi hota..."

Aur jisne abhi ek mukka Shivam ko mara tha...usne gusse se Shivam ko dhakka dene ke liye apna hath aage badhaya hee tha ki Shivam ne uska hath pakad liya...aur jor se daba diya...

"tum charo ko main itani der se samjha raha hoon...samajh nahi aata kya.."aur uska hath pakad kar us bodyguard ko apni taraf khincha..aur bodyguard ka sharir shivam se takrata usse pahale hee Shivam ne apne shoulder se us bodyguard ko dhakka maar kar zameen par lita diya.....

ye nazara dekh kar baki ke teen thoda hosh me aaye...aur apna lahza badalte hue pyar se Shivam se kaha...

"ok man...we can check your identity by our dna scanning system..come with me.."

"main to kab se yahi samjha raha tha.."

Identity proof hone ke baad Shivam andar jane se pahale wapas piche mudkar us bodyguard ke pass gaya ,jisko usne abhi gira diya tha...

"shakal yaad kar le meri...dobara yadi yaha aaya to salute marna..."aur us bodyguard ne ankho me jo black goggle pahan rakkha tha...use nikal kar apne ankho me laga gaya...

"nice goggle ,see you later..bye"ek flying kiss un charo bodyguard ko deta hua Shivam Midnight girls hotel ke andar aa gaya...midnight hotel ka mahol bahut hee garam tha...sabhi daru ke nashe me jhoom rahe the...aur kayi prakar ki dheemi lights us mahol ko

aur rangeen bana rahi thi...Shivam seedhe counter par gaya aur wine ka order diya...

"sir,kaun si..."

"abey koyi si bhi la chad jaye bas.."

Waiter bura sa mu banate hue gaya aur ek glass me wine lekar aaya...Shivam ne wine serve karne wale ke hath se wine liya aur ek baar me hee pura pee gaya...

"one more..."

Aur phhir ek peg marne ke baad Shivam ne "one more" bola,...aur dheere dheere bahut saare peg maar gaya...aur aakhiri peg marte ke baad Shivam ne glass ko wahi patak diya...jisse glass ke hazar tukde ho gaye...Shivam ladkhadate hue kadmo se utha...lekin uska sar ghoom raha tha...isliye wo wapass wahi baith gaya...aur wine serve karne walo ishara se apni taraf bulaya...jab wine serve karne wala Shivam ke pass aa gaya to...Shivam usse bola"tujhe maloom hain ,ye duniya bahut badi madar****d hain..."

Shivam ne jaise hee ye kaha us wine serve karne wale ko lag gaya ki ye ab lafda karne wala hain...isliye isse jitna door raho utna hee thik...

"sir,mujhe wine serve karni hain...main abhi do min. Me aaya..."

Aur wo waiter waha se jane ke liye piche muda hee tha ki Shivam ne use pakad kar khinch liya...

"abey baith...kaha in lawdo ko daru dene ja raha hain...jise jise peena hoga,wo khud aayenge aur khud le jayenge...aaj tu bhi aish kar..."

Samne ek waiter table par baithe kuch ladko-ladkiyo ke pass apne hath me tray liye khada tha...Shivam ne us waiter ko aawaj dekar apni taraf bulaya...

"please wait sir...i will come shortly.."

"abey idhar aa...in baklando ka order wahi table par rakh de..."

Shivam ka itna kahna tha ki waha baithe sabhi logo ka dhyan Shivam ki taraf ho gaya...lekin jis table walo ko Shivam ne bakland kaha tha...wo seedhe uthkar Shivam ki taraf badhe...

"tune abhi kya kaha be..."unme se ek Shivam se bola...aur ek ne apne jeb se gun nikal li...

"suno be...jaha se uthkar aaye ho,udhar hee jakar baith jao...warna jis hath me tune gun nikal pakdi hain na...wo hath us kaam ke bhi nahi rahega..."

"phhir ho jaye mukabala..."

Itne me hee bahar khade bodyguard me se do andar aakar mamla shant karne lage...wo bodyguards un ladko ko jante the ,aur us ladke ko jisne apne hath me gun pakad rakhi thi usse bole..."Vinay...shant ho jao...he belongs to fom..."

"fom...phhir to kal iska suspension order iske mu pe deke marunga..."

Bodyguards ke samjhane par Vinay aur uske dost wapass apne table par baith gaye...

"tune kabhi love kiya hain..."Shivam ne us waiter se puchha...jisko usne khinch kar apne pass bula liya tha...

"kya..."

"abey love...yani pyar ,mohabbat..."

"no sir..."

"nahi kiya...ek se bhi nahi kiya"pagalo ki tarah haste hue Shivam bola"ja phhir ek peg aur leke aa,isi khushi me..."

waiter phhir ek peg bana kar le aaya...aur us peg ko gale se utarne ke baad Shivam phhir chalu ho gaya...

"tujhe maloom hain...apun ne teen teen ladkiyo se love kiya...teen nahi pyar to sirf ek se

kiya tha...Neha se,lekin usne mujhe chhod diya tha...tujhe pata hain pyar karne wala insaan pinjare me band us pankshi ki tarah hota hain...jo us pinjare se bahar aane ke liye bahut fadfadata hain...apne komal pankho se wo pinjare ko todne ki koshish karta hain...lekin use sirf aur sirf dard milta hain...usko us pinjare se sirf uski maut hee aazadi dila sakti hain...meri halat bhi bilkul usi pinjare me band us pankshi ki tarah hain...main wo pankshi hoon...aur duniya mera pinjara...main is duniya se bahar nikalne ke liye na jaane kab se tadap raha hoon...lekin is sali duniya ne mujhe jakad kar rakkha hain...aur maut bhi mujhse kafa hain,pass aati hee nahi...."aur isi ke sath hath me pakde hue glass ko Shivam ne phhir phenk diya...nateeza phhir glass ke hazar tukade...

"don't worry...i will pay,jitani daru pee hain...uski har ek boond ki keemat dunga...jitane glass tode hain...us glass ke har ek kanch ka bill main dunga...lekin ek shart par.."Shivam apne seene ko apne hatho se thokta hua us waiter se bola"bas yar koyi aisa zaher le aa,jo is sharir ko maar de...i want to die,bahut sah liya yar...ab aur nahi jiya jata..."

"sir aap ko bahut jyada chadh gayi hain..."

"us sharab ka mol hee kya jo dil se hote hue dimag par na chh jaye...bill kitna hua.." Shivam ab khada hokar us waiter ki taraf ghoom kar bola...aur ek baar phhir apne card ko dhoondane laga,jo ki pahale hee kahi gir gaya tha...

"yar mera card to gir gaya hain...sala ye to main bhool hee gaya...lekin...lekin koyi baat nahi, main fom se hoon...baad me pay kar dunga.."

"lekin sir..."

"abey tujhe ye DTS suit nahi dikh raha hain...aur ye side me fom ka symbol bhi bana hua hain..."

"ok apna id name aur code ki information dijiye hum check kar lete hain..."

"code to us sali Sanjana ne bataya nahi...usko bhi pelna padega,tab sahi hogi..."

"iska matlab aapko code nahi mila...phhir apna name bataiye.."

"myself Shivam Rathore..."sharab ke nashe me Shivam khada hokar bola...uske pair kanp rahe the...badi mushkil se Shivam khud ko sambhal paa raha tha...

"sir,fom ke database me aapke baare me koyi jaankari nahi hain..."

"abey dhang se dekh,abhi main bina card ke DNA scan karne wale system se andar aaya hoon..."

"ok sir ,aap yahi baithiye...main waha se information lekar aata hoon..."

itna kahkar wo waiter ,Midnight hotel ke database ko check karne walo ke pass chala gaya aur idhar Shivam hotel dirty party ko dekhne laga...sabhi log sharab ke nashe me overload hokar pure jor-shor se naach rahe the...ladkiya aur ladke ek dusare ke kapde fadne ke liye bilkul taiyar the...aur kuch to apna kaam nikalne ke liye room book karwa karwa rahe the...

"randi hain sali sab..."Shivam party me naach rahi ladkiyo ko dekhkar bola...aur usi samay Shivam ki nazar Vinay par padi...jo uski taraf ghoor kar dekh raha tha....Shivam ,Vinay ko apni taraf ghoorta dekh ,ek baar pichhe mudkar dekha...

"jab mere pichhe koyi nahi hain to phhir iska matlab yahi hua ki,ye sala mujhe hee ghoor raha hain..."

Shivam,Vinay ki taraf ladkhadate kadmo se badhne laga...Shivam ko apni taraf aata dekh Vinay ne apne sath baithe hue dosto se kuch kaha...Shivam ,Vinay ki table par apne dono hath rakh kar Vinay ki taraf jhuk kar bola..

"kyun be ,tu kise ghoor kar dekh raha tha..."

"tu jo koyi bhi hain,tu kya sochta hain ki fom me hone ke karan tu jo kuch bhi karna

chahega wo ho jayega...tujhe shayad maloom nahi main fom ke ex. Head Mr.Raut ka beta hoon...."

Mr.Raut ka name sunkar Shivam ,sochne laga ki usne ye name kaha suna hain...lekin use kuch yaad nahi aaya...

"kaun Mr.Raut...fom ki head to wo sanjana hain..."

"chadh gayi hain tujhe ,isliye kuch samajh nahi paa raha hain...mere dad Mr.Raut fom ke ex. Head the...aisa maine kaha..lekin beta tu fikar mat kar kal teri achchhe se kati jayegi...ab idhar se chup chap khisak le..."

"bahut gussa hain bhai,tere andar...lekin tu kal ki baat kyun kar raha hain...aaj hee abhi hee faisala ho jaye ki kaun kiski kat ke rakhta hain..."

Shivam ka itna kahna hee tha ki Vinay ne apni gun nikal kar Shivam ke chhati par rakh di...

"ab yadi tu kuch aur bola to ,agali baar seedhe thok dunga..."

"to thok na..."aur Shivam ne Vinay ke us hath ko pakad liya...jis hath me Vinay ne gun pakad rakkhi thi...ab gun ki trigger par Vinay ke sath Shivam ki ungaliya bhi thi...

"abey pagal hain kya..chhod de trigger,warna goli chal jayegi..."

"tere is gun ki goli ko main meethi goli samajh kar nigal jaunga.."aur Shivam ne khud trigger daba diya...aur goli jakar DTS suite ke bahar hee rook gayi...

"Vinay chal yaha se pagal hain sala..."Vinay ek dost ne Vinay se kaha...lekin agale hee pal Shivam ke ek mukke ne Vinay ko zameen par liya diya..aur wo apna mu pakad kar dard se cheekhne laga...

"dobara yadi sala to chhod yadi tere muh se maine S word bhi suna to...agali baar seedhe gardan ukhad dunga..."

Vinay ne chup chap waha se nikalne me bhalayi samjhi...aur apne dosto ke sath Midnight hotel se bahar nikal gaye...Shivam wapas usi jagah ki taraf jane ke palta...jaha par baithkar usne apni tanki full ki thi...

"information mil gayi mere baare me..."

"yes sir,aapka name DTS hain..."

"are haan yaar,us sanjana ne yahi bola tha ki DTS ke name se tumhari id hain..."

"no problem sir...humne sab check kar liya...aur apka face bhi mila liya hain...aapke account se bill paid ho jayega..."

"phhir main nikalu..."

"as your wish..we don't say anymember to go.."

"bye...phhir kabhi milunga..."

Shivam hotel se jaate samay ek waiter ko jo tray me wine lekar ek table ki taraf ja raha tha use rok kar ek glass wine uthakar pee gaya..aur glass ke ek baar phhir hazar tukde kar diye...aur waiter se bola.."iska bill bhi kaat lena..mere account se..."

Shivam abhi gate se bahar nahi nikal hee raha tha ki ek ladki se takra gaya...

"sorry...sorry,main samne nahi dekh raha tha..."

"no problem Shivam,..."

"u know me...lekin kaise.."

"chalo table par baith kar baat ki jaye..."

Aur wo ladki Shivam ko apne sath ek table par le gayi...aur do wine ka order de diya...

"maine tumhe kahi dekha hain...lekin abhi kuch yaad nahi aa raha hain..."

"main tumhari madad karti hoon...meri ankho me dekho,,,"

Shivam,apne sath baithi us ladki ke ankho me dekhne laga...aur jo usne dekha,.wo dekhkar

Shivam ke dil ki dhadkane tej ho gayi...uske sath jo ladki baithi thi,uski ankh kuch pal ke liye red hue aur phhir agale hee normal ho gayi...

"Lake,what are you doing here..."Shivam gusse bola...

"tum mujhe dekhte hee gusse me kyun aa jate ho Shivam...aur ye suit tumpar kafi achchha lag raha hain...fom walo ne diya na..."

"kisi ne bhi diya ho..tumse koyi matlab..ek baat jaan lo,yaha se chup chap seedhe chale jao..yaha kisi ko mat marna.."

Lake ke chehare par ek katilana muskan aa gayi aur apne samne aaye bal ko peechhe karte hue Shivam ko dekhne lagi...

"Shivam,tum in sab me kyun pad rahe ho...seedhi tarah apni zindagi jiyo na..."

"oh,to tum ye chahati ho ki main tumhare raste me na aaun...aur tumhe in logo ki jaan lene doon..phhir sorry Lake..."

"aaj Shivam ko dusaro ki zindagi ki parvah hone lagi...ye to bahut hee ajeeb situation hain...jis Shivam ne apne siwa aaj tak kisi ki parvah nahi ki...aaj tak kisi ki kadra nahi ki...aaj wahi Shivam,dusaro ki zindagi ke liye itna pareshan..why and how???"

"tum mujhe selfish kah rahi ho wo bhi bina mujhe jaane,tum to ye bhi nahi janti hogi ki maine kya kya kho diya...aur kisi ko khone ka gam main janta hoon...uski ahmiyat samajhta hoon..."

"fine...phhir Sandhya ko kyun dhoka diya...kyun uske pyar ki ahmiyat nahi samjhi...aur tumhara dost wo Vikas,uski maut ki vajah bhi to tum hee ho...chalo ise tumhari nadani samajh kar maaf kar diya jaye lekin uske baad tumne kya kiya...Aditya ko apne plan me shamil kiya...aur nateeza,bemaut mara gaya wo...lekin iske baad bhi tumhara dil nahi bhara aur Shweta ke sath sex karke use bhi marwa dala...aur haan Anish ko bhi tumne hee mara tha...aur apne muh bole chhote bhai,jise tumne platform se uthaya tha...uski maut ke bhi jimmedar to tum hee ho...ab bolo kya kahte ho..."

Shivam ke pass Lake ke sawalo ka beshak hee koyi jawab nahi tha...lekin Lake ke in sawalo ne Shivam ko gussa jaroor dila diya tha...

"Shweta aur Anish ki maut ka jimmedar main nahi tha...maine jaan buhkar Shweta ke sath wo sab nahi kiya tha...jo us raat hua tha...hum dono nashe me the,..."

"ok Leave it...lekin mujhe ye samajh nahi aaya ki,tumne abhi tak khud ko khatam kyun nahi kar diya...i mean,koyi insaan zinda kaise rah sakta hain itna sab kuch hone ke baad..."

"sorry,i am not interested to talk with you..."aur Shivam waha se jaane ke utha...

"soch lo Shivam,yadi tum Midnight hotel se bahar bhi gaye to,main yaha apna game shuru kar dunga...phhir to tumhe in bewkoof logo ko bachane ke liye aana hee padega...aur ye baat main aur tum ,dono jante hain ki tum sabko to nahi bacha paoge...phhir faltu me kisi ko kyun mara jaye...waise bhi tumhari vajah se bahut log mar chuke hain,ab aur nahi..."

Shivam ke pass waha baith kar baat karne ke siwa aur koyi rasta nahi tha...isliye Shivam ko wapas Lake ke sath baithna pada....

"tum mujhse chahati kya ho..."

"yahi ki tum mere raste se hat jao..."

"mam,what we can do for you..."ek waiter waha aakar Lake se bola...

"two glass blood vocalt wine..."

"ok.."order lekar waiter waha se chala gaya...

"tum mere baare me itna sab kuch kaise janti ho..."

"jab se tumhe portion ki power mili hain...humari nazar tum par hee thi..."

Shivam ab Lake se kuch nahi bol raha tha...wo bas Lake ko gusse se ghoore ja raha tha...aur Lake apne shant mizaj me hee Shivam ki taraf dekhte hue Shivam ko halki halki muskan de rahi thi...jisse Shivam ki aag aur bhadak jati...

"itne shant kyun ho Shivam..."

"listen Lake,main yaha aur jyada der nahi rookunga..."

"maine kab roka hain...jao"

Shivam ka gussa aur badh gaya aur uski blue hoti ankho ke sath hee Shivam ne Lake ko marne ke liye apna hath aage badhaya...lekin Shivam ka hath Lake rook gaya...

"ab itani khubsurat ladki ko mukka kaun maare..."yahi sochte hue Shivam ne apna hath peechhe khinch liya...

"main tumhe achchhi lagti hoon ,right..."

"i hate girls..."

Itne me waiter bhi do chamchamati glass wine lekar aa gaya...Lake ne ek glass wine uthakar Shivam ki taraf badhaya...

"sorry..."

"ok...fine"

Lake ka ye behaviour Shivam ko abhi tak samajh nahi aaya tha ki Lake usse itane pyar se kyun baat kar rahi hain...yadi wo yaha tabahi karne nahi aayi to phhir kisliye yaha aayi hain..."kya wo mujhse milne ke liye yaha aayi hain...iska matlab use pahale se hee maloom tha ki main yaha hoon...ye kitna bhi acting kar le,lekin main janta hoon ki iske yaha aane ki koyikhas vajah jaroor hogi...lekin kya..."

"let's dance..."

"what?" Shivam buri tarah chauk gaya,jab Lake ne use dance karne ke liye kaha...

"dance karne ke baad u can go,,"

Lake ke is proposal ne Shivam ke andar kisi kone me ek halchal si paida kar di thi...use na chahate hue bhi Lake khubsurat lagne lagi thi...

Shivam aur Lake ,dance floor par aa gaye...jaha us dirty party chal rahi thi...dheemi roshani me ladkiyo ke jism se khelte hue sabhi apne apne me mast the...

Shivam ne Lake ki ankho me dekhte hue Lake ka hath thama...aur use apni taraf kheench liya...Lake aur Shivam dono ke jism ek dusare se chipak gaye the...Shivam par Lake ka nasha chadhne laga tha...wo dheere dheere bhoolne laga tha ki isi Lake ke khilaf usne fom join kiya hain...Shivam aur Lake ek dusare ki ankho me dekh rahe the...waha aas pass ke mahol ne Shivam ke andar ek ajeeb si sirhan bhar di thi...wo Lake ke kamar ko kaskar pakad kar khud se sata liya...aur agale hee pal Lake ke hotho ko apne hontho me bhar liya...Lake shayad iske liye pahale se taiyar thi isiliye usne Shivam se kuch nahi kaha...aur wo bhi Shivam ke jism par apna hath phhira rahi thi...Shivam ne ek pal ke liye khud ko Lake se alag kiya...

"why Lake..why you are doing..."

"sshhhh..."Shivam ke labo par hath rakhkar Lake boli"just stop think..."

Aur agale hee pal Shivam ke honth phhir Lake ke hontho se ja mile...ab Shivam ka khud par control nahi tha...uske hath ne Lake ke kamar ko teji kasne lage...aur isi beech kisi ne unko tok diya...

"hello,..yadi ye sab karna hain to ,room book kar lo...yaha koyi disturb kar dega..."aur itna bol kar wo shaks hasne laga...

Lake aur Shivam ek dusare ko dekhe ja rahe the...Shivam ne Lake ka chehara apne hatho

se tham kar Lake ke galo ko sahlane laga...aur uske baad uske hontho par apni ungaliya phhirane laga...

"i don't know Lake,what i am doing,and what going to do..."

"i want you...i love you..."

Lake ke is jawab ne Shivam ka kaam aasan kar diya tha...Shivam ne Lake ka hath thama aur counter ki taraf badh chala....

Shivam ne ek room liya...aur Lake ko lekar room ki taraf badh gaya...Lake ke chehare par hamesha chhayi rahani wali muskan abhi bhi thi...farak sirf itna sa tha ki pahale Lake ki us muskan ka Shivam par koyi asar nahi hota tha...lekin aaj Shivam usi muskan par madhosh ho raha tha...uska dil use gavahi de raha tha ki wo peechhe hat jaye,lekin uska jism ye manne ko taiyar nahi tha...ek registan me jab barish hoti hain to jo haal registan ka hota hain...wahi haal Shivam ka bhi tha...room ke andar aane ke baad Shivam ne gate ko lock kar diya...Lake usse kuch doori par khadi Shivam ko dekhkar muskura rahi thi...Shivam Lake ki taraf dheere dheere badha...aur uska chehare ko apne hatho me tham liya,..Shivam aur Lake dono ek dusare ki ankho me dekhe ja rahe the,,jaise jaise samay beet raha tha, Lake aur Shivam ke honth ek dusare ke karib aa rahe the,,aur phhir kuch der ke baad dono ek dusare me puri tarah kho gaye...Shivam ne apne dono hatho se Lake ke dono hatho ko pakadkar bhinch diya aur Lake ke kapde utarne laga...thodi hee der me Lake Shivam ke samne bina kapdo ke thi...Lake ke galo ko kiss karte karte Shivam ne phhir se Lake ko hontho ko apne hontho me bhar liya...Lake ne bhi Shivam ka DTS suit utar diya...aur dono ek dusare ko kiss karte hue bistar par aa gire...aur un dono ke beech wo sab kuch hua,jo nahi hona chahiye tha...jism me aayi garmi ko shant karne ke baad Shivam Lake ke upar hee let gaya aur use neend aa gayi...

dusare din Shivam ki ankh cell phone ke ring se khuli...

"hello..."neend me hee cell phone ko apne kan se lagate hue Shivam bola...

"Shivam..kaha ho.."

"Carner,main abhi ek dost ke yaha rooka hua hoon...kuch kaam tha kya..."

"Sanjana ne mujhe kaha hain ki Main tumhe lekar Councillor ke pass jaun...wo tumse kuch baat karna chahte hain..."

"aata hoon..."

Shivam ne aas pass dekha...bistar me sirf wo akela hee tha..Lake waha nahi thi...Shivam ne Lake ko aawaj di,lekin Use koyi jawab nahi mila....Shivam bistar se uthkar pure room me Lake ko dhoondane laga...aur Lake use balcony me apne jism me ek chadar lapete hue khadi dikhayi di...

"yaha kya kar rahi ho..."Lake ko peechhe se pakadkar Shivam bola...

"Midland kafi khubsurat hain Shivam..."

"haan khubsurat to hain...lekin jab ise tabah karti ho tab ye baat tumhare jehan me nahi rahti..."Lake ke gardan par kiss karte hue Shivam bola...aur Lake ke jism ko kaskar peechhe se kas liya..

"leave me Shivam,subah ho gayi hain..."

"tum to aise kah rahi ho ,jaise tumhe kahi kaam par jana ho...Lake tum ye sab chhod kyun nahi deti..."

"kal raat mujhse galti ho gayi Shivam..."

"wo galti dobara karne ka irada hain kya.."

Lake ne kuch nahi kaha aur agale hee pal Shivam ko apni pure sharir me tej jalan mahsoos

hui...ye jalan itani tej thi ki Shivam ko tabhi jakar aaram mila jab usne Lake ko chhod diya...

"Lake, ye sab kya hain..."

"ye wahi hain Shivam, jo kal raat hee mujhe karna tha...lekin pata nahi main kar kyun nahi payi..."

"tum kahna kya chahti ho..."

"main yaha tumhe marne aayi thi Shivam, tumhare sath pyar karne nahi...mera plan yahi tha ki jaise hee tum DTS suit ko alag karoge, main tum par attack kar dunga..."

Shivam ko ab hosh aane laga...wo khud ko ek baar thaga sa mahsoos karne laga tha...

"Lake, maine to socha tha ki, you love me...kya kal raat tumne jo kuch bhi kiya,..."

"that's only my plan to kill you..lekin afsoos ki main kar nahi payi...lekin abhi der nahi hui..."itna kahte hue Lake Shivam ki taraf badhne lagi...

"rook jao Lake..."

"apni power ko jagao Shivam, warna ek second me tumhari jaan chali jayegi..."

Shivam ko kuch samajh nahi aa raha tha ki wo kya kare...use gussa aaye ye to door ki baat thi....Shivam ka pure sharir me jalan paida hone lagi...lekin Shivam kuch nahi kar raha tha...wo bas Lake ki laal ho chuki ankho me kal raat wali Lake ko dhoondh raha tha...lekin use maloom nahi tha ki, jis Lake se wo kal raat me mila tha...jis Lake se usne kal raat pyar bhari baate ki thi, uska to koyi wajood hee nahi tha...

"thanks Lake, mujhe marne ke liye...main kab se yahi chahta tha ki koyi mujhe jaan se mar de, aur main ye duniya aur is shrapit sharir se aazad ho jaun...lekin ek baat hamesha yaad rakhna, jaisa tum dusare ke sath karogi, usse bhi bura tumhare sath hoga...itna bura ki zindagi jeene ki ichchha khatam ho jayegi...meri is baat par gaur karna..."

Shivam apne ghutano ke bal baith kar Lake ki ankho me dekhne laga...Lake ki nazar Shivam ke chehare par chhayi hui sukoon par padi...Lake ko Shivam ki is harkat ne hairan kar diya...uski ankh normal hone lagi...aur isi ke sath Shivam ke sharir ke andar ki jalan kam hone lagi...Shivam ghutano ke bal apni ankhe band kiye baitha, apni maut ka swagat kar raha hain....

"u really want to die.,,strange"

"baato me samay mat gavao Lake, aisa mauka kabhi nahi milega..."

Lake ab puri tarah normal ho chuki thi...wo Shivam ke pass aayi aur Shivam ko uski ankhe kholne ke liye kaha...

"kya hua Lake..."

"jise uski zindagi aur kismat ne pahale hee maar diya ho, use maut nahi milti shivam,...tumhare zindagi khatam ho chuki hain, iski wajah bhi tum khud ho...tumhe us din portion ki power nahi leni chahiye thi....tumne apno ka khayal kabhi nahi rakha, yahi karan hain ki tum itne akele ho, yahi karan hain ki is khubsurant duniya me bhi tum tanha ho...kitani ajeeb baat hain na Shivam ki tumhare sath, tumhare aas pass rahne wala har shaks ya to apno ko kho deta hain ya khud ko...tum shrapit ho Shivam...ab tumhe maarkar main khud ki nazaro me nahi girna chahati...bas ek salah hain ki mere raste me mat aana....aur yadi dobara mujhse milo, to bhoool jana ki hum dono ke beech kabhi kuch hua bhi tha..."

Itna kahkar Lake waha se chali gayi aur Lake ke waha se jaane ke kuch der baad bhi Shivam bhi Midnight hotel se nikal aaya....

Chapter-12: Love or Something Else ?

"usne mujhe kyun jaane diya...uske pass mujhe apne raste se hatane ke liye sabse achchha mauka tha...lekin usne aisa nahi kiya..why???,.kya kal raat hum dono ke beech jo kuch bhi hua,wo sirf Lake ka plan nahi tha...wo Lake ke plan se bhi aage tha,jo shayad Lake ne nahi socha tha aur wo ho gaya..."

Yahi sab sochate-sochate Shivam fom me dakhil hua aur sabse pahale us floor ki taraf badha jaha Vikrant admit tha...

"ab Vikrant ki halat kaise hain..."I.C.U. Ke bahar se andar ki taraf ja rahe ek nurse ko Shivam ne rok kar puchha...

"Vikrant ko to kal raat me hee hosh aa gaya tha..."

"kya main Vikrant se baat kar sakta hoon..."

"sorry, abhi unki halat itani bhi thik nahi ki unse aap baat kar sake"

us nurse se andar jaane ki permission na milne par Shivam I.C.U. Ke bahar ki chairs par apna sar pakad kar baith gaya....

"tum yaha ho Shivam,jaldi chalo Councillor ke sath meeting hain bhool gaye..."Carner ne Shivam se kaha,jo abhi abhi waha aaya tha...

"aur kaun kaun meeting me rahega Carner.."

"are you alright,.."

"ya, i am ok.."

"ok,meet me Sanjana,tum aur main hee honge bas..."

"chalo..."

waha se Shivam aur Carner Sanjana ki cabin ki taraf chalne lage...

"ye to tum Sanjana ki cabin ki taraf ja rahe ho..."

"to kya hua..."

"kya fom me meeting hall nahi hain,jo Sanjana ke cabin me tum mujhe le rahe holl."

"Shivam,wo hall us samay use kiya jata hain,jab bahut log rahte hain...abhi to councillor ko sirf tumse baat karni hain ,phhir bekar me hall ko kyun dikkat di jaye.."

Sanjana ke cabin me Councillor Sanjana ki jagah baithe the aur Sanjana unhi ke samne wali chair par baithi thi...Shivam aur Carner ke andar aane par Councillor Sinha ne Sanjana se dheemi aawaj me puchha ki kya yahi Shivam hain...Sanjana ke haan kahne par Sinha ne Shivam ko apne samne ki chair par baithane ka ishara kiya...

"how are you Shivam..."

"fine..."

"Sanjana aur Carner ne to tumhe bata diya hoga ki maine tumhe yaha kyun bulaya hain..."

"haan,wo aapko Vikrant ke accident ke baare me kuch baat karni thi shayad.."

"Shivam,tum abhi mujhe jante nahi ho...main apne kaam karne ek dhang ke baare me keval ek line kahunga...mujhe Shayad,hope,wish words se bahut jyada nafrat hain...mera kahne ka matlab samajh gaye hoge..."

Shivam ne us councillor ki ankh me dekha...wo shant mijaz se baitha hua Shivam ko hee tak raha tha...

"sale takle,yadi meri khopadi khisak gayi to teri khopadi nahi rahegi.."councillor ko dekh kar Shivam ne khud se kaha...

" to Shivam,mujhe wo sab batao ,jo us raat ya us sham waha hua tha..."

"Carner ne aapko report nahi di..."

"de di,lekin phhir bhi ek baar main tumse sabkuch sunna chahta hoon..."

Shivam ne councillor ko sab kuch bata diya,jo us sham ko accident me hua tha...sab kuch sunne ke baad Councillor sinha ne apne safa chat sar par hath pherte hue Shivam se bole.."us ladki ka face dekha tumne..."

"no,usne shayad apne face ko dhak rakkha tha Shayad.."

"maine tumse kaha na ki mujhe shayad jaise words se allergy hain,..."

Shivam ka dil kiya ki wo abhi councillor se bole ki"abey takle ,waha raat ho chuki thi,to main dhang se uska chehra nahi dekh paya.."

lekin Shivam ne aisa kuch bhi nahi kaha,,iske ulat bade pyar se councillor Sinha se bola ki "jab maine us ladki ko dekha to waha andhera bahut jyada ho gaya tha,isliye main us ladki ka face nahi dekh paya..."

"no problem,ye topic khatam,ab aate hain DTS ke topic par..."

"abey takle tu koyi teacher hain kya ,jo topic pe topic khole ja raha hain..."ek baar apne dil hee dil me Shivam ne councilor ko haliya di..

DTS ke baare me councillor kuch bolta,usse pahale hee Sanjana ki nazar Shivam ki sharir pe padi,aur use bahut hairani hui ki Shivam ne DTS nahi pahan rakkha hain...

"Shivam,DTS kaha hain..."

"w..wo,DTS me aaj main uncomfortable feel kar raha tha,aur waise bhi aaj meri tabiyat kuch down hain.."

"Shivam,phhir tumhe rest lena chahiye...tumhara thik rahna bahut jaroori hain...abhi jao is topic par discuss kabhi aur kar lenge"Councillor ne kaha....

Shivam waha se nikal kar lift ki taraf badh hee raha tha ki Carner ne use aawaj dekar roka...

"Shivam,tumhare flat jo ki fom ne tumhe offer kiya hain..wo yaha se bahut door hain,aur waise bhi tumhe Car chalani nahi aati hain,to tum yahi kisi hotel par jakar aaram karo...jaise hee main free ho jaunga main tumhare sath chalunga..."

"yaha aur bhi to bahut log hain..unhe kyun nahi bhej dete.."

"ye councillor ne kaha hain ki tumhare sath ya to main rahu,ya Vikrant ,ya phhir tum akele raho...i will call you.."

Carner ke waha se jaane ke baad Shivam lift se neeche aa gaya...fom se bahar aane ke baad Shivam kuch der khada aas-pass ke mahol ko dekhne laga,aur khud ko kosane laga ki,wo kyun kal Midnight hotel gaya,yadi wo kal waha nahi jata to na to Lake se uski mulakat hoti,aur na hee wo sab kuch hota,jo hua...aur na hee DTS suit khona padta...

Shivam nazar ek ladki par padi,jo ki abhi abhi fom ke andar se aakar apne car me baith rahi thi....

"ye to kal raat wali ladki lag rahi hain...hey ruko.."Shivam us ladki ki taraf teji se chalta hua bola...lekin wo ladki apne car me baithkar waha se nikal chuki thi...lekin ye Shivam ke liye koyi pareshani ki baat nahi thi...wo car ki speed se bhi tej daud sakta tha...aur Shivam ne waisa kiya bhi...wo car ke pechhe daudne laga,,lekin tabhi use khayal aaya ki wo ladki to fom se nikali hain..matlab Vikrant ke liye jaroor usne kuch jaal bichhaya hoga

"mujhe fom jana chahiye,aur isi ke sath Shivam ne us ladki ka peechhakarna chhod diya,lekin uske car ka number yaad kar liya tha.....

Shivam bhagta hua fom me ghusa,aur lift se waha jaane laga jaha Vikrant admit tha...I.C.U. Ke bahar pahunch kar Shivam ne I.C.U. Ka gate knock kiya....

"sorry..abhi operation chal raha hain..."

"jaldi gate khol,..."bahar se Shivam gate ko aur jor se peetane laga...

"rahne do,hoga koyi..kuch der aise hee gate par hath pair marega aur phhir jab thak jayega to yaha se chala jayega..."I.C.U. Ke andar se aawaj aayi...jise sunkar Shivam do kadam piche gaya ,aur phhir ek jor laata gate pe mari...aur gate toot kar andar ki taraf gir gaya....

"who the hell are you..."andar se ek doctor ne Shivam ko dekhkar cheekhate hue kaha...

"tera baap hoon,gate kyun nahi khola tha..."

"nurse guards ko call karo aur unse kaho ki koyi I.C.U. Me ghus gaya hain..."

"dekh tujhe jo karna hain ,kar lena...pahale ye bata Vikrant kaha hain..."

"ek baar guards ko aane do,tujhe sab maloom pad jayega..."

"tu aise nahi manega..."Shivam ne apne aas-pass dekha aur jis gate ko tod kar andar ghusa tha,usi gate ke kanch ke ek tukade ko uthaya aur us doctor ki taraf badhne laga ,jo abhi tak use rules sikha raha tha....us doctor ke ek hath ko pakad kar Shivam ne mod diya...aur kanch ke tukade ko uske gardan se karib le jakar bola...

"aakhiri baar puchh raha hoon,Vikrant kaha hain...."

"b...b...birth no.4 me..."

"thanks..."

doctor ko chhodkar Shivam us birth ki taraf badh gaya jaha Vikrant leta hua tha...Vikrant so raha tha,aur Shivam ko jald se jald Vikrant ko waha se hatana tha...

"main aisa kyun raha hoon...wo ladki jo bhi karne yaha aayi hogi,wo to karke chali gayi,aur Vikrant bhi abhi tak sahi salamat hain...phhir kyun mujhe ghabrahat ho rahi hain ki abhi kuch hone wala hain.....mujhe kyun aisa lag raha hain ki Vikrant ko yaha se hata lena chahiye...."

Shivam waha kuch der isi adhedbun me waha khada sochta raha ki Vikrant ko waha se hataye ya nahi...aur yadi wo Vikrant ko waha se le bhi jaye to kisliye aur kaha.....tab tak waha guards bhi aa chuke the,jise doctor ne bulaya tha...

"haan,wo waha birth no. 4 me hain..."

guards aage kuch karte uske pahale hee I.C.U. Me hee nahi balki fom ke pure building me khade har ek shaks dahal gaya...ek tej dhamaka us floor me hua ,jaha Medical ki suvidha thi...sabse pahale lift ke pass dhamaka hua, aur waha par maujood har ek shaks ki upar ki ticket kat gayi....

"ab to gaye kaam se..."

Samne ki taraf hue dhamake ko dekhkar Shivam bola...us dhamake se aadha floor tahas nahas ho gaya tha...keval I.C.U. Aur kuch hee bhag sahi salamat tha....aur tabhi Shivam ko alarm jaisi kuch aawaj Vikrant ke bed ke neeche se aayi....Shivam ne neeche jhakkar dekha to waha bed ke neeche ek bomb fit kiya tha..,jiski counting shuru ho chuki thi....

"only 10 seconds..."apne chehare par aaye paseene ko apne hath se saaf karte hue Shivam bola,,,aur agale hee pal usne Vikrant ko uthaya aur I.C.U. Ke dusare taraf wali khidaki ke taraf bhaga....

"sabhi log I.C.U. Se nikal jao,idhar bomb hain..."aur Shivam,Vikrant ko lekar khidaki se neeche kud gaya...aur usi pal pahale wale dhamake se bhi tej dhamaka hua,..

Shivam,Vikrant ko lekar bahut upar se kood gaya tha,isliye uske sharir par bahut jagah zakhm bhi the...Vikrant ke hath aur sar me bhi thoda ghav ho gaya tha...lekin ek achchhi chiz ye hui ki jaise hee Shivam,Vikrant ko lekar neeche gira,Vikrant ko hosh aa gaya tha...

"abey ye kidhar hoon main..."

"hum dono Midland ke samundar kinare cold dring me pipe dale daru pee rahe hain..."hath jhadte hue Shivam bola...

Vikrant ko Shivam ne hath dekar uthaya, aur ground floor par bahar khade guard ko apne pass bulakar Vikrant ko le jaane ke liye kaha...jab Vikrant ko guard pakad kar le gaya to Shivam ne ek baar upar ki taraf dekha,jaha abhi abhi dhamaka hua tha...

"mujhe nahi lagta ,us floor me maujood koyi bhi shaks zinda bacha hoga....lekin sochane wali baat ye hain ki wo ladki fom ke andar ghusi kaise,aur yadi andar aa bhi gayi to usne bomb kaise fit kar diya..."

"zunair tujhe kis tarah ki item pasand hain..."Elzora Academy ke andar aane ke baad Pawan ne Zunair se puchha...dono apni class ki taraf hee aa rahe the...

"bol to aise raha hain,jaise humare pass ladkiyo ka stock ho aur main unme se main kisi ek ko choose kar loon....sale har raat apne hath se kaam chalana padta hain..."

"jo maza hath me hain,wo ladkiyo ki **** me kaha...Jab main Midnight me tha,tam maine bahuto ki li hain...isiliye aisa kah raha hoon..."

"chup ho ja ,class aa gayi..."

Zunair aur Pawan dono class ke andar gaye, aur apni list dekhkar apni jagah par baith gaye...Pawan ne ek baar pure class par nazar dali aur phir haste hue Zunair se bola..

"abey Zunair,lagta hain,us din ke Owner of red eyes ke karnamane bahuto ko upar bhej diya...dekh aadhi class khali hain..."

"mujhe bhi yahi lagta hain...lekin jitani bhi hain,kafi hain..."Zunair bhi ab pure class me baithe students ki taraf ek nazar maar raha tha ,tabhi usne sabse pahale Anjali aur Shruti ko dekha...dono aapas me baat kar rahi thi...

"abey dekh,..."

"hat sale ,main us type ka nahi hoon..."

"abey idhar nahi,udhar dekh...apne samne wale compartment ki do item idhar hee hain..."

"ye to wahi lesbian hain na,jise hum dono binocular se dekhte hain..."

"sale ,tujhe duniya me sab lesbian aur gay hee nazar aate hain kya 😡...khair ye chhod,jab ye dono yaha hain to wo teesari bhi yahi kahi hogi...dekh .."

"uske baare me sochana chhod de.."Zunair ko samane ki taraf dikhata hua Pawan bola.."wo dekh wo kisi ladke ke sath baithi hain...aur main galat nahi hoon to ye launda ,Mr.Raut ka beta hain..."

"dhat teri ki,is sale ko pure Midland me ek yahi mili...main to usse sachcha pyar karne laga tha 😞"

Pawan,Zunair ki shakal dekh kar jor jor se hasne laga...aur Pawan ki is ravan wali khoonkhar hans ke karan puri class ka dhyan Pawan aur Zunair ki taraf gaya...

"sale apne ye peele peele daant dikhana band kar,sab hum dono ko hee dekh rahe hain..."

"dekhne de ,kaun kya ukhad lega..."ukhad lega word ko Pawan ne kuch jyada jor se bol diya...jise puri class ne sun liya...aur kuch ladkiya jo sarif nahi thi,wo sarif banne ka natak karte hue apne kano ko apne hatho se dhak liya.,to wahi kuch ne english me Pawan ko do char galiya bhi di...lekin Pawan ki ye harkat sabse jyada Vinay ko buri lagi..aur Vinay khada hokar bola..

"bloody asshole,keep quite"

Ab Pawan bhai english me Phd to kiye nahi the ki unko samajh aati ki Vinay ne unhe kya kaha hain...lekin phir bhi Pawan ko jo samajh aaya usi ke anusar jawab diya ki...

"ass tu,.."

"naya naya aaya hain kya ,jo mujhe nahi pahchanta ..."

Baat ko badhte hui dekh kar Zunair ne Pawan ka mu kisi tarah band kiya...aur ain vaqt par teacher ke aa jane se Vinay bhi shant ho gaya....

"is ladki ka face bada karna jara..."

Shivam abhi Sanjana ke cabin me tha...jaha Carner aur councillor bhi maujood the...kuch der pahale hue dhamake ne fom ke sath sath pure Midland ko hila kar rakh diya tha...ek to waise bhi fom Lake ko nahi pa raha tha..wahi dusari taraf fom hue aaj ke dhamake ne fom ke system aur unke kaam karne ke dhang par ek sawal khada kar diya tha....

"Carner..thoda face aur bada karo...maine ise kahi dekha hain..."

Us ladki ka chehara ek kapde se dhaka hua tha...lekin Phhir bhi Shivam ko aisa lag raha tha ki usne is ladki ko kahi dekha hain...

"main yaha Sanjana,rose aur Lake ke siwa aur kisi se nahi mila hoon...Lake to ye ho nahi sakti...rose bhi nahi lag rahi hain..aur Sanjana ke hone ka to koyi sawal hee paida nahi hota...phhir ye ladki kaun hain,aur mujhe aisa kyun lag raha hain ki maine ise kahi dekha hain..."

Shivam screen par show ho rahi photo ko dekh kar sochane lagta hain ki usne ise kaha dekha hain....

"Kuch yaad aaya Shivam,tumne is ladki ko kaha dekha hain..."Carner apni buri shakal banata hua bola...Shivam ,pichhale aadhe ghante se Carner se ye kaam karwa raha tha,kabhi wo Carner ko image badi karne ko kahta,to kabhi chhoti...aur jab Shivam ko yaad nahi aata to wo wapass se video chalane ke liye Carner ko bol deta....

"Shivam,tum jakar aaram se socho...shayad yaad aa jaye..."

"mujhe bhi yahi lag raha hain..."

"chalo main tumhe tumhara naya ghar dikha deta hoon..."

"nahi uski koyi jaroorat nahi hain...main kuch logo ko janta hoon..wahi rook jaunga...bas fom ka new card de dena...wo pichhala wala kahi gir gaya hain...."

Shivam ,waha se bahar nikal raha tha ki use us ladki ka car number yaad aaya...aur wo ek baar phhir Carner ke pass gaya...

"Carner ,mujhe us ladki ke car ka number yaad hain..."

"dimag ki aisi taisi kar di tune aaj.."man me chillata hua Carner bola....

"haan bolo car ka number..."

Shivam ne car ka number Carner ko bataya..lekin jab carner ne check kiya to,number invalid batane laga...

"Shivam,is number ki koyi car hee nahi hain..."

"mujhe achche se yaad hain,yahi tha uske car ka number..."

"Shivam,tum relax karo kal baat karte hain..."

"ok,as your wish..,"

Vikrant ki halat ab kuch had tak sahi ho gayi thi, aur usne dobara fom join kar liya tha....Sanjana aur Carner Vikrant ki is spirit se kafi had tak prabhavit bhi hue.....

"Vikrant,hume is pure masale par ek naye sire se gaur karne ki jaroorat hain..."

"that's why ki main itna jaldi yaha aa gaya...mujhe khud bhi ye maloom karna hain ki ye ladki hain kaun jisne fom me bomb fit kar diya...lekin usse pahale hume ye janna jaroori hain ki wo ladki bomb ke sath andar kaise aa gayi..."

"carner..."Sanjana ne Carner ka name hee bas liya tha ki Carner jaise Sanjana ka ishara samajh gaya aur samne ki screen par kal jo kuch bhi hua uska video play karne laga...teeno bade dhyan se dekh rahe the taki unhe kuch to us ladki ke baare me maloom chale ,jisne fom ke sath sath pure Midland ko dahala diya tha....

"kamal hain, ye ladki andar aa rahi hain, lekin humare tracking system yah nahi jaan paya ki iske hath me jo bag hain usme bomb hain..." Vikrant nirash hota hua bola....

"ye kaise possible hain...fom me kaam karne walo ke siwa yadi koyi aur lohe ka tukada bhi laye to alarm baj jata hain..."

"Carner ,system ko check karo, ye aakhir ho kya raha hain...pahale Vikrant ka accident aur phhir fom me ye dhamaka...lagta hain fom ka astitva jald hee khatam hone wala hain..."

"don't worry Sanjana.....sab kuch thik ho jayega..."Sanjana ko dilasa dete hue Carner bola...

"Carner, log fom par sawal uthane lage hain...unka hum par se vishwas khatam hota ja raha hain...aur usme upar se kal fom me hua is dhamake ne fom ki mushkile badha di hain..."

"tum logo ki parvah mat karo...unhe main dekh linga...report me ye kah diya jayega ki short circuit ki vajah se ye hua hain...aur jo log mare gaye hain ,unke mu pe paisa fek denge...kuch din log iski baate karenge phhir sab bhool jayenge..."

"wo sab to thik hain...lekin ye Shivam kaha hain....aur tum jaldi se tracking system ko check karo...yadi fom me dhamaka pahali baar hua hain to ye bhi mumkin hain ki wo log dobara aisa karne ki soche..."

Carner ke jaane ke kuch der baad hee Shivam waha aaya...Vikrant ko waha dekhkar use thodi hairani hui...

"fom se bahut pyar hain..."chutki lete hue Shivam bola...

"pyar to ab un logo se karunga jisne ye karnama kiya hain..."

"uske liye us ladki ko dhoondana padega ,jiskne ye kiya hain..."

Vikrant ne apne jeb se cigarette ki packet nikalte hue bola..." mujhe nahi lagta ki ye kaam akele us ladki ka hoga...kyunki yadi bomb usi ne fom me fit kiya tha to jaroor uske sath koyi aur bhi log mile honge...aur ye batane ki jaroorat nahi ki wo log bahut khatarnak hain..."

"ye wahi ladki hain...jisne tumhara accident kiya tha..."

"Shivam aur Vikrant, tum dono discuss karo...mujhe Carner ne msg bheja hain...shayad use maloom chal gaya ki system me kya kharabi thi...main wahi jaa rahi hoon..."

Sanjana ke jaane ke baad Shivam bola...

"Vikrant, ye tere kisi purane dushman ka kaam to nahi..."

"mere dushman bahut hain...lekin unme itani himmat nahi ki wo fom me hamla kar de...ye koyi naya hain, lekin ye sirf aur sirf mujhe marna chahte hain...ye baat mere samajh nahi rahi hain..aur wo bhi ek ladki..."Muskurate hue Vikrant bola...

"ab tu detective hain..ye taam jham tu hee sambhal, aur yadi kisi ko todna fodna ho to mujhe bula lena..."

", tune DTS nahi pahna hain, Sanjana ka dhyan gaya to bawal khada kar degi..."

"ab isse kya bolu..."Shivam sochane laga...use samajh nahi aa raha tha ki wo Vikrant se kya bole...

"compartment no. 4 of lightshine is burning...."pura fom is announcement se gunj utha...aur urant hee Shivam ka cell phone baj utha..call Sanjana ki thi,..

"Shivam, compartment no. 4 me jao,..jaldi..lagta hain Owner Lake waha pahunch gayi

hain..."

"car chala loge..."cell phone ko jaldi se apni jeb me rakhta hua Shivam,Vikrant se bola...

"haan..."

"phhir chalo...lightshine me Lake dhamal macha rahi hain..."

Vikrant car ko puri speed ke sath sadak par dauda raha tha...us car me kewal Shivam aur Vikrant the,aur unhi ke thoda peechhe fom ki team ya phhir kahe ki army thi...

"ye sali Lake ,aisa kar kyun rahi hain..."Vikrant drive karta hue hee gusse se bol pada"isko raham nahi aata ,jab log tadap tadap kar uske samne marte hain,yadi main iska mukabala kar pata to kasam se Shivam,isko wo maut deta ki..."

"samne dhyan do,warna phhir accident kar dega..."

Vikrant ,Shivam ki baat maankar samane dekhane laga...lekin wahi Shivam ke man me ek ajeeb si uljhan thi...jo use andar andar khaye ja rahi thi...

"what will i do,when Lake will be infront of me...kya main use maar paunga..us din Midnight hotel me jo hua ,uske baad...kya main Lake se pyar...no no ,ye nahi ho sakta,main to keval nashe me tha..."

"Shivam,..jaldi se andar jao,..."

Lightshine ke compartment no. 4 ke thodi hee doori par Vikrant ne car rok di...

"fom ke team ke kisi bhi member ko andar mat aane dena...main Lake ko akele hee sambhal lunga..."

"Shivam, i can't do this...wo meri baat nahi manenge...they will come for u..."

"unko samjha dena ki yadi apni jaan pyari ho to yahi bahar khade hokar popcorn khaye...warna unka popcorn ban jayega..."

itna kahkar Shivam ,daudta hue seedhe Compartment no. 4 ke neeche aa gaya...aur upar ki taraf dekhkar andaza lagane laga ki aag kaun si floor par lagi hain...aur uske baad seedhe lift se floor no.10 me pahuncha lekin ,waha aag nahi lagi thi...lekin log waha apne apne flat se nikal kar udhar udhar bhag rahe the...Shivam abhi lift se nikalta ki 10 log aakar uske upar kud pade...

"abey nalayko mujhe bahar nikalne do phhir jana..."Chillate hue Shivam ,bola,lekin us bhag daud me Shivam ko sunne wala koyi nahi tha...lift already over load ho chuki thi...iske bawjood bahar ke log andar aane ke liye dhakka mukki kar rahi thi...aur kuch log to lift ke andar walo ko bahar phenk kar khud andar ghus rahe the...

"ye sale aise nahi manenge..."

Shivam ne do ki gardan pakad kar bahar phenka aur khud bhi lift ke bahar aa gaya....

"aag kaun se floor pe lagi hain..."Shivam ne waha bhagte hue logo me se ek ko rok kar puchha...

"mujhe kya maloom..."haklate hue wo shaks bola aur aage badh gaya...

"sab ke sab sale phattu hain...mujhe hee kuch karna hoga..."

Shivam us floor ke ek flat me ghusa aur bahar wali khidaki se jhak kar dekha...dhua neeche se upar ki taraf uth raha tha...Shivam ne khidaki ke kinare me lage pillar ko ek hath se pakda aur khidaki se bahar aa gaya...

"sambhal ke Shivam,yadi gire to ram ram satya..."

Ek hath se pillar ko pakde hue Shivam ne neeche ki taraf dekha...aag isi ke neeche wali floor par lagi thi...

"jump maar doon kya..."Shivam ne khud se sawal kiya...aur jab use koyi dusara rasta nahi dikha to apni ankh band karke Shivam ne neeche wali khidaki ka andaza aur uski position

dekhkar jhalag maar di...Shivam neeche floor par bane ek flat ki khidaki todte hue kisi se ja takraya tha...aur jisse takraya tha...uski cheekh sunkar Shivam jaan gaya tha ki wo ek ladki hain....lekin wo ladki rose hogi ye use nahi pata tha....

"tum...tumhari himmat kaise hue mere ghar me ghusane ki..."

"phhir wahi filmi dialog...aur suno abhi ladna band karo main tum logo ko bachane aaya hoon..."

"u bloody..."

"chup..bilkul chup.."Shivam ne rose ka honth par hath rakh kar kaha..."rose,abhi time nahi hain..humari ladayi to chalti rahegi...lekin abhi bahut logo ki jaan khatare me hain...."

Rose aur Shivam ki ankhe ek dusare se ja mili...rose par na jaane Shivam ke kahne ka kya asar hua ki wo bilkul shant ho gayi...hamesha Shivam se ladne ke liye utaru rahne wali rose ek pal me shant ho gayi thi...kya ye pyar tha ya kuch aur ??? Ye un dono me se koyi nahi janta tha.....

jab rose shant ho gayi to Shivam ne rose ka hath pakda aur flat se bahar aate hue rose se puchha...

"Lake ne tumhe kuch kiya to nahi..."

"kaun Lake..."

"Lake matlab Owner of red eyes...usne tumko dekh liya kya..."

"wo mujhe dekh kar kya karegi...aur waise bhi yadi wo mujhe mil jaye to main uske gaal noch lungi..."

"chalo achchha hee hua ki Lake ne tumhe nahi dekha..."

"lekin tum ye sawal kyun kar rahe ho..."

"main ye sawal isliye kar raha hoon kyunki...kyunki..."Shivam ki aage bolne ki himmat na hui...wo rose se bolna chahta tha ki main darta hain is baat se ki kahi Lake ki buri nigah tum par na pad jaye...wo ye na jaan jaye ki mujhe tumhari fikar hain...lekin main aisa kyun soch raha hoon,mujhe kyun ek do baar ki mulakat me hee tumhari fikar hone lagi...that is love or Something else????..iska jawab Shivam ke pass nahi tha....

"hello,kaha kho gaye...tum yaha kisi ko bachane aaye the na..."

"oh haan...aag kaha lagi hain..."

"aag to wo bagal wale flat me cylinder explote ho gaya tha..."

"cylinder explotion hua tha...phhir fom me ye khabar kyun di ki Lake ne yaha hamla kiya hain..."

"what.."

"i have to go..."Shivam us compartment se seedhe bahar aaya aur car me baith kar Vikrant se bola...

"jitani tej car chala sakte ho,chalao...hume fom jana hain..."

"ye baat...5 min. Me fom pahuchane ki guarantee meri..."bolne ke sath hee Vikrant ne car ki accelerator ko dabaya aur full speed se car ko daudane laga.....abhi 5 min. bhi nahi hue the ki Vikrant ne car fom ke samne lakar khada kar di...

Shivam aur Vikrant car se bahar nikale...lekin usi samay ek bahut hee bahut hee jordan dhamaka fom ki building me hua...fom ki puri building tahas nahas hokar girne lagi...aur kuch hee palo me fom ki aasman ko chhuti hui building mitti me tabdil ho chuki thi.....

Fom ki puri building ko uda dene wala ye dhamaka itna tej tha ki waha jo bahar khade the unke kan is dhamake ki vajah se sunn rah gaye the...pahale to waha maujood kisi bhi Shaks ko samajh nahi aaya ki aakhir hua kya hain...kisi ko yakin nahi ho raha tha ki fom ki

puri ki puri building ko ek jhatke me tahas nahas kar diya gaya hain.....

"agar main sapna nahi dekh raha to jo abhi abhi fom ki building me dhamaka hua hain,wo sach hain"Vikrant fom ki building ko jo ki ab puri tarah khatam ho chuki thi,usko dekhte hue bola....

"ye sach hain...lekin ye hua kaise aur kiya kisne....."

"Lake ka kaam hain ye..."

Shivam aur Vikrant peechhe mude,to unhe yakin hee nahi hua ki Carner aur Sanjana unke samne khade hain...un dono ne to ye soch liya tha ki is jordan dhamake me koyi bachega hee nahi....

"tum dono bach gaye..."

"hum bache kaise isaki bahut lambi kahani hain...abhi yaha transport aur city police aa rahi hain...tum dono mere sath Car me baith kar Lightshine me bane fom ke purane building me chalo...."

Shivam car ke andar baith hee raha tha ki uska cell phone ek baar phhir bajne laga...

"is mobile ne to jaan le li..."

"receive kar lo..shayad kahi kuch important kaam hoga..."

"hello..."Call receive karne ke baad Shivam bola...lekin dusari taraf se koyi aawaj nahi aayi...

"hello"Shivam ne ek baar phhir kaha...lekin nateeza pahale jaisa hee raha...

"shayad aapki aawaj nahi aa rahi hain...baad me call kijiyege..."

cell phone jeb me rakh kar Shivam car me baith gaya...tab Carner ne Shivam se puchha ki kaun tha...

"maloom nahi,koyi aawaj nahi aayi dusari taraf se...shayad network problem hain..."

"network problem.."Carner haste hue bola"Shivam ye 2072 hain,yaha signal tower se nahi satellite se aate hain...to signal kharab hone ka to sawal hee nahi hota..."

Shivam ka cell phone ek baar phhir bajne laga...

"is baar iski baja dalunga,yadi isne koyi jawab nahi diya to..."

Shivam ne turant call receive aur thoda tej aawaj me bola...

"kaun hain be..."

"fom ki building ka kya haal hain Shivam..."

dusari taraf se ye sunkar Shivam chauk gaya...

"who are you..."

"aawaj bhi nahi pahchante ab,us din Midnight me to...."

"Lake..."Shivam beech me bol pada..

"yaa..ye kaam Lake ke siwa aur kaun kar sakta hain..."

"Lake tum andaza bhi nahi laga sakti ki tumhari is harkat ki vajah se kitane log mare gaye hain...aur yadi aisa karna hota to tab karti jab main waha rahta...mujhe lightshine area me bhej kar tumne apna kaam aasan kar liya tha..."

"tumne abhi jo kaha uska dusara pahlu bhi dekhe to shayad tum samajh jao ki maine aisa kyun kiya...tumhe fom se door bhejane ki ek vajah to ye thi ki tum mere raste me rukawat ban sakte the...isiliye maine galat informtion fom me pahuncha di ki lightshine me main hoon...ye to hui pahali vajah lekin dusari vajah jo fom se tumhe door bhejane ki thi wo ye thi ki main nahi chahti thi ki tum bomb dhamake me waha raho...i know ki tumhe kuch nahi hota,lekin phhir bhi kuch to hota hee,aakhir us bomb me itna to dam tha ki wo tumhe kuch din ke liye bistar par leta deta...lekin phhir is khel me maza nahi aata...mujhe koyi to

chahiye jo mere mukabale ka ho,..bye"

itna kah kar Lake ne call cut kar di...

"hello...hello ,Lake.."

"Lake ne tumhe call kiya..."Sanjana ne Shivam se puchha,..jo usi ke sath peechhe wali seat par baithi thi...

"haan,usi ne call kiya tha...wo mujhse janna chahti thi ki fom puri tarah khatam hua ki nahi..."

"bitch kahi ki..."

Carner driving kar raha tha...Vikrant Carner ke sath aage wali seat par baitha tha...wahi Sanjana aur Shivam peechhe wali seat par baithe the...

"please,leave me..."rose roti hui Lake se boli...jo teji se uski taraf badh rahi thi...rose zameen par giri thi,aur sisak sisak kar Lake se apni zindagi ki bheek mang rahi thi...

"sorry ,rose..meri tumse koyi dushmani nahi hain...lekin yadi tum zinda rahi to Shivam ke kareeb aa jaogi,isliye tumhe marna padega..."

"Shivam,kaun Shivam..."rose apne ansuo ko saaf karte hue Lake se boli...

"Shivam ko bhool gayi..."Lake ne rose ka hath pakad kar rose ko uthaya aur uski ankho me dekhte hue boli"wahi jisne Elzora se tumko bahar nikala tha..."

"Shivam ko to tumne maar diya tha na..."

"kash ki aisa ho pata...lekin tum daro mat main tumhe bahut hee aasan si maut dungii,tumhe bilkul bhi dard nahi hoga..."

Rose ne Lake ko jor se dhakka diya aur teji se daudne lagi..wo gate khol pati isse pahale hee Lake ne use pakad kar kheench liya...

"maine kaha na rose,tumhe dard nahi hoga...ek na ek din to tumhe marna hee hain,phhir aaj kyun nahi...tumhari maut ki jimmedar main nahi Shivam hain...jo bhi uske kareeb aayega main use maar dungii,ye use pata hain,lekin phhir bhi usne....ab kya kahogi rose.." Lake ne rose ka chehara apne hatho se pakad kar rose ki aankho me dekhne lagi...rose ki aankho me bahut tej dard utha,wo madad ke liye chillane lagi,lekin waha koyi nahi tha...jo uski madad kar sake....rose chhatpatane lagi...

"tu aise nahi manegi,..kahte hue Lake rose ko ghaseetane lagi aur flat ki khidaki ko khol kar rose ko neechhe phenk diya..."

"Shivvvvaaaam..."chillate hue Lake neechhe girne lagi...

"Roseeeee...."

"abey kya hua..."Vikrant ne Shivam ko pakad kar jor se jhatak diya...

"rose...rose ko Lake ne maar diya..."

Shivam chalti Car se hee kood gaya,aur jaldi se lightshine area ke taraf dauda...lightshine me pahunch kar Shivam daudte hue hee compartment no. 4 me ghusa aur lift ka button jor jor se dabane laga...kismat achchhi thi ki lift turant hee aa gayi...Shivam lift ki madad se us floor par pahunch gaya,jaha rose ka flat tha...

"rose ka flat kaun sa hain..."waha khade khade Shivam apna sar pakad kar sochne laga..."wo ,shayad wo samne wala flat rose ka hain..."

Aur phhir agale hee pal Shivam rose ke flat ke darwajo ko thokane laga...

unka room andar se lock tha,jisse Shivam ki ghabrahat aur bhi badh gayi...usi pal kisi ne flat ka gate khola...

"rose kaha hain..."andar ghuste hee Shivam Anjali se bola...

"tum...tum to wo mall wale..."

"wo sab chhodo ye batao rose kaha hain..."

"kaun hain Anjali..."andar se nikalte hue Shruti ne puchha ,aur Samne Shivam ko dekhkar chup ho gayi...

"rose kaha hain..."Shivam ne wahi sawal Shruti se bhi puchha....

Aur jab Anjali aur Shruti ne kuch nahi kaha to Shivam andar ghus gaya...lekin Shivam ki khusi ka thikana na raha jab usne ye dekha ki rose sahi salamat hain...aur to aur wo apne bed me leti hui video game khel rahi hain...

"thank god...you are alright.."room se bahar khada hokar Shivam bola...

"tum...tum,yaha kya kar rahe ho..."

Shivam ko dekhte hee rose video game ko chhodkar koodkar Shivam ke pass aayi aur usse hazar sawal puchhane lagi...jinka jawab Shivam ke pass nahi tha...balki Shivam khud soch raha tha ki wo yaha kyun aaya...kya usne jo kuch bhi dekha wo sirf ek sapna tha...ya phhir us sapne me bhavishya ki kuch sachchayi chhupi thi,..lekin kyun use achanak rose ki itani fikar hone lagi thi...aakhir kyun,kya ye pyar tha..ya kuch aur.....

Chapter-13: The Revive-II

"tum yaha kya kar rahe ho..."Anjali,Shruti aur rose teeno ne ek sath ye sawal Shivam se puchha...

Ab Shivam unko kya bataye ki wo to yaha apne ek khwab ki wajah se aa gaya hain...Shivam kabhi upar chhat ki taraf dekh kar sochta to kabhi neeche ki taraf dekhta...

"ab in teeno ko kya bolu...kya bolu ki ye meri jaan chhode...yadi main kuch der aur shant khada raha to ye teeno na jaane kitna halla macha degi..."

"Shruti,Police ko call kar..."

rose ke is sentence se Shivam ko ek idea sujha...wo ek baar piche muda aur phhir rose ki taaf dekhte hue bola...

"hmm..wwwoo main,yaha jo kuch der pahale aag lag gayi thi,uski inquiry karne ke liye aaya tha..."

"tum police wale ho kya..."Shruti ne turant apna sawal chhod diya...

"bilkul sahi pahchana...main fom se hoon.."

"kya,tum fom se ho.."Shruti chaukate hue boli...

"ab kya statement doon...haan main fom se hoon aur yaha inquiry ke liye aaya hoon ki aakhir wo aag lagi kaise thi..."

"wo to maine tumhe pahale hee bata diya tha ki cylinder ke phhatane se wo dhamaka hua tha..."rose ne jawab diya..

"i know rose ki tumne bata diya tha..lekin phhir bhi ek report to banani padegi na uski..."

"city police to kuch der pahale hee report bana kar yaha se chali gayi..."isi ke sath rose ne Shivam ko ek baar mushkil me daal diya...Shivam rose ko kuch der dekhta raha...

"wo kya hain ki city police jo report bana ke le gayi...wo unke pass rahegi,..lekin fom ke pass bhi is ghatna ki information rahani chahiye ,isliye unhone mujhe bheja..abhi jo report main bana kar le jaunga,wo fom ke liye hoga..."

"fom wale kab se aisi chhoti ghatnao ki report rakhne lage..."is baar Shruti ne apna sawal daga...

"bhagwan ek baar inse bacha le,dobara is flat par kya,is compartment me hee nahi

ghusunga 🏠 "man hee man me sochte hue Shivam bola" kisi ne information di thi ki ye kaam Lake ka hain....isliye main yaha aa gaya..."

"lekin maine to tumhe bata diya tha ki ye kaam Lake ka nahi hain..."

"mujhe tum log report banane dogi ya nahi..."

"yadi tumhe report hee banana hain to phhir tumhe us flat me jana tha jaha dhamaka hua tha...yaha kyun aaye..."

"kasam se ab kabhi main is area ki taraf dekhunga bhi nahi 🏠 "dil hee dil me Shivam chillaya..."

"wo main yaha tumhare siwa kisi ko nahi janta, isliye socha kyun na tumhe lekar us flat me jaye, jaha wo dhamaka hua tha...ab chale"

Shivam ke sath rose us flat par gayi ,jaha wo dhamaka hua tha...Shivam ne kuch der yaha waha dekha aur phhir rose ko bye bolkar lift ki taraf badh gaya...lekin Shivam lift ke andar jata usse pahale hee rose ne Shivam ko aawaj di...

"hey,ruko tumhara name kya hain..."

"DTS..."

"DTS, ye kaisa name hain..."

"Duskflow the Shadow...mujhe shadow bol sakti ho..."

"Shadow, meri jaan bachane ke liye thanks..."

"no problem..."

"lekin mujhe ek chiz ab bhi samajh me nahi aayi..."

"wo kya..."

"tum humare flat ka darwaja itani jor se kyun peet rahe the..."

"tum sawal bahut puchhati ho...leave it and take care bye..."

Shivam waha se bahar aa gaya.....use abhi bhi samajh nahi aa raha tha ki aakhir ye khwab jo usne dekha tha, wo usse kyun aaya tha...

"Shivam...." kisi ne jor se Shivam ka name liya...

"Carner...tum yaha ."

"hum to yahi rahenge... pahale tum ye batao ki tum car se achanak kood kyun gaye..."

"wo sab chhodo...aur ye batao Vikrant aur Sanjana kaha hain..."

Carner ne ek building ki taraf ishara karte hue kaha...

"wo fom ka purana office hain....ab wo kisi aadam zamane ki building ki tarah hain....mood thoda disturb tha to yaha cigarette lene ke liye bahar aa gaya...aur yahi tum mil gaye, lekin tumne abhi tak mere sawal ka jawab nahi diya ki tum car se yun achanak kood kyun gaye the..."

"bas aise hee, mera dil karta hain hain chalti hui car se koodne ka...mujhe bahut maza aata hain, aisa karne me..."

Fom me dhamake ne pure Midland ko dahla diya tha...logo ke man me ab ek ajeeb sa dar baith gaya tha...abhi tak Lake ne jo kiya, jo warna chahti thi...wo sab usne karke dikhaya tha...Lake ko rokane me na to fom kamyab hua tha aur na hee Shivam...kuch der pahle hue dhamake ne pure Midland ke management system ki dhajjiya uda di thi...City police kewal ek level tak Midland ki surksha kar sakta tha...ek taraf jaha Lake apne shatir dimag se Midland ko tabahi ki taraf le ja rahi thi...wahi Midland ka sabse bada hathiyar Fom hee khatam ho gaya tha...aisa nahi tha ki fom dobara nahi ban sakta tha...lekin usko pahale jaise banne me ab bahut samay lagta...us dhamake ne fom se uske kayi kabil member ko

chheen liya tha....Midland ko Lake ke kahar se bachane ke liye jaroorat thi ek naye Initiative ki ,ek naye pahal ki...aur apni usi pahal ko majboot karne ke liye Councillor ne sabke sath ek meeting rakkhi thi...wo meeting kayi ghante tak chali...kayi muddo ko naye sire se dekha gaya...meeting khatam hone ke baad us hall me keval Sanjana,Shivam ,Vikrant aur Carner hee bach gaye the...asal me dekha jaye to ye hee wo char the jinhe Midland ko is mushkil se nikalna tha...Sanjana apni jagah se uth kar khidki ke pass aa gayi,aur bahar ko taraf dekhte hue boli...

"Midland tabahi ki taraf badh chuka hain...ab ise koyi nahi rok sakta..."
sakta..."

"Sanjana ,relax,hum koyi naya tareeka dhoondh hee lenge,don't worry..."

"apne dil ko bahlane ke liye tum kuch bhi kah lo Carner ,lekin mujhe Midland ka bhavishya saaf dikh raha hain...lekin mujhe dukh is baat ka hain ki jispar Midland ki suraksha ki jimmedari hain wahi is samay nahi hain...ab sab khatam ho chuka hain..."

Vikrant waha se uthkar Sanjana ke pass aaya aur bola..."Sanjana Fom ki team dobara taiyar ho sakti hain,aur jiske pass tum jaisi leader ho, to phhir us team ka koyi muqabala nahi kar sakta..."

"Vikrant ,logo ke dilo me Owner of red eyes ka kauf bhar chuka hain...unke dil se is dar ko kaise nikaloge..."

"Fom ko restart karke hum ye dar unke dil se nikal denge,hum unhe dikha denge ki Fom Midland ko bachane ke liye phhir se khada ho gaya hain...hum Midland ke logo ko dikha denge ki unka koyi kuch nahi kar sakta...wo jaise shaan aur shanti se zindagi jeete hain wo Zindagi hamesha chalti rahegi...unki is zindagi ko unse koyi nahi chheen sakta.....har sham ke baad ek savera hota hain Sanjana aur main ko aaj ke is ghane andhere me ek roshani dekh raha hoon....."

"tum sab yahi pass ke hotel me room le lena...sab ek dusare se najdik aur Midland me hee rahenge to jyada better rahega..."

Sanjana ka ghar lightshine se kuch hee doori par tha...isliye wo chali gayi...ab fom ki buildig me Vikrant,Shivam aur Carner hee bach gaye the....aur wo bhi mind fresh karne ke liye ,lightshine me ghoomane nikal gaye the....

"waha party chal rahi hain kya..."

"chalo,khane ka order aur paisa dono hee nahi dena padega ..."

Wo Party Lightshine ke ek saal pure hone par waha ke management ke dwara orgnize ki gayi thi...jisme lightshine ke compartment me rahne wale sabhi guests ko invite kiya gaya tha...Pawan aur Zunair ek dum aise saz kar aaye the,jaise unki shadi ho rahi ho...dono shirt ka color upar kiye hue pure party me sher ban kar ghoom rahe the....Rose aur baki do titaliya bhi saz dhaj kar party me pahunch chuki thi...

"aaj sharab aur sabab dono ko ek sath milega..."Party me ghuste hee Vikrant waha ke mahol ko dekh kar bola...

"sharab to phhir bhi thik hain,lekin sabab se zara bach kar rahna...ek baar yadi inka nasha chadh gaya to utarta nahi hain...aur tab tak ye nasha rahta hain jab tak tum puri tarah barbaad na ho jao..."Shivam bola...

"yar tu har time aise khadoos type ke mood me kyun rahta hain..."

"jo zindagi jeena chhod dete wo aksar aisi hee baat karte hain..."

"tum dono Party enjoy karo,main abhi aaya..."Carner ,Shivam aur vikrant se bola aur Waha se nikal gaya...

Shivam seedhe jakar wine wale adde par baith gaya...aur wahi Vikrant ko Carner ke is tarah jaane se thoda hairani to hui,lekin phhir Vikrant ne bhi isko ignore kar diya....aur ek baar uske accident se lekar Fom me hue dono dhamako ke baare me sochane laga....

"Shivam ne kaha tha ki ,jo car meri car se takrayi thi,usme koyi nahi tha...lekin uska ye bhi kahna tha ki usne us jungle me ek ladki ko dekha tha,jo ki Shivam ko ghoor rahi thi...aur jab Shivam uski taraf badha to wo waha se jungle ke andar bhag gayi...wo jungle itna khatarnak hain ki ek akela shaks wo bhi ek ladki waha kabhi nahi jayegi...aur yadi koyi waha gaya bhi to jungle me yun betahasha tareeke se bhag kar nahi chala jayega...iska matlab saaf hain ki wo ladki waha akele nahi thi...koyi aur bhi tha jiski wajah se us ladki ko jungle ke jaanvaro ka koyi dar nahi tha...lekin kaun...yadi wo log mujhe marna chahte the to phhir unhone ek ladki ko kyun bheja,...aur Fom ke tabah hone ke just ek din pahale ek bomb ka phhatna aur wo bhi us floor me jaha main admit tha...yadi wo fom ko nuksaan pahunchana chahte the to wo medical wale hisse ko chhodkar research wale hisse ko udate,lekin unka maksad kuch aur hee tha...wo ladki jise Shivam ne Fom se nikalte hue dekha tha wo wahi ladki thi jise Shivam ne us accident wali raat ko jungle me dekha tha....aur wo ladki akeli nahi hain,uske sath Fom ka bhi koyi shaks mila hua hain...warna wo yun hee fom me ghus jaye wo do do bomb ke sath ,ye impossible hain...ye sirf ittefaq nahi ho sakta ki us ladki ke fom me jane se kuch der pahale hee fom ka system kharab ho jata hain....kuch to hain jo humare samne ho raha hain,lekin hum use dekh nahi pa rahe hain..."

Party me jor se bajta hua dj Vikrant ko disturb kar raha tha...isliye Vikrant Party se thoda door ek compartment ki taraf badh gaya,jaha se dj ka shor kam hee sunayi de raha tha... "us din jab wo strange girl fom me aayi thi to us din do dhamake hue the,pahla lift ke pass,to ye mumkin hain ki usne ek bomb ko lift me kahi fit kar diya tha...aur usne lift ke upar aane jane ke time ko note karke timer laga diya tha...aur uska anuman bilkul sahi bhi nikla,wo lift me bomb tabhi phhata,jab lift medical wale floor par thi,jaha main admit tha...lekin dusara bomb thik mere bed ke neeche tha...ye bahut hairan kar dene wali baat hain...pahali to ye ki wo ladki I.C.U. Me ghus kaise aayi,dusara wo I.C.U. Me aa bhi gayi to usne itani aasani se bomb kaise fit kar diya mere bed ke neeche aur use kisi ne dekha tak nahi...how it possible,...kya I.C.U. Me maujood doctors aur nurses bhi mile hue the...lekin ye kaise ho sakta hain...waha maujood har shaks mara gaya ,to yadi doctors aur nurses us ladki ke sath mile hue hote to wo waha rukte hee nahi...kul milakar dekha jaye to sabse pahale us ladki ko pakadna hoga,jiski ye sab karamat hain...aur wo chahti kya hain..." "aur aaj to had ho gayi...Lake ne puri building ko hee uda diya...sabse pahale hume kisi ne galat information di ki Lake Lightshine me hain...to main,Shivam aur Fom ki team yaha aa gaye...aur Lake ko aasani ho gayi apna kaam karne me...sala pure dimag ki aisi taisi ho gayi hain ab to...aaj tak itna pechida case nahi dekha..."

Jab Vikrant ko itna dimag peetane ke baad bhi koyi clue nahi mila to wo wapas Party ki taraf chal pada...Vikrant Party me ghuste hee Shivam ko dhoondane laga...Shivam abhi bhi wahi baitha sharab ki botale khali raha tha...jaha kuch der pahale Vikrant ne use dekha tha...."

"ayyash hain ek number ka..."ek muskan Vikrant ke chehare par aa gayi...aur wo Shivam ki taraf dekhte hue usi ki taraf badh gaya...tabhi ek ladki ne Vikrant ko pakada aur uske gaalo ko choom kar i love you boli...

"sorry,tum jo bhi ho...maine tumhe kiss isliye kiya kyunki maine apni friends se shart lagayi

thi ki wo jisko bhi bolegi yadi main us ladke ko kiss karke i love you bol doon to uska naya wala suit jo ki mujhe bahut achchha lagta hain...wo mera ho jayega..."

"ek suit ke liye tumne mujhe kiss kar diya...kamal ki ladki ho tum bhi..."

"by the way,I am Anjali..."

Anjali ka name sunte hee Vikrant ko apni Anjali ki yaad aa gayi...jo uske dil ke to bahut kareeb thi,lekin usse kahi door ja chuki thi...

"shock lag gaya kya..."Anjali ne Vikrant ke ankho ke samne hath hilate hue kaha...

"kya name bataya tumne apna..."

"ab name ek baar bata to diya,..Anjali..."

"Anjali..."dheere se vikrant bola"aur pura name..."

"kya karoge jaankar,kiss hee liya hain,jaan se maar to nahi diya...ok bye "Vikrant ke andar ek kashish si bharkar Anjali waha se chali gayi...

"Anjali...ek baar phhir ye name mere samne aa gaya..."

"abey udhar kya kar raha hain...idhar aa..."Shivam ne Vikrant ko aawaj di...

"wo ladki kaun thi..."Vikrant ke waha aane par Shivam puchha...

"maloom nahi...isi compartment me rahti hogi..."

"wo to mujhe bhi maloom hain ki wo yahi rahti hain,..main to uska flat number tak janta hoon..."

"to usse mujhe kya..."

"ye jo ladkiya hain,unse door hee rahna...saali bahut....samajh raha hain na mere kahne ka matlab..."

"wo us type ki nahi lagi mujhe..."

"main uski baat nahi kar raha hoon...lekin tu baar baar usko kyun soch raha hain..."

"chal be,mere man me waisa kuch nahi hain...infact main aaj usse pahali baar mila hoon"

"ek ladki bina jaan pahchan ke kiss dekar nikal jaye,...maine bhi koyi kachchi gotiya nahi kheli hain..."

"abey main sach kah raha hoon..."

"chal chhod,usko dekh raha hain..."

"kaun wo,.. "Vikrant ne ishara karte hue kaha...

"haan be wahi,us launde ko kal maine pela tha Midnight hotel me..."

"Wo to Mr.Raut ka beta hain shayad..."

"to kya hua,..tujhe yakin nahi ho raha kya..."Sharab ke nashe me Shivam bola...

"ho gaya yakin,,ab tu chup chap baith ja..."

"nahi rook abhi tujhe usse puchhwata hoon..."ek hath me wine ka glass lekar Shivam utha...aur Vinay ki taraf badhne laga....

"ye pakka koyi lafda karega..la yar ek glass mujhe bhi de..."

waiter ne Vikrant ko wine dekar wahi khada raha...

"kya,ab ja na..."

Wo waiter udas sa chehara banakar waha se chala gaya

"in salo ko jab dekho tab tip chahiye hoti hain..."

Shivam ,Vinay ke karib pahunch gaya...Vinay dusari taraf muh kiye hue kuch logo se baat kar raha tha...jinme uske late father ke kuch friends bhi the.....Shivam ne Vinay ki peeth thapthapayi...

"sun be..."

"tu..."Vinay ke muh se sabse pahale yahi nikla...Shivam ko party me dekhkar wo chauk sa

gaya tha....

Shivam ne Vinay ke kandhe me apna dahina hath rakkha ,aur Vikrant ki taraf ishara karte hue jaanbuch kar jor se bola...

"wo jo waha baitha hain na,usko jakar bata ki maine kal tujhe aur tere dosto ki thukayi ki thi..."

Waha Vinay ke aas pass khade logo ka dhyan Shivam aur Vinay par aa gaya...Vinay ne mahsoos kar liya ki abhi is vaqt koi lafda uski reputation ko kharab kar sakta hain...isliye usne Shivam ko na pahchanne ka natak karte hue bola...

"who are you..."

"achchha beta,ab mujhe hee nahi pahchan raha hain...ek min. ruk abhi yaad dilata hoon..."

Itna kahkar Shivam ne apne dusare hath se ek lady jo waha khadi thi usko touch karke bola...

"aunty zara hatiyee to,ek namoona aapke peechhe khada hain..."

"listen ,i am not your aunty,i'm still young."

"young..."pahale to Shivam us lady ko dekh kar jor jor hansa aur phir usko bola..

"chal be buddhi,ek pair kabra me hain lekin phir bhi to miss world banne ka sapna dekh rahi hain..."

"behave..."Vinay ne Shivam ka shirt pakadte hue bola...lekin agale hee pal Shivam ne Vinay door phenk diya...aur ab party me maujood sabhi logo ki nigaahe ab Shivam aur neechhe gire Vinay par aakar tik gayi...

"bas sale bahut ho gaya,ab tu dekh Vinay ka power..."apne kapdo ko jhadta hue Vinay ne apne sabhi dosto ko aawaj lagayi....

"ye sala Shivam na be..."Pawan ne zunair se kaha,jo abhi apne hath me khane ki plate liye kha kha raha tha.....

"kaha.."

"abey udhar dekh,Mr.Raut ke launde se panga liya hain shayad..."

"phir to aaj ye gaya..."

"kaun Shivam..."

"nahi be, Vinay aaj gaya kaam se....sala dekh lena ek hee jhatke me sale ka sar dhad se alag aur game finish..."

"chal Shivam ko rokthe hain..."

"abhi ye apne khane ka time hain...ladki ko chod raha hoon tab tu mujhe bula le main aa jaunga...lekin khane time me nahi...tu akele ja..."

"sahi bolta hain tu,khane time me no sharing,kya pata sala agali baar itna mast khana kab mile...abhi to daru bhi peena hain..."khushi se Pawan bola....

Vinay aur uske dosto ne Shivam ko gher liya tha...waha kuch aise bhi the,jo Vinay ko samjha rahe the ki jaane de Shivam ko...lekin Vinay nahi maan raha tha...

"maaro sale ko..."Vinay aise chillaya jaise yuddh shuru hone ke pahale senapati chillata tha...lekin unka yuddh shuru hota usse pahale Shivam ne pass me khadi us lady ko ek baar phir bola...

"aunty zara peechhe chaliye to..."

Ek baar phir se apne liye aunty word sukar wo lady gusse se chillate hue boli..."i'm not your aunty...i am still..."

Wo lady young word bolti usse pahale hee Shivam ne budhiya bol diya ,jisse aas pass khade kuch logo ko kuch ye sunayi diya...

"i am not you aunty,i'm still budhiya..."

Aur sab log hasne lage....lekin usi samay sabke us hansi ko cheerte hue na jaane Rose kaha se aa gayi...aur Vinay se boli..

"Vinay,yaha kya ho raha hain..."

"dekho rose ye sab maine shuru nahi kiya...isi ne sabse pahale mujhe sabke samne dhakka diya...ab meri baari hain..."

"Vinay ye fom se hain,..."

"i know...lekin mujhe koyi farak nahi padta..."

"rose,tum aur yaha...tumhe ek baat batani to main bhool gaya, ye jiske sath tum khadi hokar gappe shappe maar rahi ho na...usko aur uske dosto ko maine Midnight hotel me mara tha ,kal ki hee baat hain ye..."

"so what...isme ye tamasha karne ki kya baat hain..."

"nahi yadi tumhe yakin na ho to isse puchh lo...chal be bata rose ko ki maine tujhe kal pela tha..."

"behave DTS..."

DTS ka name sunte hee waha jo Vinay ka ladayi me sath dene ke liye khade the...sabhi peechhe hat gaye...khud Vinay ki sitti pitti gum ho gayi,jab use maloom chala ki Shivam ,DTS suit pahanta hain...

"rose tumne ise abhi DTS kaha right...."

"haan,.."

Iske baad Vinay waha ek pal ke liye bhi nahi ruka...aur waha se chala gaya....Party me maujood sabhi logo me se kuch ,kuch der tak Shivam ko dekhte rahe aur phhir sabhi apne apne mehfil me magan ho gayel..aur usi samay jab ki rose wahi khadi Shivam ko dekh rahi thi,ek ladki Shivam ke pass aayi aur boli...

"hi,Shivam...main Priyanka..."

isne mera name rose ke samne kyun le liya.. "sorry ,mera name Shivam nahi hain,iam not Shivam..."

"kya...abhi to tumne kaha ki...."phhir achanak hee Priyanka ko yaad aaya ki Sanjana ne Shivam ka name publicity kahi bhi lene ke liye mana kiya tha...

"oh sorry,phhir main aapko kis name se bulau..."

"Shadow..."

"ok Mr.Shadow,may i talk to you for 10 min...."

"ok...waise bhi aaj nahi to kal tumse baat karni hee thi..."

Shivam aur Priyanka party ke shor sharabe wali jagah se thoda door aa gaye the....

"walk pe chale thodi door,isi bahane tumse baat bhi ho jayegi..."

"i love night walk..."

Shivam par sharab ka asar ab bhi tha...isliye wo Priyanka ke sath thodi door ke us safar ko bahut mast tarike se gujar raha tha.....

"mujhe to yakin nahi ho raha Shivam ki ,jis book ko main padhti thi,uska hero mere samne khada hain..."

"kuch chize zindagi me aisi ho jati hain,jis par hum yakin nahi kar paate...lekin aaj nahi to kal us sach par yakin to karna hee padega...."Shivam jor se hasta hua bola"mast dialogue mara na..."

"Shivam,main tumse seriously baat karna chahti hoon..."

"seriously hmm..."Shivam chalte chalte wahi rook gaya,aur ek baar upar se neeche tak

<http://www.xossip.com/showthread.php?t=1190379&highlight=>

Priyanka ko dekhne laga...Shivam ki ye harkat Priyanka ko buri lagi aur wo naraz hote hue boli...

"waha kya dekh rahe ho..."

"kuch nahi..."Priyanka ke seene se apni nazar hata kar Shivam bola..."waise tumne apna name kya bataya tha..."

"Priyanka 🙄...memory kamzor hain kya.."

"na ,aisa kuch nahi hain...wo jab bhi main daru ki kuch botal gatak leta hoon to....thoda bahak sa jata hoon..."aur isi ke sath Shivam phhir se Priyanka ke seene ko dekhne laga..."ise tum thoda bahakna kahte ho..."

"haan,kuch bola tumne..."Shivam ne waha se nazar hatate hue bola...

"nahi,main kya bolungi,..main to tumhe janti tak nahi..."

"mujhe bhi aisa hee lag raha hain ki hum dono ek dusare ko nahi jante,lekin phhir sawal ye uthta hain ki hum dono yaha sath sath kar kya rahe hain..."

"Priyanka isse abhi baat karne ka koyi fayda nahi..."khud se Priyanka boli...

Shivam ki nazar ek phhir Priyanka ke seene par ja tiki thi...lekin is baar wo nazar jo har baar seene par aakar rook jati thi,wo thoda aur neeche chali gayi...Priyanka ne us waqt ek top pahan rakkha tha,jo ki uske kamar ke upar wale hisse ko puri tarah nahi dhak pa raha tha...Priyanka ke body par wo kasa hua top usme bahut fit ho raha tha...Shivam ki nazar ab Priyanka ke gore gore navel pe aa tiki thi...aur uske baad Usse pe neeche.....

"Tumhara dimag to sahi hain,tum kaha dekh rahe ho..."Priyanka lagbhag cheekhte hue gusse se boli...

jaha Shivam aur Priyanka walk ke liye nikale the...waha road ke kinare ek deewar bhi bani thi...jo ki waha ke compartment ki boundary thi...

Shivam ab bhi Priyanka ke kamar ke neeche wale hisse me apni nazar gadaye hue tha,,aur jaise jaise waqt beet raha tha ,Shivam ke andar ek sihran si paida ho rahi thi....unjaane me use Priyanka ke sath wo sab kuch karne ka man kar raha tha...Priyanka ke top me kashe hue uske boobs ,uski gori gori navel, Shivam par apna jaadu bikher rahe the...jab Priyanka samajh gayi ki Shivam abhi hosh me nahi hain aur iska dimag satak gaya hain to usne waha se jaana hee behtar samjha...aur Shivam ko man hee man me gaaliya dete hue wo jaise hee jane ke liye mudi...Shivam ne Priyanka ka jeans ko pakadkar apni taraf kheench liya.....

"what are you doing..."

"chudai...kabhi nahi kiya kya..."

"Shivam,tum abhi hosh me nahi ho..."

"yaha laya kaun mujhe...ab dimag kharab mat kar..."kahte hue Shivam ne Priyanka ke aur jor se kaskar pakad liya...Shivam ka lund jo ki khada ho chuka tha...wo Priyanka ki gand me ragad kha raha tha...Shivam ne apne ek hath Priyanka ke nange pet par sahlaya...aur phhir uski navel ko sahlane laga.....

Priyanka bhi koyi sati savitri nahi thi...usne ab tak kitne ladko ke sath sex kiya tha...ye use khud bhi nahi maloom tha...Shivam ki in harkato ne Priyanka ke andar ek sihran si paida kar di thi...aur wo apne hontho ko apne daant se dabane lagi lagi...

"Shivam nahi..."

Shivam ne apna ek hath jisse wo Priyanka ka pet sahla raha tha...use top ke andar ghusa diya...aur Priyanka ke boobs dabane laga...

"rukoooo Shivaamm..."

Lekin Shivam rukne ke liye itna aage nahi badha tha...uska lund ab puri tarah taiyar

tha...aur Priyanka ki gand ke dararo me ragad kha raha tha...Shivam ne Priyanka wahi side ki deewar par jakar sata diya...aur apna hath uske top se nikal liya...

"leave me Shivam..."Priyanka ne aakhiri koshish ki...lekin nateeza use maloom tha...aur wo khud chahti thi...

Shivam ne wahi Priyanka ka top utar diya...aur Agle hee pal Priyanka ke bra me kaid boobs Shivam ke hatho me tadap rahe the....

"aaahhhhhh aaaahhhhhh...ruko Shivam..."Priyanka ko jaise hosh aaya...usne Shivam ko khud se door kiya aur hanfti hui boli...

"yaha koyi dekh lega...Car me chalo"

bas phhir kya tha Uske kuch der baad hee Shivam aur Priyanka,Priyanka ke car me ek dusare se lipte hue ek dusare ko kiss kar rahe the...Priyanka ne Shivam ka jeans ka chain khola aur Shivam ke Lund ko nikal kar apne hatho sahlane lagi...wahi Shivam apne dono hatho se Priyanka ke boobs ko jamkar mashal raha tha...

"aur jor se Shivam...aur jor se..."

Priyanka in sab kaamo me perfect thi...use maloom tha ki in sab kaamo ka pura maza kaise liya jata hain.....

"jitna tere hatho me dam hain ,kya utna hee dam tere lund me hain..."Priyanka ne jaan buchkar ye sawal puchha tha...wo achchhi tarah janti thi ki mardo ko ,aise excited kiya jata hain...ye usne kayi baar bola...aur Shivam ke lund ko apne hatho me bharkar hilane lagi... Shivam ne ab Priyanka ki bra bhi utar di aur apna khud se Priyanka ko chipka liya...Priyanka ke boobs Shivam ke seene se ragadne lage...Shivam ne apne hath se Priyanka ke kamar ko sahlate hue Priyanka ke gand ko pakadkar jeans ke upar se hee dabane laga...

"tune meri jaisi gand nahi mari hogi aaj tak...aaj tujhe main itna maza doongi ki....aaahhhhhhhhhaahhhhhh...."

Shivam ne Priyanka ko thoda upar uthaya aur uski jeans ko ghutno ke neeche tak khiska diya...aur uske baad penty ko bhi...ab Priyanka ki nangi gand par Shivam apne hath phhira raha tha...

agle hee Pal Priyanka thoda peechhe hokar jhukne lagi...aur Shivam ke lund ko ek jhatke me muh me bhar liya...Priyanka aisa karegi ye Shivam ne expect nahi kiya tha...lekin use is kaam me maza aa raha tha...Uske lund par Priyanka ki hontho ka sparsh,usme aur jyada josh bhar raha tha...Shivam ne apni ankhe band kar li aur Priyanka ke sar ko kaskar pakad kar uske hontho ko apne lund par tikane laga....Priyanka bahut der tak Shivam ke lund ko choosti rahi ...aur jab uska man bhar gaya to wo khadi hokar Shivam ka shirt kholne lagi...

"kya hua..."Shivam ne puchha...

"ab main tera lund hee chusti rahungi,ya phhir tu meri chut bhi marega...maar le beta meri chut,is chut ko pane ke liye na jaane kitne ladke peechhe pade hain..."

Priyanka ke shirt kholte hee Shivam ne Apna paint ghutno ke neeche tak khiska diya...aur Priyanka ke kamar par hath rakhkar uske boobs ek boobs ko apne muh me bhar liya...

"uuuuhhhh...commo Shivam,fuck meeeeeee....."

Shivam ab car ki seat par seedha baith gaya,aur Priyanka ke gand ko pakad kar ishara kiya...Priyanka ne apni tango ko failaya aur apni chut ko Shivam ke lund se sata diya...aur agle hee Pal Shivam ne jordar dhakka diya...

"aaaahhhhhnnnnnn...uuuuuuuuuuuuu, ruk kyun gaya...andar daal pura daal de..."

Priyanka ke kahne ki der thi ki Shivam ne ek aur jor ka ka jhatka mara aur uska pura lund Priyanka ke chut me sama gaya...

"ruk ek min...thoda dard ho raha hain...."

Lekin Shivam nahi ruka usne Priyanka ke kamar ko pakad kar use apne dono taango ke beech baitha liya...aur apne lund ko andar bahar karne laga...Priyanka ki cheekh car me gujane lagi...

"Shivammmmm.....waaaiittt plleeeaaassseee.....itsss painfulll..."

Lekin Shivam nahi rooka,wo aur bhi tej dhakke marne laga...Shivam aur Priyanka ki siskariya lagatar nikal rahi thi...aur usi samay Shivam rook gaya...aur Priyanka ko apne upar se uthkar...khud seat se uth gaya...

"kya hua..."Priyanka naraz hote hue boli...uski aawaj se saaf lag raha tha ki use is kaam me bahut maza aa raha tha....

Shivam ne seat ko neeche karne ke liye kaha...aur jab Priyanka ne samne wali seats ko neeche kar diya to Shivam ne Priyanka ko dono hatho ko seat par rakhwa kar thoda jhuka diya...jisse Priyanka ki madmast gand bahar ki taraf nikal gayi...

Priyanka ke gand par apne lund ko rakhkar Shivam bola.."taiyar ho ja..."

"main taiyar hoon,bas tu ghusa de..."

Priyanka ne itna kaha ki Shivam ne ek jhatke me hee apna aadha lund Priyanka ki gand me ghusa diya....

"yyeeeeaaahhhh tooooo goood Shivam...you are giving me a painful fucking...."

Shivam ne ek aur dhakka mara,aur kaskar Priyanka ke kamar ko pakadkar khus se sata liya....

"ab bol randi,maza aaya..."

"tu gand maar..."

uske baad Shivam ne tej dhakko ki baarish hee kar di...Priyanka dard se cheekhte hue Shivam ko rukne ke liye kahte rahi...lekin Shivam phir ek baar bhi nahi ruka.....

"aur joraaaannhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh.....aur jor se"Priyanka cheekhte hue boli...aur jhad gayi...Priyanka ke jhadne ke baad bhi Shivam dha,ke marta raha...jo ab Priyanka ke sahanshakti ke bahar ki baat thi...

"please stop...aaannhhhhhh...ruko Shivammmmm...."

Lekin Shivam nahi ruka...Priyanka dard se rone lagi...cheekhne lagi,usi samay na jaane kyun Shivam ki aankh blue ho gayi...uske dhakke marne ki speed aur bhi tej gayi....

"hhheeeeyyy ain ar jaungi...aaaannhhhhhhhh naaahhhhiiii ssstttttoooppoooo
pllleeeeeeaaassseee....."

Shivam ko na jaane kya ho gaya tha...uske Priyanka ko chhodne ka name hee nahi le raha tha,jabki Priyanka lagatar cheekhti rahi chillati rahi,...Priyanka ne car bhi aisi jagah khadi ki thi,jaha raat ke waqt koyi aata jata nahi thi.....

"pllleeeeeeaaassseee Shivam,...stop..."

Priyanka ke gand se blood nikalne aga...uski saans ukhadne lagi thi....lekin usi samay Priyanka ko aaram mila,jab Shivam hee jhad gaya...aur kaskar Priyanka ko pakad liya...ab Shivam shant ho chuka tha.....Priyanka ne gusse se Shivam ko khud se alag kiya,aur apne gand ki tarah sahlati hui boli..."insaan ho ya jaanwar..."

"mujhe gussa aa gaya tha..."

"dab jao yaha se..."

Shivam ne jaise taise apne kapde pahne aur Car se bahar nikal kar Party ki taraf chal pada....

"ye kya gaya ho gaya tha mujhe...Priyanka cheekhti rahi...chillati rahi,main jaan gaya tha ki

ye ab uski sahan ke bahar hain...lekin main phhir bhi khud par control nahi kar paya...mere gusse ne mujhe kuch karne hee nahi diya...kya main sach me insaan ki shakal me ek jaanwar hoon,jise gussa aata hain to wo kuch nahi soch pata...usme sochne samajhne ki kshamta nahi rahti....."

Shivam ka nasha ab utar chuka tha,lekin uske dimag me uthe in sawalo ne use thoda dara diya tha...kyunki gusse me aate hee wo khud par control nahi kar pata...yadi aisa aage bhi hua to.....

Priyanka ke sath hue karve ne Shivam ka nasha kuch had tak utar diya tha...lekin puri tarah nahi...Jaha Party chal rahi thi ,udhar se hee Shivam ki taraf Pawan aur Zunair aa rahe the....

"kaha ja rahe ho be tum dono..."Shivam ne Pawan aur Zunair ko rok kar puchha...

"night walk pe ja rahe hain..."Pawan bola"lekin tu kitthe gaya tha..."

"main..."Shivam ek baar pichhe muda aur phhir bola"maal chodne gaya tha..."

"chal be aadhi raat ko daru peekar chutiya banane ke liye hum hee mile the kya..."

"ab kya lund khol ke dikha,tab yakin karega 🤔"

"nahi nahi rahne de,main us type ka ladka nahi hoon...lekin sala ye zunair ye mujhe usi type ka lagta hain...ise check karwa de..."

"ab lodu mujhe kyun beech me ghusa raha hain..."Zunair kheech kar bola...

"chalo chhodo ,cigarette rakkhe ho kya..."

Zunair ne apni jeb se cigarette ka packet nikal kar Shivam ki taraf badhaya aur Shivam ne pura packet jeb me rakhte hue Zunair ko thanks bola...

"ek hee le,hum dono kya muth marenge..."

"idea bura nahi hain...aur waise bhi bahar andhera hain..."

"kyun dimak ki L kar raha hain...khana khane ke baad yadi cigarette nahi peeta hoon to khana hazam nahi hota..."

Shivam kuch der tak Pawan aur Zunair ko dekh kar kuch sochta raha aur phhir dono ko ko sath chalne ke liye kaha....

ab teeno thik usi sadak par chal rahe the,jaha kuch der pahale Priyanka aur Shivam night walk ke liye aaye the...Midland me sardi ka mausam shuru ho gaya tha jiska andaza mausam ki thandak se lagaya ja sakta tha....

"tune kitne quarter mare..."chalte hue Zunair ne Pawan se puchha...

"jyada nahi yar,bas 2 hee..."

Zunair ne abhi jo cigarette peene ke liye zuban me fashayi thi...usko gusse se phenk kar bola..."sale free ki daru thi,aur sirf 2 hee mare..."

"sale daru to free ki thi,lekin tune jo ye cigarette phenk di ,wo mere paise ke the..."

"to kya hua..." cigarette ko uthakar Zunair bola"le ab bol..."

"nautanki sale..."Shivam dheere se bola..."abey tum dono ek baat batao,ye jo Raut ka launda hain ,wo kya isi compartment me rahta hain..."

"nahi..lekin kyun,waise bhi uski tune bahut maar li,ab kya pregent karne ka irada hain..." Pawan ki is baat par Zunair aur Pawan dono hasne lage...

"phhir wo Party me kya kar raha tha..."

"uske baap ki lightshine ke compartment me partnership thi...ab baap to raha nahi,isliye uske bete ko invite kiya gaya tha..."Phhir achanak hee Zunair apni aawaj tej karke bola"tu fom me hain,ye jaan kar uski phhat ke hath me aa gayi thi...us samay sale ki shakal dekhne

layak thi..."

"tum dono ek baat batao,main use gali do ,ye samajh me aata hain...lekin tum dono use kyun bura bhala kah rahe ho...koyi purana lafda hain kya...."

Cigarette ke dhue ko shaan se hawa me udate hue abki baar Pawan bola...

"sale ne college me mujhse panga liya tha...aur jis ladki ko main set karna chahta tha...us sale ne pahale hee set kar rakkhi hain...aur wo ladki usi din wali hain jis din tu....."

Shivam ka cell phone bajne ke karan Pawan ne baat adhuri chhod di...aur Shivam ko ishara kiya...

"kaun hain be..."Shivam ka pahla lafz yahi tha...

"Lake...name to yaad hee hoga..."

Lake ka name sunkar Shivam chaunk gaya...aur wo samajh gaya ki isne pakka koyi lafda kar diya hoga...

"call karne ki koyi khas wajah..."

"actually main thoda bore ho rahi thi,to socha kyun na ek game khela jaye..."

"to kya ab main video game kharid kar doon..."

"na,usme wo maza kaha...main to us game ki baat kar rahi hoon ,jiske chalte tum log abhi tak itne pareshan ho..."

"maine puchha call kyun kiya..."

"abhi tumhare sath Pawan aur Zunair hain na..."

Ye sunte hee Pawan sadak ke charo taraf dekha...lekin use sadak sunsan hee dikhayi di...

"tum abhi pass me hee ho Lake..."

"Shivam,jis gps ki help se Midland ko itna systematic banaya gaya hain,maine use hack kar liya hain...aur abhi meri nazar pure Midland me hain..."

"hack kar liya...inka system hain kaisa...sala mera unlock kiya gaya mobile koyi nahi khol pata ,aur yaha system hee hack ho jata hain..."

"Shivam,abhi in sab baato ka vaqt nahi hain...jo main bol rahi hoon,use dhyan se suno...jis Party se tum aaye ho ,waha tumhari pyari si sweet rose bhi hain ,jise tum akela chhod aaye ho..."

Lake ko beech me hee rok kar Shivam jor se bola..."Lake,Rose ko kuch mat karna..."

"aur tumhe aisa kyun lagta hain ki main aisa nahi karungi..."

"kyunki...kyunki.."Shivam ke pass shabd hee nahi the kuch kahne ke liye...un dono ke beech jo hua,sirf wo hee kafi nahi tha ki Lake uski baat maan jaye...

"ab dhyan se suno...Party me ek bomb fit hain...ye bomb utna hee bada hain...jitna ki fom me maine fit kiya tha...aur yadi main sahi hoon ,to uska timer chalu hain...aur thik 5 min. Ke baad ek pyara sa khubsurat dhamaka hoga...tum chaho to us dhamake ko rok sakte ho...uska tareeka main tumhe bata deti hoon,jaise hee bomb mil jaye,use uthakar patak dena...lekin is game ka sabse majboot pahalu to maine bataya hee nahi aur wo ye hain ki ek maine ek bomb Sanjana ke ghar ke bathroom me bhi laga diya hain...jiska bhi समय thik wahi hain,jo Party me fit kiye gaye bomb ki hain...ab faisala tumhare hath me hain ki tum kisse bachana chahoge...."

"Lake ye sab rok do,..."

"time start ho chuka hain...jaldi jao..."

Itna kahkar Lake ne call kat di...

Shivam ki halat ab puri tarah kharab ho chuki thi...use samajh nahi aa raha tha ki kya kare...Party me jakar bojb dhoondhe ya phhir Sanjana ke ghar jakar usko bachaye.....

"Party me log jyada hain...unko bachata hoon..."Shivam ne socha,lekin agle hee pal use khayal aaya ki yadi Sanjana mar gayi to ,Midland ke log aur bhi dahshat me aa jayenge...Sanjana ko bhi bachana jaroori hain..."

"Party me bomb hain...tum dono jao aur use dhoondho..."

Bomb ka nam hee sunkar hee dono ki sitti pitti gum ho gayi to dhoondhane ka sawal hee door tha...

"maine kaha jao..."Shivam chilla kar bola...aur usi ke satn uski ankhe blue ho gayi...wo paglo ki tarah hasne laga...Pawan aur Zunair ki to Shivam ko dekhkar hee halat patli ho gayi...dono teji se us taraf bhage jaha Party joro se chal rahi thi...

Shivam ne cell phone nikala aur Vikrant ko call kiya...

"haan bol be..."dusare taraf se Vikrant bola...

"Sanjana ke ghar me bomb hain hain...uske ghar ja aur use jaldi se waha se kahi door le ja..."

"dhat teri ki...pura nasha utar gaya..."

"Vikrant ,apna sar deewar me patak aur nasha utar..Party me bhi bomb fit hain...tu Sanjana ke ghar jaldi se ja aur use waha se nikal bomb bathroom me fit hain..."

Phone rakh kar Shivam teji se Party ki taraf bhaga wahi dusari taraf Vikrant Sanjana ke ghar ki taraf nikal chuka tha...Party me pahunchane ke baad Shivam pura dam lagakar chillaya ki yaha jald hee dhamaka hone wala hain ,sab yaha se chale nikal jao....Shivam ke kahte hee Sabhi log waha se nikal kar waha se thodi door bani ek building ke pass jakar khade ho gaye...

"ab time nahi hain...mujhe bhi yaha se nikal lena chahiye.."

Waha se nikal kar Shivam building ke pass khade logo ko dekh kar bola...

"ye sale apne ghar kyun nahi gaye...abhi kya aur tamasha hona baki hain..."

Kuch hee pal beete honge ki waha ek jordar dhamaka hua...puri Party kaale rakh me tabdil ho gayi...

"sab bach gaye..."khud ko dilasha dete hue Shivam bola...

dusari taraf jaha kuch Party me aaye sabhi log khade the...wo ab apne ghar ko jane lage the...kuch nikal gaye the,lekin kuch log jinhe bas discuss karne ka topic mil jaye,wo wahi khade rahkar is dhamake ke baare me apna statement de rahe the...aur wo apna statement aise de rahe the jaise unki kahi hui baate kal ke news papee ki main headline hogi...

Shivam un logo me rose ko khoj raha tha...wo samajh gaya tha ki ab Lake ,rose ke peechhe pad gayi hain,...usne jo khwab dekha tha...wo jhootha nahi tha...

"tum apne room me jao rose..."jaha rose khadi thi waha aakar Shivam rose se bola...

"kyun jao main apne room.."

"kya saari raat yahi khadi rahogi..."

"that's my problem..."

"ab kiski call hain...ek min. Rose.."

Shivam waha se door aakar call receive ki...

"sabko bacha liya...aur udhar Sanjana bhi bach gayi...too smart...lekin isme kuch maza nahi aaya ,isliye maine ek move is game me jod diya hain...aur wo ye hain ki jis compartment ke pass log khade hain,wo building agle kuch seconds me gir jayegi..."

Shivam ke hath se mobile chhut gaya...wo rose ki taraf dekhne laga...jo Anjali aur Shruti se kisi baat par bahas kar rahi thi...Shivam ke dimag ne kaam karna band kar diya tha...use samajh nahi aa raha tha ki wo kya kare...wo jor jor se chillana chahta tha,ki "sab waha se

hat jao..."lekin uski aawaj hee nahi nikal rahi thi...har ek pal uske samne se beet raha tha,lekin wo sirf khada rose ko dekh raha tha...wo jaise shunya ho gaya tha,us vaqt...aur usi samay puri building me jiske pass sab log khade the..usme dhamaka hua,aur wo building girne lagi...

Jo building gir rahi thi,uske neeche khade sabhi log upar ki taraf dekh rahe the...building ko apne upar girte dekh...sabhi logo ke dil dahal gaye the,sabhi apni himmat haar chuke the...unki ankho me sirf bhay aur sirf maut ka dar tha...jo ahgale hee pal me dastak dene wali thi....

Shivam ke andar ek current si sansani daud gayi...Portion aaj apne aap activate ho chuka tha...Shivam apni puri takat laga kar Rose ki taraf dauda...aur waha pass khade kuch logo ko jinme rose aur uski friends bhi thi,unko waha se dhakel diya...aur agle hee pal building dhans gayi...bahut se log us hadse ke chapet me aa gaye the...

"Rose,.. " ghabrate hue Shruti boli...

"kya..."

"wo Party wala ladka jisne hume abhi waha se dhakel diya...wo to mar gaya..."

Rose kuch nahi bol payi,jitne logo ko Shivam ne waha se door hata diya tha...wo ab dhamake ke baad us building ko dekh rahe the....

Tabhi building ke malbe me kuch halchal hui...Shivam apne upar ke malbe ko hata kar uth khada hua...aur seedha Rose ki taraf aaya...

"ab yaha khade khade kya tamasha dekh rahe ho tum log...jao apne apne ghar..."Shivam ne aakhiri lafz itna tej kaha ki waha jo khade the,wo kuch hee seconds me waha se rafoo chakkar ho gaye.....

"ab to lagta hain,akela hee rahna padega..."

usi samay samne se ek car teji se aate hue thik Vikrant ke samne aakar ruki,jiski headlight ki roshani Shivam ki ankho par padi...

"Shivam,yaha kya hua..."Car se nikalte hee Vikrant ,Shivam ke pass jakar puchha..

"wahi jo kuch dino se yaha ho raha hain,ek aur dhamaka aur kuch logo ki jaan...sirf itna hee hua hain...Sanjana ko tune bacha liya..."

"Lake ne tujhse jhooth kaha tha,Sanjana ke ghar me koyi bomb nahi tha..."

"phhir usne jhooth kyun bola..."

"shayad isliye ki tum ,Sanjana ko bachane ke liye jao ,aur yaha par sabhi logo ko wo aasani se maar de..."

"yadi use in logo ko marna hee hota to wo mujhe call karke batati hee kyun..."

"Shivam,Lake! Humare sath bahut hee bhadda game khel rahi hain...wo yadi chahe to kuch hee palo me Midland ko tabah kar de,lekin wo aisa nahi kar rahi,maloom kyun...kyunki wo Midland ke sath sath 2072 ke puri duniya me dahshat failana chahti jain...kyunki yadi usne Midland ko tod diya to phhir koyi bhi uske samne khada hone ki himmat nahi karega..."

"tumne sahi kaha,,usne apne shatir dimag ka pura istemaal kiya hain...lekin ab sochne wali baat ye hain ki uska agla plan kya hoga..."

"Shivam,Plan wo banate hain,jinhe khud par vishwas nahi hota.....abhi kaun call kar raha hain.."Vikrant ne baat adhuri chhod di,aur call recieve kiya...kuch der tak Vikrant call karne wali ki aawaj sunta raha aur phhir bina kuch bole,mobile ko jeb me rakh liya...

"Lake ki call thi..."

"ab kya bol rahi thi wo..."

"wo bol rahi thi ki wo kal aaj se thik do din baad fom ke councillor ko upar bhejane ka

progamme fix kiya hain...."

"ab yahi baki rah gaya tha..."

"don't worry,ab tak Lake ne apna khel khela ,apni marzi se....lekin ab meri baari hain...good night.."

Shivam ko good night bol kar Vikrant apni car ki taraf jane laga...

"Vikrant lekin tu Lake ko rokega kaise...tune koyi plan banaya hain kya..."

"maine kaha na Shivam,Plan wo banate hain,jinhe khud par yakin nahi hota...shatranj ke game me yadi tumhare raja ko ghoda aur vajeer dono marne ke liye taiyar ho to jante ho sabse pahale kise marna chahiye..."

"Vajeer ko..."

"galat...sabse pahale us pyade ko marna chahiye jo Vajeer aur ghode ka support kar raha hain...jaise hee pyada khatam,Unka game khatam wo khud ba khud peechhe hat jayenge...khud ko bachane ke liye..."

"lekin yadi game me pyada na ho to..."

"Lake ye game bina pyade ke nahi khel sakti,bas jaroorat hain to sirf us pyade ko dhoondh kar is game se bahar karne ki...phhir baazi apne hath me..."

Vikrant ke waha se jane ke baad...Shivam ,Pawan aur Zunair ke flat ki taraf chal pada....

"abey gate khol ,..."

"ghanta main nahi khol raha..."

"teri baari hain gate kholne ki..."

"sale ye sab bahut yaad rahta hain tujhe ..."Zunair ko ek laal maar kar Pawan utha...aur gate ko halka sa khol kar bahar dekha...

"tu kaun be..."

"tum dono zinda ho..."

"Shivam...tu yaha kya kar raha hain itani raat ko"

"pahale samne se hat..."

Pawan ko samne se hatakar Shivam sabse pahale bathroom me ghus gaya...

"sala koyi ijrat hee nahi hain...kabhi cigarette ka packet chheen leta hain,to kabhi mere hee flat me mujhe hee dhakka dekar ghus jata hain...police me complaint karna padega lagta hain..."

"abey ghonchu,wo fom me hain bhool gaya..."

"lavde tu jag raha hain..."

Iske baad Zunair kuch nahi bola...

"yaar Shruti,mujhe bahut dar lag raha hain,..."

"ab kyun dar rahi hain...ab to jo hona tha ho chuka..."

Rose,Shruti aur Anjali bed par ek dusare ke samne baithe kuch der pahale hue karname ke baare me discuss kar rahe the...rose ne tabhi bed par rakkha takiya uthaya aur apne pairon ke beech rakhkar udas si aawaj me boli...

"wo Shadow,kitna khadoos hain...dekha tune kaise hum logo ko dara kar waha se bhaga diya..."

"tujhe bahut yaad aa rahi hain us ladke ki,aakhir mazara kya hain,,,,kahi humari is phool se bhi jyada komar,jo tere hath me takiya hain usse bhi nazook humari pyari rosi ko kahi uska rajkumar to nahi mil gaya..."Shruti ne chutki lete hue kaha...

Rose ne bed par rakkha dusara ta,kiya uthaya aur seedhe Shruti ki taraf phek kar use marna

chaha...

"ab garam kyun ho rahi hain,tune hee uski baat shuru ki..."

Tabhi wahi pass me chup chap baithi Anjali ko kya idea sujha ki usne bistar ke kinare rakkhe table ke draw se binocular nikala aur rose ki taraf dekhte hue boli...

"chal isse dusaro ke gharo me taka jhaki karte hain..."

"taka jhaki matlab,..."

"Shruti ab tu hee samjha ise humare taka jhaki ka matlab..."

"taka jhaki ka matlab,is time wo sab kuch dekhna ,jo..."Shruti ne rose ko ishara kiya...

"ye,chup...ye galat hain,..aise dusaro ke private kaam me taka jhaki karna sahi nahi hain..."

"tujhe nahi karni to mat kar...humne to isi taka jhaki me kayi movies bhi dekh li...kyun

Anjali..."

Shruti aur Anjali ek sath hasne lagi...aur dusari taraf rose ka chehara ek dum laal ho gaya tha....

Anjali ne apne flat ki khidki kholi ,aur binocular ko samne ke compartment me fix kiya....bahut der tak samne dekhne ke baad ,Anjali ne nirash hokar binocular ko bistar par phenk kar kaha..."sabki lights off hain..."

"raat ke 2 baj rahe hain...abhi kaun jagega pagal..."

Tabhi samne ke compartment me ek flat ki light jali...jise dekh kar Shruti khusi se chillayi...

"jal gayi light,jal gayi light..." flat

Shruti ke kahne ki der thi ki Anjali ne turant binocular ko us flat ki taraf ghumaya jaha ki light abhi chalu hui thi....

"oh my god...kya body banayi hain ladke ne..."

"ye lana mujhe bhi dekhne de..."Shruti ne Anjali ne kandhe ki hilate hue kaha...

"chal door chal..."

"akele akele dekhegi kya..."

"bola na disturb mat kar...tu apna binocular nikal kar dekh..."

Shruti ne turant hee apne college bag se binocular nikala aur usi flat par nazar ghumayi jaha ki light jal rahi thi....

"yaar is ladke ne jo towel band rakkha hain...yadi wo gir jaye to...aaaassssshhhh maza hee aa jaye..."

Iske baad Anjali aur Shruti aisi hee bahki bahki baate karti rahi aur rose chup chap baithi dono ki baate sun rahi thi...lekin ab uske gaalo par bhi laali aane lagi thi...uska bhi man kar raha tha ki wo bhi wo sab kuch dekhe,jo Anjali aur Shruti dekh rahi thi...

"ye Shruti..sun na..."

"disturb mat kar rose..."

"mujhe bhi dekhna hain..."

Anjali aur Shruti turant binocular se nazar hata kar rose ki taraf dekhte lage...dono ko apni taraf is tarah dekhte se rose aur bhi sharma gayi...aur bistar par pada takiya uthkar apne chehare ko dhak liya...

"Shruti de de ise binocular...warna ye aise hee mar jayegi..."

Shruti ne bina der kiye Rose ko binocular thama diya...

"yaar ye abhi naha ke nikla hain lagta hain...dekh kaise pani tapak raha hain...iske body se...apna chehara bhi to dikha de janeman..."Anjali boli...

"oh my god..."binocular ko bistar par phenk kar rose boli....

"kya hua,rose kahi towel fisal to nahi gaya,us ladke ka..."

"wo ladka to..."

"kya wo ladka ,kaun hain wo,tune uska chehara dekha kya..."

"Shadow..."

Anjali aur Shruti ke sath sath rose ke chehare par bhi ek alag tarah ka expression tha...Rose ka chehara ab pahale se bhi jyada laal tha...

"tere matlab, ye wahi ladka hain...jisne hume us bomb dhamake se bachaya..."Rose ki taraf hairani se dekhte hue Anjali ne puchha...

"ek min., confirm karti hoon..."

Rose ne dobara Pawan aur Zunair ke flat me binocular se nazar ghumayi...aur bachcho ki tarah binocular ko bistar par phenk kar boli...

"ye wahi hain..."Aur phhir jor jor se hasne lagi...

"to itna has kyun rahi hain...kuch bhi ho,maal badhiya hain..."

"dhat..."

"la zara mujhe dekhne de..."

Shruti ne binocular hath me pakad kar rose ko khidaki se hatne ke liye kaha...

"kya body hain...Anjali dekh..."

"are main itani der se to wahi dekh rahi hoon...lekin mujhe uski shakal nahi dikhi abhi tak..."

"idhar se clean dikh raha hain...."

Anjali aur Shruti ne ek dusare se apni position badal li...aur phhir lag gaye apne kaam me...Rose ke dil ki dhadkan abhi bhi tej chal rahi thi...wo shant bistar par baithi hui kabhi Anjali ko dekhti to kabhi Shruti ko....

"Shruti..."rose shruti ke pass jakar shruti ko aawaj di...

"kya hain ,Rose,disturb mat kar..."

"wo ,mujhe bhi dekhna hain..."jaldi se rose ne kaha aur ek baar phhir uske dil ki dhadkane tej chalne lagi...

"ab bada man kar raha hain tera ,abhi tak to bol rahi thi ki hume aise dusaro ke ghar me taaka jhaki ahi karna chahiye...ab kya hua..."

"tu samne se hat rahi hain ya nahi..."

"le ,le dekh le...waise bhi usne kapde pahan liye...jis chiz ke intezaar me thi...wo to dikha hee nahi 😞"

Shruti waha se hat gayi,aur ab rose waha par aa gayi thi...kuch der se uski pure sharir me ek sihran si thi...uski ankho me bhari hone lagi thi...uske daant uske hontho ko khud ba khud katne lage the...rose itna magan ho gayi ki use maloom hee nahi chala ki Shruti aur Anjali kab so gayi thi....jabki samne Shivam bhi nahi tha...phhir bhi rose binocular se us flat me nazar rakkhe hue thi...

dusari taraf humare Pawan aur Zunair bhai college jane ke liye jor shor se taiyar ho rahe the....

"Pawan,meri t-shirt mat pahan lena aaj..."

"kyun be,tune to kaha tha ki ,wo t-shirt tune mujhe de di hain..."

"wo to maine aise hee kah diya tha...ab la de, wo t-shirt..."

"wah beta,...apna kaam banta,to gand maraye janta.....chodu samajh ke rakkha hain kya apun ko..."

"dekh, jo bol raha hoon kar de warna isi building neeche phenk dunga..."Zunair, ne Shivam ki acting karte hue Shivam ki aawaj me kaha...

"yadi tune wo t-shirt mujhse liya,to phhir apne liye koyi dusari jagah dhoondh lena..."

Pawan ke itna kahne ki der thi ki Zunair ka raub kam ho gaya...wo pyari si aawaj me bola...

"abey main to mazak kar raha tha..."

"main bhi mazak hee kar raha tha..."

"sale dono phhir shuru ho gaye..."Shivam ne neend me hee kaha...

College ke liye taiyar hokar Pawan us room me aaya ,jaha se wo samne wale compartment me dekhta tha...ab jab use maloom chal gaya tha ki samne ki teen titaliya bhi usi ke college me usi ke class me padhti hain to ,unko college jate samay ek baar dekh lena insaniyat ka farz banta hain...taaki maloom to chale ki wo teeno apne flat se nikal gayi hain ya nahi.....

"ye le..."Pawan dukhi hokar bola"ek to khidki ke pass hee so rahi hain...lagta hain ye aaj college nahi jayegi..."

"abey ghonchu chal..."Zunair dusare room se chillaya...

"aaj college jane ka koyi fayda nahi be..."

"kyun..."ab zunair bhi usi room me aa gaya tha,jaha Pawan kuch der pahale aaya tha....

"tune aisa kyun bola ki aaj college jane ka koyi fayda nahi hain..."

"samne dekh meri jaan khidki ke pass sar rakhkar so rahi hain...anpb uske bagair college jaun bhi to kaise..."

"abey ,jab Amrit peene ko nahi milta to daru se hee kaam chalana padta hain...chal college me dusari items to honghi hee na..."

"bye rose..."Rose ke flat ki taraf ek flying kiss deta hua Pawan ,Zunair ke sath flat se nikal gaya....

Wahi dusari taraf Rose ke flat me abhi bhi khamoshi thi...teeno sukoon se so rahe the...usi samay Rose ka cell phone jo bistar me rakkha tha...wo baja...aur teeno cheekhti hui ek sath uth gayi....

"dad ka phone hain...ab main kya bolungi....Shruti ,le call to receive kar aur bol de ke rose college chali gayi..."Rose ek saans me ye sab bol gayi...aur mobile Shruti ko thama diya....

"main nahi uthani wali ,warna subah subah hee sunayi dega ki goli maar dunga..."

"utha le please..."

"ok,yadi main call receive bhi kar loon ,aur phhir jab tere dad mujhse puchhenge ki main college kyun nahi gayi tab..."

"are tum dono bewkoof ho...rose ke dad ko kaise maloom chalega ki hum teeno is vaqt kaha hain...la mobile idhar de,main baat karti hoon Mr.Fakuri gunman se..."

"hello..."Anjali ne jaise hee call receive ki dusari taraf se kadak dar aawaj aayi...

"hello....."Anjali ne bhi raub jhadte hue kaha...

"Rose ko phone do,warna goli maar dunga..."

"le rose tere dad ka phone hain..."aur is tarah Anjali ne mobile rosd ko pakda diya...

"h..hello...dad.."rose thodi kanpti hui boli...

"abhi kaha ho..."

"bol ke college me hain..."Anjali aur Shruti dono dheeme dheeme aawaj me rose ko boli...

"dad,main flat me hoon...aaj college.."

"aaj college mat jana..."

"lekin kyun..."

"bola na college mat jana ,warna goli maar dunga..."

"ok...dad.."

Call kat karne ke baad rose lambi lambi saan lene lagi...aur phhir khud par control karke boli...

"sab thik ho gaya..."

"thik ki bachchi..jab hum dono ne tujhe bola ki ,apne dad ko bol de ki hum teeno college me hee hain...phhir tune ye kaha ki hum log abhi tak apne flat me hain..."

"w...wo main jhooth nahi bolti na,isiliye maine kaha...."

Anjali teji se rose ke taraf badhi,aur uske galo par ek kiss le liya...

"haye haye,kya masoomiyat hain tere chehare ki...ab maloom chala ki Vinay tere peechhe chakkar kyun marta hain...."

"shut up...he loves me..."

"abhi tak tu yahi soch rahi hain ki Vinay tujhse pyar karta hain..."

"dekh Anjali ,Is matter par baat mat kar..."rose ne thoda gussa hote hue kaha...

"aaj waise bhi college nahi ja rahe hain...to phhir aaj isi topic pe baat hogi...tujhe Midnight hotel me lejakar usne tere sath kya karne ki koshish ki bhool gayi kya..."

"wo us vaqt nashe me tha...usne bataya mujhe..."

"aur tu maan bhi gayi..."

"haan,wo nashe me tha...mujhe maloom hain,wo mujhse jhooth nahi boleگا..."

"achchha...phhir jis din Lake yani owner of red eyes ne Elzora academy me attack kiya tha...us din wo kaha bhag gaya tha...tujhe chhod kar..."

"tum dono bhi bhag gayi thi...isme kya baat hui..."

"rose..."ab Shruti beech me Anjali ka sath dene ke liye tapak padi"hum dono tujhse kitne door the...bhool gayi kya tu...aur waise bhi jab waha aag lagi thi to bhag daud me koyi dikha nahi...lekin Vinay,jo ki tujhse itna pyar karta hain...wo tujhe akela chhod ke kyun bhag gaya..."

"mujhe tum dono se koyi baat nahi karni..."rose gusse dusari taraf mu phherkar baith gayi...

"dekha Anjali,ab ye hum dono se baat hee nahi karegi..."

"chhod yaar,jab ise koyi farak hee nahi padta to ,ab hum dono kya bole..."

Phhir Anjali Rose ke pass gayi...aur use sorry bol diya...

"ok..."

"lekin rose tu kah rahi thi,ki tujhe kisi ladke ne bachaya tha..."

"Shivam...name tha ,us ladke ka...lekin mujhe bachane ke chakkar me wo khud...."rose ne dukhi hokar kaha"he was nice guy,lekin main use hamesha galat criminal hee samajhti thi"

"tujhe bachane ke liye koyi na koyi aa hee jata hain...kash humari bhi aisi kismat hoti...ab kal wale hadse ko dekh le...Wo ladka jise tu Shadow kahti hain...wo kaise tujhe building ke neeche se hata diya tha...mujhe to ek pal ke liye samajh bhi nahi aaya ki ,usne ye sab kiya kaise....maine jab aakhiri baar dekha to wo humse bahut door khada tha...lekin agle hee pal wo humare kareeb aa jata hain,..aur hume dhakel deta hain..,strange na"

"are ek aur baat yaad aayi...uske upar to building gir gayi thi...baki sab to mar gaye,lekin wo turant khada ho gaya...ye kaise possible hain...kahi wo ladka koti spirit to nahi..."

"strang to hain,ye sab..."rose boli"lekin shayad uske DTS suit ki vajah se ye sab kuch mumkin hua ho..."

"nahi,mujhe to wo koyi bhoot lagta hain...aur tera pichhale janam ka bichhada hua aashiq bhi..."

Rose khilkhila kar hans padi..sath me Anjali aur Shruti bhi...

"tum dono me se kisi ne ye notice kiya ki nahi..."rose haste hue boli
"ab kya..."
"Shadow ki ankhe thodi blue ho gayi thi...lekin agle hee pal normal ho gayi..."
"how is it possible rose...ab kya tu use The Owner of blue eyes banane wali hain..."
"nahi yaar,maine sachmuch me kuch aisa hee dekha tha..."
"leave it yar,ab mujhe neend aa rahi hain..good night with good morning....."

Chapter-14: A Mission to defeat Lake

Pichhali raat hui Vardat ne ek baar phir se pure Midland shahar ko hila ke rakh diya tha...is baar ke Lake ke hamle me Midland ki kayi badi hastiya ,jo Lightshine me party attend karne aaye the,wo mare the...isliye fom par govt. Ne bahut jyada pressure daal diya tha...fom par pressure matlab ,seedhe Sanjana par...isiliye Sanjana ne Midland ke ek alishan hotel me meeting bulayi...jis hotel ko Sanjana ne select kiya tha...us hotel ke sabhi logo ko waha se kuch samay ke liye nikal diya gaya tha...jiska karan tha Lake ka Midland par badhta hua khauf...

"Miss. Lake aapko andaza bhi hain ki kal raat ke hadse me kin logo ki jaan gayi hain...unme se kuch bade businessman the...aur unki company ke upar Midland depend karta hain...Fom ki laparvahi se humne unko kho diya...."ek kale suit pahna hua shaks bola...jo councillor ke bagal me baitha tha...

"sir, hum apna kaam kar rahe hain...lekin Lake bahut jyada shatir hain..."

"Miss. Sanjana main aapko yaad dila doon ki, Fom ka future andhere me hain...yadi aapne aur aapki team ne jald hee kuch nahi kiya to hume Fom ko band karke Govt. rule lagana padega....aur kaman Army ke hatho me deni hogi..."

"please sir aisa galti se bhi mat sochiye...shayad aapko maloom nahi ki humara mukabala kisse hain...Lake ko rokne ke liye hume technology ke sath sath ek plan ki bhi jaroorat hain...we need only some time..."

"yadi main tum pe yakin bhi kar loon ki tum log apna kaam kar rahe ho ,to phir jo plan tum logo ne Owner of red eyes ko rokne ke liye banaya hain....wo batao,..."

Sanjana chup ho gayi...usne to bas aise hee kah diya tha ki usne ek plan banaya hain...Sanjana baar baar hall ke band darwaje ki taraf bhi dekh rahi thi...kyunki Shivam aur Vikrant abhi tak nahi pahunche the...aur un dono ke bina Lake govt. Ke is member ko ,jo usse sawal pe sawal kiye ja raha tha, chup karna mushkil tha....uske samne to Carner aur Councillor bhi chup the....

"Sanjana ji aapne apna plan nahi bataya...ya phir aap logo ne kuch kiya hee nahi abhi tak..."gusse wo shaks apna hath samne wali table par jor se patak kar bola..."tum logo ki vajah se hee Midland aaj is halat me hain,yadi mujhe pahale se hee maloom hota ki tum logo se kuch nahi hone wala hain to ,main kab ka Ye case govt, ke hath me de deta...lekin ab bhi der nahi hui hain...main ye case abhi Army ko de deta hoon...aur Fom ki halat traffic police se bhi badtar kar dunga,...ab tum logo ko govt. Ki power dikhane ka vaqt aa gaya hain...you bloody..."

Usi samay Vikrant andar aaya...aur Govt. Ka wo member ab Vikrant ko gusse se dekhne laga...

"hello sir..."Vikrant ne councillor aur us shaks ko kaha...

"what hello...ek to kuch kaam nahi karte upar se chaplusi karne me lage hain..."

"kya..."

"ab main tumhe bhi samjhau..ya phhir ek baar phhir gala phhad phhad ke tum logo ke kaam ki tareef karo...looser kahi ke..."

"sir,apne temper par control karo...Lake ko rokane ka rasta taiyar ho chuka hain...bas jaroorat hain to us raste me jane ki jo aaj se abhi se hee shuru ho chuka hota ,yadi ye meeting na hoti to..."

"listen,Mr. Vikrant...mujhe fool samajh ke rakkha hain kya...jald hee jald hee"wo shaks Vikrant ki taraf ungliya dikhata hua bola"tum logo ko tumhari aukat dikhaunga...bas kuch din aur,assembly me maine act pass kar diya hain fom ke against ,ab tere is Councillor,aur fom ke sabhi member ko main tum logo ki aukat dikhaunga..."

"jaise mujhe bahut farak padna wala hain,aapki in dhamkiyo se...aap jo kar sakte hain,kar lo...lekin mujhe jo karna hain,uspe tang mat ghusana..."

Vikrant ke is ravaiye ne Sanjana,Carner aur councillor ka dar aur badha diya...councillor ne Vikrant ko ishara bhi kiya ki wo aaram se baat kare...lekin Vikrant ne sab nazar andaz karke bola..."wo Lake raste me ghumti hui,koyi chindi chor nahi hain,,jise pakad kar jail me daal diya,aur case solved...uske pass portion ki power hain...aur aapko zara bhi andaza hain ki us portion ki power se wo kya kar sakti hain...humare koyi guns,missile ,usko jyada effect nahi karte...wo kab aati hain,kab chali jati hain...iska kisi ko hawa tak nahi lagta aur baat karte hain...yaha aapki ki position par baith kar gala phhad phhad ke koyi bhi chilla sakta hain...lekin aukat to tab maloom chalti hain ,jab humare position pe aata hain...."

"tu ab jyada din yaha nahi tikega..."

"really,bhool gaya kya ki mujhe khud govt. Ne yaha bheja hain...aur jab tak main koyi galti nahi karta ,tu kuch nahi kar sakta...."

"wait and watch Mr. Vikrant..."apni jagah se khada hokar wo bola...aur councillor ke sath hall se bahar nikal gaya....

"Vikrant,tumne uska gussa aur badha diya..."

"sala wo hain hee aisa....tumne dekha nahi ,wo mujhse kaise baat kar raha tha..."

"unke pass power hain,us kaam ke liye...aur tumhare aaj ke behaviour ne humari mushkile aur badha di hain..."

Carner jo puri meeting me bas chup chap baith kar sunta raha,wo angdayi lete hue bola"ab to chhutti pe jane ke taiyari kar lo,sab...wo aaj jake hee Fom ke against act ko assembly me pass karane ke liye jee jaan laga tha...aur phhir fom yun khatam ho jayega..."

Govt. Ka member,ab councillor par apna gussa nikal raha tha...abhi dono lift se utare hee the ki Shivam se govt. Ke us member ki halki si takkar ho gayi...aur uska jwalamukhi ek baar phhir foot pada...

"whhhoooo...the hell are youuuu..."govt. Ka member chillata hua bola...

"abey buddhe,kyun cheekh raha hain...waise bhi kuch din me marne wala hain,,,Shivam ne usse bola..."

"ye kaun hain...aur ye mujhse aise baat kaise kar raha hain..."

"sir..."councillor ne Shivam ko waha se jane ke liye kaha aur phhir bole"sir,ye wahi hain,jiske baare me humne aapko bataya tha...iske pass bhi portion ki power hain..."

"oh....isko manner sikhao..."aur iske baad dono hotel se bahar nikal gaye....

Sanjana,carner aur Vikrant ab bhi meeting wale hall me hee the...Shivam ko is baat ka bilkul bhi andaza nahi tha ,ki abhi kuch der pahale waha ek jwalamukhi foot chuka tha...

"kya baat hain...meeting abhi tak start nahi hui...maine to socha tha ki meeting kab ki

shuru ho gayi hogi..."andar aate hee Shivam bola...

"achchha hua,jo late aaya...warna jwalamukhi aaj tujh par bhi fat padta..."

"main samjha nahi kuch..."

"leave it...aur ab aage hume kya karna hain wo suno..."Vikrant apni jagah se uth kar samne ki taraf jaha sanjana khadi thi waha pahunch gaya...aur sabse pahale Shivam se bola...

"Shivam,Lake aksar kuch karne se pahale tumko batati hain right..."

"haan...lekin kahi tu mujh par shak to nahi kar raha..."

"no yar,ab zara mujhe ye bata ki kal raat Lake aur tujhme kya kya baat hui..."

"waise to main nashe me tha...lekin usne mujhse sabse pahale ye kaha tha ki,wo mujhe dekh sakti hain...usne traffic system ko hack kar liya hain...."

"iska matlab Lake ke sath koyi hain,jo hacking karna bahut lazwb tareeke se janta hain...to sabse pahala kaam ye hain ki,Carner tum Midland ke pure hackers ki list nikalo...aur un sabhi criminal record check karo...sabse pahale inhi ko pakadte hain...kya pata koyi pyada inhi me se ho...."

"Vikrant, abhi ye sab karne ka waqt nahi hain...hume jald se jald Lake ka tod nikalna hoga..."Sanjana ,Vikrant ki taraf dekhti hui boli...

"mujhe bahut achchhi tarah maloom hain ki main kya karne ja raha hoon...yadi tum log help karoge to kaam jaldi nipat jayega,aur yadi help nahi bhi karoge to bhi main ye kaam khatam kar lunga...Carner hacker ki list nikalo...aur haan abhi kuch din pahale Midland ke bahar ke jo famous hackers hain ,unki bhi list nikalo....Sanjana tum traffic police se kal raat unke system me hacking kaha se hui thi ye maloom karo..."

Sanjana apna mobile lekar bahar chali gayi...Sanjana ke jaane ke baad Vikrant ne apne packet se cigarette nikal kar kash leta hua, Carner ki taraf badha...jo ki apne laptop me se saare hackers ki details nikal raha tha...

"Carner, fom ki wo dhoom dhadam karne wali team se bhi mujhe milna hain..."

"ek min. Vikrant ,ek sath do do kaam mat karwa..."

"pahale isi kaam ko kar,lekin dhyan se koyi bhi Midland ka hacker nahi bachna chahiye,bhale hee usne kisi ke mobile aur laptop ko hee hack kyun na kiya ho...."

"Vikrant ek shocking news hain..."hall ke andar aate hue Sanjana boli..."kal raat koyi system hack nahi hua tha..."

"ye kaise ho sakta hain..."Shivam chauk kar bola"phhir Lake mujhe kaise dekh rahi thi,.."

"Shivam, tumhe sach me yaad hain ki Lake ne kya kaha tha...kyunki tum kal raat nashe me the"

"mujhe achchhe se yaad hain...main Lightshine ke bahar ghoom raha tha,jab uska call aaya tha, aur usne kaha tha ki 'Shivam,idhar udhar kya jhak rahe ho,main tumhe dekh sakti hoon..."

"Sath me kaun kaun tha tere us waqt..."

"sath me to do ladke the..."

"do ladke,hmm...wo dono kaun the,aur tum unhe kaise jante ho..."

"wo jail me mile the..."ye kya bol diya maine..."Shivam ne khud se kaha...

"name batao Shivam,un dono ka..."

"Vikrant,wo dono sarif hain...un par shaq mat kar..."

tab tak Carner ne list nikal kar Vikrant ko dikhayi aur bola"Vikrant,jinke name ke samne arrow ka mark hain,..unka criminal record bhi hain..."

"jin par arrow ka nishan hain,unki kya guarantee hain ki wo doodh se dhule hue hain...sab

ko sham tak warning de do ki fom ki purani building me hazir ho jaye...aur haan Jab Shivam jail se bhaga tha to uske kuch der baad bhi fom ka system hack hua tha...sabse pahale use bulao...hacking ki shuruat to wahi se hui thi...."

"le beta Zunair,ab to tu achchhe se gaya..."Shivam ne dil hee dil me khud se kaha...

"Shivam,tumne apne un do dosto ka name nahi bataya..."

"Pawan aur Zunair...wo dono Elzora me padhte hain,yar un par shaq karne ka to koyi sawal hee nahi hota..."

"Pawan aur Zunair...right"Vikrant Carner ki taraf badha aur Carner ko Pawan aur Zunair ka name list me check karne ke liye,kaha...

"ek ka name to hain list me..."

"kiska..."

"Zunair ka...lekin uska criminal record nahi hain..."

Sanjana ,jo abhi tak itani der tak chup chap khadi sun rahi thi...use kuch yaad aaya...aur wo Shivam ki taraf dekh kar boli..."Shivam, ek ka nam Zunair, aur dusare ka name kya bataya...Pawan...kahi ye Midnight hotel wala to nahi,jise humne jail me band kar diya tha...aur phhir tum use lekar bhag gaye the..."

Sanjana ka chehara gusse se laal ho gaya...use ab sab samajh me aa gaya tha...wo Shivam ke samne wali chair par ja baithi.

"tum us din jail se akele nahi bhage the,tumhare sath do aur bhi the...aur tumhare jail se bhagne ke kuch der baad hee fom ka system kuch der ke liye hack ho gaya tha...aur hack karne wale ne seedhe criminal record wale section se chhedkhani ki thi...to iska kya matlab hua Shivam...iska to yahi matlab hua ki tum un criminals ka sath de rahe ho..."

"ek min. Mujhe explain to karne do..."

"ab kuch bacha hain..."

"us din fom ke system ko Zunair ne hee hack kiya tha...ye main manta hoon...lekin usne aisa sirf apna Aur Pawan ka name criminal database se hatane ke liye kiya tha..."

"aur wo dono jyada door bhi nahi hain..."Vikrant apne laptop ki screen par dekhta hua bola"wo dono lightshine me hee rahte hain..."

"dono ke abhi isi waqt nikal ke yaha lao..."Sanjana ne kaha...

"lekin Sanjana ,meri baat to suno..."

"sorry ,Shivam...is waqt to mujhe tum par bhi yakin nahi ho raha hain..."

"wo dono abhi flat me nahi honge..."

"wo dono apne flat me nahi honge,ya tumhe kaise pata..."Sanjana ne Shivam ko ghoor ka dekhte hue kaha...

"wo dono,abhi college gaye honge , isliye maine aisa kaha..."

"check kar lete hain..."

Sanjana ne call karke fom ki team ko Pawan ke flat par bhej diya...

sabko Shivam par shaq ho raha tha...Sanjana,kuch der us room ki khidaki se bahar dekhti rahi...aur phhir shaam ko fom me milne ke liye kah kar chali gayi....Sanjana ke jaane ke kuch der baad Carner bhi Vikrant ko list pakda kar waha se chala gaya...

"Shivam...tu kahi Lake ke sath mila hua to nahi hain..."

"abey tum log mujhe galat kyun samajh rahe ho...yadi , main Lake ki taraf hota to,us din accident me main teri jaan bachata...aur phhir phhir kal raat ko jab Lake ka call aaya ,yadi main uske sath mila hua hota to main daud bhag karke tujhse ye nahi kahta ki ja Sanjana ki jaan khatre me hain...use bacha le...,puri ki puri building kal raat ko mere upar gir gayi

thi...kya main tab bhi natak kar raha tha..."

"Shivam,tujh par shaq karne ki vajah hain...humare pass....ab dekh ,jiske sath tu jail se bhaga tha ,unme se ek hacker nikalta hain...Elzora academy me aag lagi...wo dono wahi padhte hain...Mr.Raut ko Lake ne jis din Midnight hotel me mara ,Us din Pawan waha maujood tha...aur kal raat jab Lake ka tujhe call aaya,tab bhi wo dono tere sath the...to ab bata,unko dono ko bina inquiry kiye chhod diya jaye...aur un dono ke sath tu rahta hain,isliye tujh par bhi shaq hota hain...aur tujh par shaq karne ki ek vajah ye bhi hain ki tu fom ke sath achanak kaam karne ke liye raaji kaise ho gaya..."

"dekh, mujhe yadi kisi ko marna hee hoga na,to is tarah se nahi marunga...abhi kuch der pahale tu,Carner aur Sanjana yahi par the...teeno ko main ,is building ke neeche phenk deta,yadi mujhe tum logo ko marna hee hota...aur ab bhi koyi der nahi hui hain...yadi main चाहत to abhi tujhe,yaha se neeche phenk doon...lekin main aisa nahi karna chahta...now best option for you is to leave...yadi tune aisa nahi kiya to..."gusse se Shivam ki ankhe blue ho gayi...aur uth kar Vikrant ki taraf ghoorne laga...

"relax ,Shivam...i know ki tu aisa nahi karega,that's why maine sanjana ke samne ye sawal aur ye points nahi rakhe..."

Vikrant ki baat Sunkar Shivam normal hua...aur phhir hairani se vikrant ko dekhta hua bola"Vikrant abhi maine kuch kiya kya..."

"mujhe yaha se neeche phenk dene wala tha...aur puchhta hain ki ,kuch kiya..."

"kya meri aankhe blue hui thi..mujhe gussa aaya tha kya..."

"dono...lekin ye sab chhod ,chal in hackers ko pakad ke late hain..."

Vikrant aur Shivam us hotel se bahar nikal aaye...Shivam ab kisi gahari soch me dooba hua tha...

"kya soch raha hain..."

"yaar,kuch to gadbad hain..."

"kya matlab..."

"kuch dino se mera Portion apne aap activate ho jata hain...mujhe kisi bhi situation me gussa aa jata hain...aur main khud par control nahi kar pata..."

"tu car chala lega..."

"car to main 2012 ki nahi chala paya to yaha ki to baat hee alag hain..."

"chal phhir ye list pakad..."Vikrant ne Shivam ko list pakda di...

"sabse pahale kidhar jane ka irada hain..."

"shuruat Lightshine se karte hain..."

"maine kaha na Zunair aur Pawan college gaye hue hain..."

"ek aur hain waha, nam kya tha sale ka...ek min. List dikhana..."

Name dekh kar Vikrant ne list wapas Shivam ko de di...aur car Lightshine ke taraf ghuma di...

"abey ye to rose ka compartment hain..."

"ye wahi ladki hain na,jise tune Elzora me Lake se bachaya tha..."

"hain to wahi...lekin main wahi ladka hoon,ye use nahi maloom hain...aur haan,jis ladki ne tujhe party me kiss kiya tha ,wo uski friend hain ,aur usi ke sath rahti hain..."

"to, mujhe kyun bata raha hain ye.."

""nahi main to bas aise hee bol raha tha ki shayad tu usse milna chahe..."

"aur tujhe aisa kyun lag gaya ki ,main usse milunga..."

"ab chale..."

Vikrant aur Shivam ek flat ke samne aa gaye ...Shivam ko thoda hairani hui,kyunki jisko dhoondhane wo is compartment me aaye the...uska flat usi floor par tha..jaha Rose aur uske friends ka flat tha...aur isse bhi jyada use hairani tab hui ,jab usne dekha ki hacker ka flat rose ke flat ke just side wala flat tha...

"kya coincidence hain Vikrant...ye side wala flat rose ka hain..."

Vikrant ne gate knock kiya...aur gate knock karne ke kuch der baad hee gate kisi ladke ne khola...wo koyi 25 se 26 saal ka ladka tha..chehare par halke halke baal bhi the..gaal aur uska baki pura sharir kisi saand ki tarah fula hua tha...

"kya chahiye..."us ladke ne Shivam aur Vikrant ko dekh kar kaha...

"kuch information chahiye thi tujhse..."

tab tak Vikrant aur Shivam andar aa chuke the...

"kaisi information..."wo ladka thoda ghabra kar bola...

"hum dono fom se aaye hain yar..ab to samajh hee gaya hoga ki tujhse hum log kaun si information lene aaye hain..."

"Fom se..."us ladke ka gala sukh gaya...aur wo apne chehare par aaye paseene ko saaf karta hua bola"baithiye..."

"tu yaha akele rahta hain..."ek sofe pe baith kar Vikrant ne us ladke se puchha...

kuch der tak to wo ladka Kabhi Shivam ki taraf dekha,aur phhir Vikrant ki taraf...

"maine puchha yaha akele rahta hain..."

"sir ,mujhe maaf kar do...main ab kabhi bhi kisi ke website ko hack karke porn video download nahi karunga...sach bol raha hoon sir,Maa kasam ,aaj ke baad aisa kaam karna chhod dunga...wo to maine apne dost ke kahne par kiya tha...lekin ab main kuch nahi karunga..."wo ladka apne mathe pe aaye paseene ko hath se saaf karta hua bola...

"chal Shivam,ye wo nahi hain ,jiski talash humko hain..."

Vikrant ,uth kar khada hee hua tha ki wo ladka "thank u " shabd ko na jaane kitani baar bol diya...aur tab tak wo Vikrant ko "thank u sir" bolta raha ,jab tak Vikrant aur Shivam uske flat se bahar nahi aa gaye....

"abey tune use kaise chhod diya..."bahar aate hee Shivam bola...

"jiske mathe pe fom ka name sun kar paseena aa jaye,wo fom ke system ko hack karega...ye sab chindi chor type ke hackers hain...jo locked website se video churakar aadhe rate me bech dete hain..."

"phhir to aise hee sare honge tere is list me..."

"lekin koyi to aisa hoga ,jisne apni unchi udaan ki chah ko pura karne ke liye ,ye kaam kar dala ho..."

"agla number kiska hain..."Car me baith kar Shivam ne Vikrant se puchha...

"East Park ke pass ka location hain..."

Din bhar Vikrant aur Shivam ,list ke aadhe se adhik hackers ke pass gaye...kuch par Vikrant ko shaq to jaroor hua lekin wo andhere me teer chalane ke barabar tha...phhir bhi Vikrant ne un sabko agale din fom me aane ka notice de diya...

"ab sirf 7 bache hain..."

"lagta hain, Lake ne badi hoshiyari se apna aadmi dhoondha hain...shayad use maloom tha ki hum in hackers ko dhoondhenge...ye raha humara agla student,chal dekhte hain ,ye exam me pass hota hain ki nahi..."kahte hue Vikrant ne Car rok di...

Vikrant aur Shivam,subah se is kaam me bhide the...aur ab shaam dhalne lagi thi aur usi ke sath Midland ka mausam bhi suhana ho raha tha...

"gate knock kar ..."ek cigarette nikal kar Vikrant bola...

"kaun hain..."andar se kisi ladke ki aawaj aayi...

Jawab me Shivam ne ek aur baar gate knock kiya...

"aap dono kaun..."ek medium height ka ladka jiski age uske sharir ke hisab se 30 se 32 saal hogi,wo apne room ka aadha gate khol kar puchha...usne apne sar ke aalawa apne pure sharir ko darwaje ke peechhe chhupa rakkha tha...

"jony tera name hain..."cigarette ke kash leta hua Vikrant bola...

"no..no.. I am not jony.."

"phhir jony kaha hain...aur tu kaun hain..."Vikrant ne aadhe khule gate ko pura kholne ke liye apna hath aage hee badhaya tha ki us ladke ne Vikrant ko ishara karke aisa karne se mana kar diya...

"jaldi se kapde pahan be...time nahi hain..."

"wait..."

Shivam aur Vikrant kuch der wahi gate ke bahar hee khade rahe...phhir wo ladka jo khud ko jony ka dost kah raha tha...wo gate kholkar bahar aaya...

"jony andar hain..."

Vikrant aur Shivam ek sath room ke andar ghuse...wo sirf do kamro ki jagah thi...aur jis room me dono ghuse the...waha koyi nahi tha...

"Shivam,tu dusare kamre me dekh...main us ladke se baat karta hoon..."

Shivam, us dusare room me ghusa ,lekin waha ek ladki jo Shivam ke andar aane se apne sharir par bistar ki chadar lapet li thi,..sirf wahi thi...

"you are jony..."

"jony to abhi abhi bahar gaya kapde pahan kar..lekin koyi baat nahi,tum aa jao,masti karenge..."itna kahkar wo ladki apne sharir se chadar hata di...

"sorry baby..kabhi aur..."

Shivam,us room se bahar nikla...jaha Vikrant khada tha...

"kya hua,jony mila..."

"wo sala ullu bana gaya...wahi jony tha...wo gaya kis taraf..."

"main jab bahar aaya to maloom nahi sala kaise itani jaldi yaha gayab ho gaya..."

"yaha ke baki rooms ko check karte hain..ghusa hoga yahi kisi room me..."

Vikrant aur Shivam ,waha ke har room me jakar check karne lage...Shivam abhi ek room ko check karke bahar nikla hee tha ki use jony neeche ke floor pe jata dikhayi diya...

"oye rook..."Shivam ne jony ko aawaj lagayi...lekin wo to aawaj sunte hee daudne laga...

"chal beta ,aaja saamne..."

Shivam abhi us building ke 4th floor par khada tha...aur ab wo waha ke samne wale hisse me aa gaya tha...jaha se neeche ka nazara dikhta tha...

jony building se nikal kar ek baar upar ki taraf dekha...to use Shivam apni dekhta hua dikhayi diya...aur usne apni middle finger Shivam ko dekh kar utha di...

"ungali sambhal kar rakh be..."aur Shivam ne samne ki kam height wali deewar par ek pair rakh kar seedhe jony ke upar kood gaya....

"sale teri wajah se mujhe itani upar se koodna pad gaya...sale khud ko sherlock homes samajhta hain kya..."

"leave me,i will give you money..."

Shivam ne jony ke dono hath ko pakad kar marod diya...aur Vikrant ko aawaj lagayi...

"kyun be , bahut shatir samajhta hain khud ko..."

"apun tere ko bahut maal dega,..chhod de abhi,aur kal subah milna..."

"kash main teri ye baat maan leta...lekin sorry uncle ,aapka ye proposel maine sunne se pahale hee refuse kar diya tha..."

"chal be car me baith..."Vikrant waha aakar jony se bola..."ab yadi bhagne ki sochna bhi mat..."

Vikrant ne Sanjana ko iski information de di thi ki ,ek hacker pakda gaya hain...jis par unko shaq hain...Sanjana ne fom ke technical team ko bula liya tha...aur sath me Carner ko bhi inform kar diya tha...

"chal ab sab kuch bak do uncle..."Shivam jony ke maze lete hue bola...

"maine hacking ek ladki ke kahne pe kiya tha,aur usne apun ko bag bhar ke maal diya tha...pahale to apun ne socha ki koyi chhoti moti hacking hogi...lekin baad me maloom chala ki wo fom aur Midland ke traffic system ko hack karne ke liye kah rahi hain..."

"verygood.."Vikrant ne ek chair kheenchi aur jony ke samne baith gaya..."chal aage bol..."

"lekin apun ko jaise maloom chala ki ,apun ki fom ki gand me ungali karna hain...apun ne us ladki ko saaf mana kar diya..."

"behave..."Sanjana ne jony ko ghoorkar kaha...

"oh,sorry mam,apun jaisa log aisi hee baat karta hain...lekin ab aage se iska dhyan rakhunga..."

"chal aage bol..."

"apun ne us ladki ko jaise hee is kaam ke liye mana kiya to usne kaha ki main uske diye hue paise lauta doon...apun ko yahich sahi laga...aur apun uske bataye gaye address par pahuncha...lekin waha pahunchte hee us ladki ne mere kanpatti pe seedhe gun taan di...aur dhamki di ki,yadi maine ye kaam karne se inkar kiya to wo apun ko tapka degi..apun ab kya karta ,gand phhat ke chaar ho gayi thi ,us time...us time to apun ne ye kah diya ki apun uska ye kaam kar dega...lekin waha se nikalne ke baad hee apun ne apna thikana hee badal diya...apna sab contact change kar diya..."

"bas itna hee hain..."

"haan saab,apun ke sath jo jo hua apun sab dil khol ke bata diya..."

Shivam jony ke pass aaya aur usse bola.."wo ladki kaisi dikhti thi..."

Jony thoda sarmate hue bola.."ab saab wo to ekdum mast item maafik lagti thi..usko dekh ke hee apun ka khada ho jata tha...lekin jabse usne apun ke kanpatti pe ghoda lagaya tha...us din ke baad to puchho hee mat..."

"bewkoof kahi ka..."Sanjana ne dheemi si aawaj me kaha...

"us ladki ki photo dikha to pahchan jayega..."

"apun to ek baat batana bhool hee gaya....usne jitani baar apun se mulakat ki,usne apna chehra nahi dikhaya...wo kisi kapde se apne chehare ko bandh ke rakhti thi..."

"hmm...Carner ,jis din Medical wale floor par bomb attack hua tha...us din jis ladki ki tasveer humne li thi...wo lana zara..."Shivam ne kaha...

kuch der me hee Carner ne us room ki screen pe us ladki ki photo show ki...

"yahi thi ,bilkul yahi thi...isi ne apun ke kanpatti me ghoda rakkha tha..."

.

"ek baar aur dhyan se dekh...kya wo ladki yahi thi..."

"are,apun ki ankhe ne jisko ek baar dekh liya,to samjho uski photo khinch jati hain apun ki ankhe me...ye ladki wahi thi..."

"ye tujhse kab mili thi..aur kaha mili thi.."Vikrant ne agla sawal kiya...

"yahi ko ek mahina ho rahe honge..."

"ek mahina.."Shivam chauk kar bola"iska matlab in logo ki planning bahut din se chal rahi thi..."

"aur nahi to kya saab..."

"ye tujhse mili kaha thi..."

"ye apun ko Midland ke bahar jo ek town hain na chhota sa waha mili thi...tab apun udhirich rahta tha...lekin phhir main yaha aa gaya..."

"ek min.."Sanjana beech me boli"jab tu ek mahine pahale Midland me nahi rahta tha ,to phhir jony ,jo ki tera name hain...uska address Yaha ka kyun hain..."

"ab wo to..."jony apna sar khujate hue bole"wo jaha se aap log sab data lete ho,..waha se apun ne setting kar li thi...aur new citizen me apna name add kara diya tha...aur phhir ek din hacking karte hue apun dhara gaya...aur mere name ke aage Hacker jud gaya..."

"ise, Fom me hee rakhna...baad me iski jaroorat pad sakti hain..."Vikrant ,chair se uthkar bola...aur waha se chala gaya...

"main bhi nikalta hoon ab..."Shivam waha se jaa hee raha tha ki Sanjana ne usko tok diya..."Shivam...tumhare body ke kuch test lene hain..."

"aaj nahi..kabhi aur..."

lekin ek baar Sanjana ne phhir se Shivam ko toka ..."Shivam...kal jab fom aaoge to,Pawan aur Zunair ko le aana...aur wo hackers ki list kaha hain..."

Shivam ne jeb se list nikal kar Sanjana ko de di...aur good night bol kar Fom se nikal gaya....

Fom se nikalne ke baad ,Shivam ko Pawan ke flat ki taraf jane laga...uske dimag me wo ladki kaun hain...ye abhi bhi chal rahi thi...

"jaane kyun aisa lagta hain ki,maine us ladki ko kahi dekha hain...yadi dekha hain to pahchan kyun nahi pa raha hoon...sali ne pure dimag ki dhajjiya uda di hain..."
usi abhi apne hee khayalo me khoya tha ki uska cell phone bajne laga...

"hello..."

"hello...Shivam..."dusari taraf se kisi ladki ki aawaj aayi...

"aap kaun..."

"Priyanka...wo kuch information chahiye thi ,tumse Anish ke baare me..."

"abhi nahi...kal fom me milna...bahut kuch explain karna hain...phone me nahi samjha paunga..."

Shivam call rakhne ki soch hee raha tha ki ,Priyanka dusari taraf se boli...

"Shivam...kya wo dono zinda hain..."

Priyanka ke is sawal ka Shivam kya jawab de,ye use khud bhi nahi maloom tha...wo kaise Priyanka ko ye bataye ki uski vajah se Anish ne Shweta ko goli maar di thi...wo Priyanka ko kaise ye bataye ki usne khud Anish ko mara tha...wo use kaise bataye ki aaj uski vajah se dono is duniya me nahi hain.....

"Shivam,yumne jawab nahi diya...kya wo dono zinda hain..."

"fom me milna sab bata dunga..."

Uske baad Shivam ne bina ek pal gavaye call cut kar di...aur Pawan ke flat ki taraf chalne laga.....

jis Compartment me Pawan ka flat tha...uske bahar khade hokar Shivam ne ek baar Rose ke flat ki taraf dekha...Rose ki flat ki light jal rahi thi...kuch der yun hee Rose ke flat ki taraf dekhne ke baad Shivam andar chala gaya...

"kaun hain be..."jab Shivam ne Pawan ke room ki bell bajayi to andar se Pawan chillaya...

"gate khol main hoon..."

"ye sala phhir aa gaya..."Pawan ne dheere se Zunair ko kaha...jo dining table par baitha hua....

"dekh khol de...warna aate hee tujhe pelega..."

Pawan ne man me haliya dete hue gate khola...

"aaj college se kitne baje aaya..."Shivam ne andar aate hee Pawan ki taraf dekh kar puchha...aur jakar sofe me baith gaya...aur aankhe band kar li...

"tu aaj bhi yahi rukega..."kuch der baad Zunair bola...

"ab samajh le ,main yahi rahunga...tum dono ke sath..."

"abey lekin..."

"chinta mat kar ,free me nahi rahunga..."Pawan ko beech me hee rok kar bola"fom yaha se do kadam ki doori pe hain...aur aaj kal Midland me kuch jyada hee diwali manayi ja rahi hain...isliye fom ke jitna pass rahunga...utna thik rahega..."

Kuch der unme se koyi bhi kuch nahi bola...jaha ek taraf Shivam ankh band kiye sofe pe leta hua tha...wahi Pawan aur Zunair kabhi ek dusare ko dekhte to kabhi Shivam ko...

"aaj fom walo ne jyada kaam karwa liya kya,jo aise mar gaya.."

Shivam ne ek lambi saans li,aur angdayi lete hue bola"Anish ko janta hain..."

"na..."

"abey,Anish Sharma..use nahi janta tu..."

"ye fom wala Anish...jisne Chupke se time machine bana li thi..."

"haan wahi..."

"abey use kaun nahi janta...bada hee talented banda tha...lekin use ek hee problem thi...fom ke rules use pasand nahi aate the...aur to aur usne ek baar Party me sharab peekar Councillor ko ek thappad bhi de diya tha..."

"sach me.."Shivam ke aalas se bhare sharir me energy aa gayi...wo seedhe baith kar bola"aage bol..phhir kya hua..."

"phhir hona kya tha..Anish ko head ke post ke sath sath vice-councillor ke post se bhi hata diya gaya tha...aur uska ghata fom ko uthana pada..."

"kyun...kya Anish ne fom me kaam karna chhod diya tha ,..."

"fom to nahi chhoda tha...lekin wo fom me na ke barabar tha...ab jab tu Anish ke baare me puchh raha hain to tujhe maloom hee hoga ki wo ek scientist tha...ya phhir yun kahe ki fom ka right hand tha...fom ka pillar tha wo...lekin phhir us pillar me jung lag gaya...wo fom se chidhne laga tha...aur jaha tak mujhe yaad hain...usne uske baad koyi invention hee nahi kiya...akele time machine ko chhodkar ,jo ki usne chori chhupe ki thi..."

"ab kaha hain maloom hain..."

"yahi masla hain...sab ye jante hain ki Anish aur uski wife Shweta mahino se gayab hain...lekin kaha gayab hain aur unhone aisa kyun kiya...ye kisi ko nahi maloom.."

"maine Anish ko mara..."

Pawan aur Zunair jaise ye sunte coma me chale gaye...dono apni ankhe badi karke bas Shivam ko dekhe ja rahe the...

"haan,ye sach hain...Anish ki maut mere hatho se hee hui thi...lekin main use marna nahi chahta tha...main gusse me aaya aur bas mujhse ho gaya..."

"aaila...tu to phhir bahut bada criminal hain...lekin kismat dekh tu fom me hain...lekin tune Anish ko kyun mara"

"maine kaha na,ki main use marna nahi chahta tha...wo to bas ho gaya mujhse..."
iske baad Shivam khada hokar andar wale room me jane laga...
"Shivam...tune ye sab hum dono ko kyun bataya..."
"Incomplete Intention wali book padhi hain..."
"ab ye sala book padhne ke aalawa aur koi kaam nahi hain kya mujhe..."Pawan bola
"tum dono us book Vikas aur Ravi ki tarah ho..."
Shivam ye bol kar Seedhe room ke andar chala gaya...

dusare din Shivam ki ankh Zunair ki aawaj se khuli...Zunair use jaga raha tha...aur bol raha tha ki"Shivam ,hum dono college ja rahe hain..."

Shivam uthkar bistar par baith gaya...aur Zunair ki taraf dekh kar bola"time kya hua hain..."

"10 bajne wale hain...hum dono college ja rahe hain..."

Uske baad Shivam uth kar bathroom me chala gaya...aur phhir taiyar hokar compartment se nikla...bahar nikalte hee uski nazar ek baar khud ba khud Rose ke flat pe chali gayi...

"ab to wo college chali gayi hogi..."khud se Shivam ne kaha...aur fom ki taraf chal diya...

Fom me pahunchne ke baad Shivam sabse pahale Sanjana ke cabin ki taraf gaya...waha sab pahunch chuke the...jaha Sanjana apni chair par shaan se baithi thi...wahi Vikrant aur Carner jony se information le rahe the...in teeno ke siwa waha koi aur bhi tha...wo Priyanka thi...jo Shivam se baat karne ke liye aayi thi...

"Shivam...ye Priyanka hain...maine tumhe pahale bhi bataya tha ki ye Anish ki..."

"ye Anish ki friend hain...aur ye Anish aur shweta ke baare me sab kuch janna chahti hain..."Sanjana ko beech me hee rok kar Shivam bola...

"that's good, shayad tum dono ko alag room me chale jana chahiye..."Sanjana ne baari baari se Shivam aur Priyanka ko dekhkar kaha...

"haan,ye better rahega..."Priyanka ne jawab diya...

uske baad Shivam aur Priyanka ek room me aa gaye ..jaha unke siwa aur koi nahi tha...

"Priyanka...us raat ke sorry...main us raat ko hosh me nahi tha..aur..."

"Shivam,tum yakin karo ya na karo...par mujhe jis tarah se tumne seduce kiya...aaj tak koi nahi kar paya...U are really hardworking man..."Priyanka mast andaz me boli...

"phhir ek baar aur is hardworking man ko mauka to...taki ye apna hard work nikhar sake..."Shivam ne Priyanka ke maze lete hue kaha...

lekin Priyanka waha iske liye nahi aayi thi...wo Anish aur Shweta ke baare me janne aayi thi ki wo dono ab kaha hain...aur Priyanka ne isiliye sabhi baato ko darkinar karte hue Shivam se seedhe apna pahla sawal kiya...

"Anish kaha hain...aur fom wale Anish aur Shweta ke baare me information dene se kyun katra rahe hain..."

Shivam ne upar ki taraf dekha...aur dheere se bola"wo dono ab is duniya me nahi hain...jiska mujhe bhi bahut dukh hain..."

Priyanka shayad pahale se hee janti thi ki use yahi sab kuch sunne ko milega...phhir bhi wo aas me thi ki kahi se ummid ki koi kiran dikhayi di...lekin ab jab Shivam ne kah diya tha ki Anish aur Shweta ab nahi hain...to Priyanka ki aakhiri ummid bhi khatam ho gayi thi...Priyanka wahi ek chair par baith kar apna sar neeche jhukaye kuch der tak udas baithi rahi...

"chal sali filmi natak mat jhad...aisa seen bahut dekha hain maine filmo me..."Shivam ye sab kuch Priyanka ko kahna chahta tha...lekin wo kah nahi paya..shayad use bhi iska

andaza tha ki Priyanka pe kya beet rahi hogi...aur waise bhi apno ko khone ka gam Shivam achchhi tarah janta tha...ye baat aur thi ki usne in gam ko sahna seekh gaya tha...

"ye sab kaise hua..."ek dard bhari aawaj Priyanka ke lab se nikli...Shivam ki nazar Priyanka se mili...uski aankho me ansu the...

"sab meri vajah se hua...na wo mujhse milte aur na hee Ye sab kuch hota..."

"tumhari vajah se ye sab kuch hua..."ab tak Priyanka ki aawaj me jo dard tha...usme ab gussa aane laga...wo Shivam ke taraf badhi aur Shivam ki taraf dekhti hui boli"mujhe sab batao...kya kiya tumne un dono ke sath..."

"Priyanka,jo main batane ja raha hoon...wo sunkar tumhe mujhpar bahut gussa aayega...tumhara jee karega ki tum mujhe yahi jaan se maar do...par phhir bhi ek baat yaad rakhna...jo kuch bhi hua,uska mujhe bhi afsoos hain...aur zindagi bhar rahega....jab main yaha 2072 me aaya...uske ek din pahale mere aur Shweta ke beech me wo sab kuch ho gaya...jo nahi hona chahiye tha...hume wo sab nahi karna chahiye tha..jo humne kiya...hum dono hee sharab ke nashe me the...Anish apne ek dost ke yaha raat bitane wala tha...aur na jaane hum dono ko kya hua ki hum dono sharab ke nashe me sab kuch bhool baithe...aur hum dono ke beech sex ho gaya...lekin phhir bhi sab kuch thik tha...lekin jab main aur Shweta yaha aane ke liye time machine par pahunchte to Anish waha sharab ke nashe me aaya...uske hath me ek revolver thi...hume bilkul bhi andaza nahi tha ki Anish ne video camera ke jariye wo sab kuch dekh liya tha...jo raat ko mere aur Shweta ke beech hua...wo janta tha ki mujhe wo maar nahi sakta...lekin uske dil me mere liye bhari nafrat ne use andha kar diya tha us waqt...usne Shweta aur mere bhai ,dono ko goli maar di...main kuch nahi kar paya...kuch pal ke liye to main apne hosh hee kho baitha tha...lekin phhir mera gussa mujhpe havi hone laga...mujhe sirf aur sirf mera target nazar aa raha tha...aur maine wahi Anish ka gala ghot kar use maar dala....."

Shivam aage kuch kahta,uske pahale hee Priyanka ne ek jor dar tamacha Shivam ke gaal par jad diya...Priyanka ki aankhe gusse se laal ho chuki thi...uske ankho me Shivam apne liye nafrat saaf dekh sakta tha...lekin wo kuch nahi kah sakta tha...aur kahta bhi kya...kuch bacha hee nahi tha kahne ke liye...kuch lafz hee nahi the ,kahne ke liye...kuch lafz hee nahi the ,Priyanka ko samjhane ke liye...Priyanka ne ek aur thappad Shivam ko jad diya..

"tumne kabhi is baare me socha bhi hain ki what you did...you bloody hell...Anish ke papa coma me hain...jab se unhe Anish aur Shweta ke gayab hone ki khabar lagi hain...unko sahara dene wala koyi nahi hain...aur Shweta , wo to ek anath ladki thi...college me uski Anish se dosti hui ,phhir pyar aur phhir shadi...jab tak tum nahi the,unke life me sab kuch sahi tha...lekin you bloody hell..tumhari vajah se kitani hee zindagiya khatam ho gayi...dobara bhool se bhi apni shakal mujhe mat dikhana..."Priyanka waha se jane lagi...lekin gate tak pahunch kar wo rook gayi...aur peechhe mud kar boli...

"Shivam,kabhi ye socha hain ki tumhare intention incomplete kyun ho gaye...tumhe wo sab kuch kyun nahi mila jo tum chahte the...kabhi akele baith kar is baare me sochna...tum khud hee apne is halat ki vajah ho...best of luck...ummid hain aage se kisi ki zindagi ko tabah nahi karoge...."

iske baad Priyanka waha ek pal ke liye bhi nahi ruki...Shivam kuch der usi room me raha...wo kuch sochta raha..khud ko tasalli deta raha...lekin jab koyi fayda nahi hua to...wo seedhe uthkar Sanjana ke cabin me aa gaya...Vikrant abhi bhi jony se puchh tachh kar raha tha...aur bhi kayi technical expert waha the...jo ki computers me kaam kar rahe the...aur Jaise hee jony koyi kaam ki information deta..wo computers me kuch karne lagte...Shivam

,waha aa gaya hain...ye sabse pahale Sanjana ne dekha...

"ho gayi baat Priyanka se,..."

Shivam ne haan me sar hilaya...aur aakar Sanjana ke samne wali chair par baith gaya.....

"ye gaal par laal nishan kaise hain..."Sanjana ne hairani se puchha...Sanjana ko andaza ho gaya tha ki ,ye laal nishan kaise aur kyun aaye...

"chumma liya Priyanka ne mujhe...ab kush..."Shivam ne gaal ko sahlate hue kaha aur Phhir chair ko ghuma kar jony aur Vikrant ki taraf muda..."kuch maloom chala is kenya wasi se..."

"abhi tak to ye hee maloom chala hain ki,isne jo kuch bhi hume bataya tha...wo sach hain...humne iski ek mahine pahali wali place ko jaha ye rahta tha..check kiya..,iski di hui information sahi hain...ye ek mahine pahale wahi rahta tha...lekin ab naya sawal ye hain ki Lake aur us ladki me connection hain...aur ye bol raha hain ki ye Lake ko janta tak nahi ki Lake kaun hain..."

"gajab vanar sena me shamil to gaya..lekin ye nahi maloom ki Ram kaun hain...very good,Lake ne ya us ladki ne chhat kar chutiya dhoondha hain..."

"ab isme apun ki kya galti saab..."jony udas bhari aawaj me bola..."ab apun ko isse kya matlab ki jo apun se hacking karwa raha hain...uska ajenda kya hain...apun ko samne wali party ne maal diya...aur apun ne samne wali party ko kaam...bas ,itna hee connection rahta hain...is dhandhe me..."

"ye to mujhe kisi bhi halat me hacker nahi lagta...kahi hum galat rasta to nahi bhatak gaye hain..."Shivam uthkar jony ke pass aaya,aur uska sar apne hath se upar karke bola.."tune uske chehare ya kahi aur koyi nishan dekha tha..."

"ummm...."jony sar khujate hue bola..."ab saab uska body ka koyi part dikhe tab na koyi nishan dikhe...ek to usne pure sharir ko kapde se dhak rakkha tha...upar se face pe wo dhoop se bachne ke liye kapda daal rakkha tha...to apun nishan bhi dekhega to kaise...."

"ise kab tak yaha rakhenge...laat maar bhago sale ko yaha se..."Carner ,Shivam ki taraf dekhta hua bola...Shivam ne ek baar Carner ko dekha...aur phhir achanak hee use yaad aaya ki mall me jo ladki ,Carner ke sath thi...wo bilkul usi ladki ki tarah dikhti thi..jisne fom me bomb fit kiya tha...aur jiski pahchan jony ne ki thi...

"ye sab mujhe pahale kyun yaad nahi aaya...dhat teri ki..."

"kya Shivam..."Vikrant hairani se Shivam ko badbadate hue dekhkar bola...

"Carner.....Carner janta hain...wo ladki kaun hain..."

Carner chauk gaya ye,sunkar ,jab Shivam ne kaha ki wo us ladki ko janta hain....

"abey ye kya bak raha hain..."

Waha par maujood sabhi log chauk gaye the...ye sunkar...yaha tak ki apna jony bhi...aur wo Carner ki taraf dekhte hue bola..

"kyun baap...bol de ab wo item kaun thi..."

"chup pe kutte..yahi pe zinda gaad dunga...yadi aage kuch aur bhi bola...aur Shivam,tu ye kaise kah raha hain ki main us ladki ko janta hoon..."

Shivam muskurate hue utha...aur bola"jis din,tu mujhe mall me leke gaya tha...us din ek ladki waha ke coffee shop me baith kar tujhse baat kar rahi thi...us ladki ka bhi wahi huliya tha...jaisa ki is ladki hain..."

Carner ka to sar ghumne laga,ye sab sunkar...wo andar hee andar Shivam ko hazar galiya de chuka tha.....

"abey tera dimag kharab ho gaya hain,kya jo kuch bhi man me aa raha hain bake ja raha hain..."Carner laghbhag chillate hue bola...

"tu pakad me aa gaya hain ,Carner...ab jaldi se bata de ki ,wo ladki kaun hain...jisne Vikrant ki jaan lene ki koshish ki..."

"tu kis ladki ki baat kar raha hain...aur tere pass portion ki power hain,iska matlab ye nahi ki ,tu jo kuch bhi bolega...hum sab maan lenge...apni aukat me rah..."

"tu mujhe meri aukat batayega..."Ye bolta hua Shivam ,Carner ki taraf badh hee raha tha ki Vikrant ne ,Shivam ko rok liya..."jaane de..."

"jaane kaise doon...ye bata kyun nahi deta ki ,wo mall wali ladki kaun thi..."

situation kharab hote dekh Sanjana apni jagah se uthkar seedhe Carner ke pass gayi...aur boli"Shivam,jab bol raha hain ki ek ladki ko usne tumhare sath mall me dekha tha...to tum bata kyun nahi dete ki wo ladki kaun thi..."

"main nahi bata sakta ki wo ladki kaun thi..."

"ye to phhir galat hoga Carner..."Vikrant ,Carner ki taraf dekhte hue bola"Shivam ,ne mujhe pahale bhi bataya tha ki usne ek ladki ko tumhare sath mall me dekha tha...lekin maine us samay jyada dhyan nahi diya...kyunki kisi ke private mamlo me dakhla andazi karna mujhe thik nahi lagta...lekin ab situation Private se kahi jyada ho gayi hain...to achchha yahi rahega ki tum us ladki ke baare me bata do..."

"tum sab mujhe shaq kar rahe ho.."apne jeb se mobile nikalta hua Carner bola.."do min. ruko...main abhi use fom me bulata hoon..."kahkar Carner ne ek jagah call kiya...aur line me dusari taraf jo tha...use chehare par scarf bandh kar fom aane ke liye kaha... Carner ne mobile wapas apne jeb me rakh liya...uske baad waha kisi ne kuch nahi bola...sab chup chap baithe the...takriban 20 min. Ke baad ek ladki ki aawaj cabin ke bahar se aayi...

"hello mam,may i come in..."

"oh sure..."Sanjana ne us ladki se kaha...

wo ladki andar aayi...aur andar aate hee waha maujood sabhi logo ko hello bola...ye baat aur thi ki jony ke siwa uske hello ka kisi ne jawab nahi diya🙄

"yahi hain wo..."Shivam bola"isi ko maine mall aur accident wale place pe dekha tha..."

Jo ladki abhi waha aayi thi,usne apne chehre pe thik usi tarah dhak rakkha tha...jis tarah us ladki ne thak rakkha tha..,jise Shivam ne accident wali jagah par jis ladki ko dekha tha...us ladki ka huliya thik waisa hee tha...

"ab bol Carner...mujhe to ye ladki wahi lag rahi hain...jise maine mall aur us raat ko jungle me dekha tha..."

"tu rook abhi...jony se confirm karne de..."Carner ,jony ke pass aaya...aur abhi andar aayi ladki ki taraf ishara karte hue usse kaha"jony bol...kya ye wahi ladki hain,jisne tujhe hacking karne ke liye kaha tha..."

Jony kuch der tak bade dhyan se us ladki ko dekhta raha...

"abey kuch bolega..."

"ab dekhne me to same to same wahich lag rahi hain...apun ke kahne ka matlab hain ki body aur height se...lekin yadi ek baar aawaj sun loon sahi bata sakta hoon ki ye ladki wahi hain ki nahi..."

"how are you..."wo ladki chair se uthkar jony ke taraf jate hue boli...

"nahi saab ye wo ladki nahi hain...iski aawaj to usse bilkul alag hain..."

"problem solved..."Carner lambi saans leta hua bola...

"ek min. Abhi problem solve nahi hain...ek baar fom me bomb fit karne wali ladki ki jo humare pass image hain ,usse iski image match karte hain..."

Shivam ne photo match ki aur bola.."ab kya bolte ho...ye to wahi lag rahi hain..."

"i can explain..."us ladki ne muskurate hue aawaj bahar kisi ko aawaj di...aur agle hee pal waise hee dress up kiye hue ek ladki andar aayi...us ladki ke bhi chehara dhaka hua tha...aur usne bhi goggles pahan rakkhe the...

"ye dono to same to same dikh rahe hain baap...apun ka to sar ghoom raha hain..."jony un dono ladkiyo ko dekhta hua bola...

"Sar to Shivam ka ghoom gaya hain...jo aisi behuda baate kar raha hain...main samjhata hoon ki actually mamla hain kya...Shivam ne mere sath mall me is ladki ko dekha...phhir isne ek ladki ko accident wale place me bhi dekha...jaha us ladki ne same to same waisa hee get up kiya tha...jaisa ki Simran ne kiya tha ,jab wo mere sath mall me thi..."

Vikrant aage kuch bolta usse pahale hee Sanjana chauk kar boli..."ye Simran hain..."

"yes mam, main Simran hee hoon..."us ladki ne apne goggles aur chehare se nakab hataya...

"how are you Simran...bahut dino baad dikhi..."Sanjana khus hokar boli...

"Sanjana ye hi,bye baad me...abhi humare Shivam ko saari baat samjhane do...to main kaha tha Shivam...haan to tumne dwara jungle me dekhi hui ladki ,ne same waisa hee getup rakkha tha jaisa ki Simran ne...aur jis ladki ne fom me bomb fit kiya tha...usne bhi same to same waisa hee get up rakkha tha...to main ek baat kahna chahunga ki abhi tak humare pass us strange ladki ki jitni bhi images ya photo hain...usme humne sirf uska huliya dekha hain...aur waisa huliye rakhnd wali main hazar ladki yaha khada kar sakta hoon...jaise maine do ko khada karke prove kar diya ki ,tumhari baat me koyi dam nahi hain...aur ye main isliye bhi kah sakta hoon kyunki Simran pichhale ek hafte se hospital me admit thi...jiska saboot main tumhe baad me dikha dunga...ab bolo kya bolte ho..."

Carner ne puri situation ko hee badal diya tha...jaha kuch der pahale sabhi Carner se jawab mangna chahte the...wo sabhi ab ab Shivam ki taraf dekh rahe the ki Shivam ab kya kahega...

"ok ,it was my mistake ..."Shivam ne bas itna kaha...aur aakar ek chair par baith gaya...Shivam aakar jaha baitha tha...uske bagal wali chair par Simran baithi thi...aur wo Shivam ko dekh kar dheere dheere muskura rahi thi...Simran ne apni friend ko jo uske sath waha aayi thi ,usko jaane ke liye kah diya...

Vikrant phhir se jony se puchh tachh karne me lag gaya...usi samay Shivam Ka mobile baj utha...call kisi unknown number se tha...

"kaise ho ,Shivam...main to tumhe bahut miss karti hoon...tumhe meri yaad nahi aati kya..."

"kaun..."Shivam ne kaha...ek baar to wo chauk hee gaya tha...jab dusari taraf se kisi ladki ne use aisa kaha to...

"ab mujhe apna name batana padega kya...aawaj se nahi pahchan sakte mujhe...oh yaad aaya, main to apni tone badal kar tumse baat kar rahi hoon...aur sunao kya haal chal hain...sunne me aaya hain ki tumhe fom walo ne apna naya rakhwala chuna hain..."

"tum ho kaun..."

"main wahi hoon...jiski talas me tum itna ghoom rahe ho..."

Shivam ne mobile ko thoda apne sharir se thoda door kiya aur ek dum dabi hui aawaj me jis number se call aaya tha,,usko ek kagaj par likhkar trace karne ke liye kaha...

"haan bolo, main abhi tak nahi pahchan paya ki tum kaun ho..."

"khair chhodo bhi, main kaun hoon...iska pata to tum zindagi bhar me nahi laga

paoge...lekin mujhe tum logo ki halat par taras aa gaya isliye tum logo ko thoda hint dene ke liye maine call kar diya..."

"really, tum aisa sochti ho ki ,tum jo karna chahti ho wo tum kar logi,aur hum bas dekhte rahenge..."

"cool,Shivam ,aur maine aisa karke bhi dikhaya hain...aur yadi yakin na hua ho to mera number trace karke tum logo jo location maloom kiya hain wo dekh lo..."

Shivam ne carner ki taraf dekhkar location puchha...to Carner ne dheere se kaha ki, Priyanka ke office ka number hain....

"aur haan Shivam...jaha location tum logo ne dekhi hain,waha ek murder ho gaya hain kisi ka...ab ye to batane ki jaroorat nahi ki wo khoon kisne kiya hain...lekin khoon kiska kiya hain...wo yaha aake dekh lena..."

uske baad us ladki ne call kaat di...

"Vikrant jaldi se car nikal...aur Priyanka ke office chal..."

"mujhe nahi maloom ki uska office kaha hain..."Vikrant ne kaha..."Carner janta hain...ise le ja..."

"ye utni tej car nahi chala payega...Carner jaldi se Priyanka ke office ka address bata ,Vikrant ko..."

Carner se Priyanka ke office ka address lekar Shivam aur Vikrant fom se nikal gaye...Sanjana aur Carner Shivam se puchhte rah gaye ki aakhir hua kya hain...lekin Shivam jawab diye bagair hee waha se chala gaya...

Shivam ko car me hee Vikrant ne bata diya tha ki ,Carner ne aha hain ki number Priyanka ke office ke usi cabin ka tha..jaha Priyanka baitha karti hain...

Shivam Priyanka ke office me daudta hua ghusa aur seedhe cabin me aaya...lekin usne samne jo kuch bhi dekha...uski aankhe phhati ki phhati rah gayi...Priyanka ke gardan par kisi ne berahami se ek chaku ghusa diya tha...aur wo zameen par audhi leti thi...uske gardan se abhi bhi khoon nikal raha tha...

"she is the fucking bitch..."Shivam gusse se sirf itna hee kah paya...

Vikrant ne office ko band karwa diya tha...aur saaf hidayad di thi ki koyi bhi bahar nahi jayega...idhar Shivam ne call karke Sanjana ko Priyanka ke murder ki information de di thi...

"Usne Priyanka ko kyun mara..."Priyanka ki death body ko dekh kar Shivam bola...

"yahi sab pata karne ke liye to use pakadna padega...Cigarette piyega..."Jeb se Cigarette ki packet nikalte hue Vikrant bola...

jab se pure office walo ko ye pata chala tha ki Priyanka ka kisi ne murder kar diya hain...sab thoda sahame hue se the...aur aapas me isi baare me baat kar rahe the...Priyanka ka office us building ke 2nd floor par tha...wo pura ka pura floor Priyanka aur uske company ke logo ke liye hee tha...

Vikrant Cigarette ke kash leta hua khidki ke pass khada tha...aur abhi hue is ghatna ke baare me soch raha tha...

"Sanjana ko inform kiya Vikrant..."

"haan,kar diya...ek kaam karna,yaha is floor ki pichhale ek ghante ki video recording chahiye mujhe...aur Priyanka ke secretary ko aawaj bula..."

"ok Sir,jo hukum..."

Shivam ke jate hee Vikrant jor jor se khasta hua bathroom me ghus gaya ,jo Priyanka ke cabin ke ek hisse me attach tha...

"Maut karib hain meri,jaan kar khusi hui..."

Vikrant nahi chahta tha ki Shivam usse is baare me puchhe ki abhi tere mu se blood kyun nikla...isliye usne Shivam ko waha se bhej diya tha...Apna chehra saaf karne ke baad Vikrant bahar aaya...Priyanka ki lash abhi bhi waisi ki waisi zameen par padi thi...aur khoon pure farsh par faila hua tha...ye sab dekh kar Vikrant ko thoda ajeeb sa to laga ,lekin phhir usne khud ko sambhal liya...aur aakar us chair par baith gaya...jaha Priyanka baitha karti thi...usi Samay Shivam ek ladki ke sath andar dakhil hua...wo ladki thodi dari sahama lag rahi thi...aur uske kadam dar ke maare kaanp rahe the...

" daro mat,..baitho..."Vikrant ne Shivam ke sath aayi hui ladki ko dekh kar kaha...wo ladki height me Shivam ke barabar hee laghbagh thi...rang thoda sanwala...aur ankhi thodi bhuri thi...isi se maloom chal raha tha ki usne apni ankho me lense ka use kiya hain...

"Sir, kya hum kahi aur baat nahi kar sakte..."

"oh sure..."

Vikrant ko bhi ahsaas ho gaya tha ki,aise death body le pass baith kar har koi normal behaviour nahi kar sakta....Shivam aur Vikrant ke sath Priyanka ki secretary dusare room me chali gayi...

"aapka name jaan sakta hoon..."Vikrant ne Priyanka ki secretary se puchha...

"ji, Jasmine...!"

"Jasmine...to miss jasmine,hume is floor par pichhale ek ghante me jo kuch bhi hua...jo koi bhi yaha aaya,ya yaha se bahar gaya...uski video recording chahiye...aur isi ke sath pichhale ek ghante me yaha kaun kaun aaya hain,uski bhi report chahiye...

"sorry to say sir,lekin ye sabhi jaankari main aapko nahi de sakti...iske liye aapko building ke ground floor par baithe guards ko kahna padega...wo sari information rakhta hain..."

"usko call karo,aur use batao ki hume kya chahiye..."

"ok Sir,..Jasmine waha se uthkar bahar chali gayi...Jasmine ke bahar jaate hee Vikrant muskurane hue Shivam se bola,jo ki uske samne hee baitha hua tha..."Yar,pahali baar life me aisa case mila hain...jisme kadam kadam pe ek se ek ladki milti hain..."

Usi Samay gate kholkar Sanjana seedhe andar aa gayi...aur Vikrant se boli...

"check karne wali team aa gayi hain...kuch maloom chala ,ki Priyanka ko kisne mara hain..."

"Abhi to video dekhna baki hain...pahale maloom to chale ki Priyanka se milne kaun kaun aaya tha..."

Sanjana waha se jaane lagi to Vikrant ne Sanjana ko aawaj di...

"what..."

"pure cabin ke fingerprint le lena..."

Abhi Sanjana ko waha se gaye kuch hee der hue the ki Jasmine ek guard ke sath andar aayi...jiske hath me ek chhota sa bag tha...

"isi ke pass hain sari information..."Us guard ko dekhte hue Vikrant bola...

"haan,wahi hain ye..."Jasmine ne jawab diya...

us guard ne video play kar diya...aur usi beech Shivam ek dum chilla kat bola..."back kar back kar..."

"kya hua...kuch dikha kya..."

"back kar,wahi ladki dikhi mujhe..."

back karke ek jagah par Shivam ke kahne par video ko rok diya gaya tha...ye building ke enter gate ke just pass ka nazara tha...

"haan,ab play kar..."

Ek ladki apne chehare ko thik usi tarah se dhake hue kuch der tak aas pass dekhti rahi...aur phhir kuch der guard se baat ki...aur guard ne kahi phone kiya...aur uske baad wo ladki andar aati gayi...aur phhir Priyanka ke cabin me...waha baithe sabhi logo ki,chahe wo Shivam ho, ya phhir Vikrant unki dil ki dhadkane badh gayi thi...kyunki unye maloom tha ki wo ladki ab kya karne wali thi...lekin usi pal Screen me machchhar bhinbhinane lage...aur no signal ka signal milne lagal...

"ye kya hua aage play kar..."

"ek min. Sir,,main check karta hoon..."

kuch der ke baad us guard ne phhir se video ko play kiya...lekin har baar jaise hee wo ladki cabin me ghusti screen white ho jati thi....

"sir,iske aage ka video nahi hain,kyunki shayas camera ko nikal diya gaya tha...ya phhir off kar diya gaya ho..."

"wo ladki tujhse kuch der tak baat ki right..."Vikrant ne us guard par shikanja kaste hue bola..."aur tune uske baad kahi phone bhi kiya...aur phhir wo ladki andar aa gayi...mazara kya hain bhai,..."

Pahale to guard thoda hichkichaya,Vikrant ke uspar shaq karne se...lekin phhir chehare par muskan late hue bola"Sir,aap mujh par shaq mat karo, mujhe kisi se kya matlab...ghar me biwi aur bachche hain...itna kama hee leta hoon ki guzara chain se ho jaye..."

"maine ye puchha tha ki ,tumne us ladki se kya baat ki,aur uske baad phone kaha kiya...aur sabse important ye hain ki uske andar aane se pahale tumne uske baare me jo detail liya hoga...wo hume do..."

"Sir,aapka pahala sawal ye hain ki maine usse kya baat ki...dar asal wo bina identity ke andar ghus rahi thi...jab maine use roka to ,wo boli ki wo Priyanka mam ko janti hain...lekin maine saaf mana kar diya ki,jab tak apni identity details nahi doge...aap andar nahi ja sakte...lekin phhir usne kaha ki,yadi mujhe yakin na ho to main khud Priyanka se baat kar loon...ab jab wo itna jor de rahi thi ,to maine Priyanka mam ko call kiya...aur kaha ki ek ladki aapse milna chahti hain..."

"interesting...phhir aage kya hua..."

"ab Priyanka mam ne name puchha ki kaun hain to maine us ladki se uska name puchha ...lekin usne apna name na batakar mujhe kuch word alag alag karke bataye..."

"yaha da vinchi code wala game khel rahe hain..."Shivam ki guard ki taraf dekh kar bola...

"Sir,ajeeb to mujhe ko bhi laga tha ,us samay...lekin yadi in logo se jyada sawal jawab karne ka matlab hain...seedhe pet pe laot marna..."

"chal chhod ye sab...aage kya hua..."

"aage usne teen word alag alag karke mujhe bole...pahale I ,phhir A aur aakhir me S..."

"IAS..

"ab iska jo matlab ho sir,ye mujhe nahi maloom...lekin ye word sunka Priyanka mam ,bahut jyada khush ho gayi thi...aisa maine unke aawaj se mahsoos kiya tha,..aur unhone mujhse kaha ki main us ladki ko andar aane doon!..bas itna hee maloom tha mujhe,jo maine bata diya..."

"thik hain tum jao..."

Us guard ke waha se jaane ke baad Shivam aur Vikrant bahar aa gaye...Vikrant ne Shivam ko kuch kaha aur phhir building se bahar aa gaya...Jasmine abhi bhi wahi baithi thi...

"kya name bataya tha tumne..."

"Jasmine..."

"Jasmine...is company ka to tel milta hain baal me lagane wala...kabhi try kiya hain 😊"

"sorry,par aap kahna kya chahte hain..."

"leave...ye batao ki aaj Subah se kaun kaun Sanjana ke cabin me gaya tha..."Shivam ne Jasmine ko dekhte hue kaha...Jasmine thodi sanwali thi lekin uske nain naksh sabhi ek sanche me dhale hue the...apne hontho ko daanto tale dabate hue Jasmine boli.."hmm...aaj Priyanka se milne keval wahi ladki aayi thi...jispar tum log shaq kar rahe the..."

"kya usko tum logo ne roka nahi tha..."

"no ,Kyunki uske aane se pahale hee Priyanka mam ne counter me call karke bol diya tha ,ki abhi jo bhi ladki andar aaye use aane dena..."

"wo ladki humare aane ke kitani pahale baad aayi thi..."

Jasmine ek baar phhir sochne lagi...aur phhir Shivam ko thodi der rukne ke liye bol kar waha se chali gayi...aur kuch der me wapas bhi aa gaye...

"Aapke aane ke just 40 min. pahale ,Priyanka mam aayi thi...aur usi ke 10 min. Baad Wo ladki yaha aayi..."

"Ok Jasmine tum ja sakti ho..."

Jasmine waha se uthkar jane lagi...Shivam jasmine ko jate hue peechhe dekhta raha...aur uski nazar Jasmine ke pure body ki size napne lagi...

"hot hain bhai..."Shivam ne dheere se kaha...Jasmine ke waha se jaane ke baad Shivam waha se uthkar Priyanka ke cabin ki taraf gaya...jaha se Priyanka ki body ko hata diya gaya tha...aur fom ki team us jagah ki achchhe se talashi le rahi thi...

"kuch mila..."

"haan,kaan ka ek jhumka mila hain bathroom me..lekin..."

"lekin kya...."

"wo Priyanka ka hee hain...usi ka ek kaan khali hain...tum log ko kya maloom chala..."

"jo bhi maloom chala hain,wo sab chaukane wala tha..."

"aisa kaun sa bhoot dekh liya..."

"actually ,ye ladki wala case waqt ke sath aur gahrata ja raha hain.....Sanjana se jo ladki milne aayi thi...use Priyanka janti thi...aur wo bahut khush bhi hui thi...iska matlab saaf hain ki wo ladki Priyanka ki koyi friends ya koyi relative hogi...aur to aur yadi samay ka gadit dekha jaye to Priyanka ne us ladki se kuch der baat bhi ki hain...lekin afsoos ki yaha ke camera ko Khud Priyanka ne off kar diya tha...use kya maloom tha ki jisse milne ke liye wo itna khush ho rahi hain...wahi uski maut ka karan banegi,.."

"Is floor ko seal karna padega...aaj se office band...humne abhi yaha sab check kar liya hain...lekin hairani ki baat ye hain ki ,Jo chaku Priyanka ke gale me tha...uspar khud Priyanka ke fingerprint hain..."

usi samay Shivam ke mobile baj utha...Shivamne number dekha...call Vikrant ki thi...

"hello..."

"haan,Shivam...Sanjana ko bol dena ki Scientist ki team ko main fom lekar aa raha hoon..."

"Vikrant...mujhe bhi ab lagne laga hain ki ye sab Lake ki ek chaal hain,humara dhyan bhatkane ke liye..."

"don't worry Shivam ,maine humla dono taraf se kar diya hain...bas ab ek baar Lake ki pahal ki jaroorat hain...phhir Game over..."

"ye ab kya karne ja raha hain..."mobile jeb me rakhte hue Shivam ne sanjana se puchha...

"hume aise hee pagal ki jaroorat hain....abhi jo wo kar raha ,use karne do..."

Shivam ,waha se bahar aa gaya...Priyanka ki khoon se sani lash ab bhi uske dimag me ghoom rahi thi...Shivam Us building ke bahar hee khada ho gaya,aur is pure ghatna ke baare me sochne laga.....

"Priyanka, us ladki ko dekhkar bahut khush hui thi, yani Priyanka us ladki ko janti thi...aur khoon karne ke baad usne mujhe call kiya...aur jis dhang se wo mujhse baat kar rahi thi,isse saaf zahir tha ki ,wo mujhe bhi janti hain...Priyanka us ladki ko dekhkar bahut jyada hee kush hui thi, iska matlab hain ki,wo ladki uski zindagi ke liye bahut khas hain...lekin yadi aisa hain to phhir usne Priyanka ko kyun mara...aur yadi wo ladki wahi hain jisne fom me bomb fit kiya...aur Vikrant ko marne ki koshish ki..to phhir ab jald se jald is ladki ko pakadna hoga...warna ye aur bhi logo ki jaan legi....aur wo apne agle shikar ke liye shayad nikal bhi chuki hogi.....

"kafi soch vichar me doobe ho sir..."

Shivam aawaj ki taraf palta...samne Jasmine khadi thi,...

"Jasmine....tum"

"to isme itna hairan hone wali kaun si baat hain...main Jasmine hoon,koyi bhoot nahi...aur waise bhi aap mujhse kuch der pahale mil chuke hain..."

"lekin ,tum mere pass kyun aayi..."

Shivam apne soch vichar me itna kho gaya tha ki ,use dhyan hee nahi raha ki ,wo abhi Priyanka ke office wali building ke bahar khada hain...aur Shivam ki is galti ka ahsaas use Jasmine ne karaya...

"sir,aap wahi khade hain,jaha main job karti hoon..."

"oh ,haan...main itna kho gaya tha ki ,kuch dhyan nahi raha...sorry..."

"waise sir ek baat puchho..."apne chehare par ek alag kism gahari muskan lati hui Jasmine boli"mujhe waise to ye nahi kaha chahiye...par aapko shayad kahi jana hain..."

"ye tumne kyun puchha..."

"wo socha ki lift de doon..."

Shivam kuch der tak Jasmine ko dekhta raha...use pahale thoda ajeeb to laga tha, jab Jasmine ne use lift dene ki baat kahi thi...lekin phhir Shivam ko dhyan aaya ki ,use abhi fom bhi jana hain...isliye usne Jasmine se kaha...

"tum kis taraf ja rahi ho..."

"Flower church ki taraf...aur aap.."

"main Fom ,ki purani buildng ,jo ki lightshine me hain...mujhe waha jana hain..."

"haan to Problem kya hain,Lightshine to mere root me hee aata hain..."

"lekin tere behaviour ko dekh kar aisa lagta hain...jaise aur bhi bahut kuch aata ho..."Shivam badbadaya...

"aapne kuch kaha..."

"kuch nahi,chalo..."

Shivam aur Jasmine car me baith gaye the...aur Jasmine full speed ke sath car ko sadak par dauda rahi thi...

"lift dene ki vajah jaan sakta hoon..."Jasmine ki taraf dekhkar Shivam ne Puchha...

Lekin Jasmine ne koyi jawab nahi diya...usne car ki speed ko aur bhi badha di...

"hello,..main tumse baat kar raha hoon..."

Is baar phhir Jasmine chup rahi...

"agar tum ye sochti ho ki ,ye Car ki lappu jhappu Speed se mujhe dara dogi,to ye tumhara vaham hain...aur haan,tum car ko kahi thok bhi sakti ho,..."

"mera irada na hee car ko kahi thokane ka hain...aur na hee tumhe darane ka...ye to meri hobby hai..."

"aisi hobby ,video game tak hee rakkha karo..."

Phhir Jasmine ,Shivam ke ko dekhne lagi....wo Shivam ko aise dekh rahi thi...jaise wo kuch janna chahti ho Shivam se,..jasmine ko apni taraf ,yun dekhta hua pakar Shivam bola...

"ab kya hua..."

"kamal hain,tumhe bilkul bhi dar nahi laga..."

"Jo zindagi jeena chhod dete hain...wo aksar aise hee harkat karte hain..."

"phhir to aur bhi maza aayga..."aisa kah kar Jasmine ne car ki speed aur tej kar di...aur kuch hee samay ke baad Car Lightshine ke pass aakar ruki...

"lightshine..."

"i know..."

Shivam car se utar kar peechhe mida...aur Jasmin se bola"tumne abhi tak ,mujhe lift dene ka reason nahi bataya..."

"this is also my hobby..."

"logo ko lift dena..."

"logo ko suspence me daal dena..."

Shivam ,wahi khada Jasmine ko dekhta raha...wo tab tak waha khada raha,jab tak Jasmine ki car aage nahi badh gayi...

"office me kaisi masoom ban rahi thi aur bahar logo ki lift deti rahti hain...pata nahi kya hoga Midland ka..."

yahi sab kahta hua, Shivam fom ke andar ghusa...aur seedhe fom ke control room me ja pahuncha...jaha kuch log kaam kar rahe the...

"wo kenya wasi hain..."control room me ghuste hee Shivam ne ek se puchha...

"wo Sanjana mam ke office me hain...Vikrant sir,usse kuch puchh rahe hain..."

"isne to abhi kaha tha ki,ye scientist ke mele hain..."

"wo scientist ko lekar aa gaye hain..."

"chal phhir tu kaam kar..."

Shivam,control room se seedhe Sanjana ke cabin me aa gaya...jaha Vikrant ek scientist se kuch baat kar raha tha....Vikrant ki nazar Shivam aur padi to usne scientist ki taraf dekh kar bola"yahi hain wo..."aur Phhir Shivam ki taraf badhta hua,Vikrant bola..."Shivam ,ye hain scientist Pirani aur baki sab inke sath kaam karte hain..."

Shivam aur Pirani ne ek dusare ko hi,hello kiya aur iske baad Vikrant ,Pirani se baat karne laga..aur Shivam aakar Jony ke samne wali chair par baith gaya...

"jaan do na saab,kaiku pakayela hain, do din se...kaam dhandha chaupat ho jayega apun ka..."

" tujhe to yahi rakkhenge..,"

"wo kaiku saab..."

"wo kya hain ki,jab bhi mera time pass nahi hoga...main tujhe ulta latka kar dande se pitayi karunga..."

Jony iske baad chup hee raha...usne ek shabd kuch nahi bola,jab Shivam ne use apna pitayi wala programme bataya to...kuch ghante aise hee beet gaye,,.Vikrant ,scientists se baat karta raha...aur Shivam jony ke sath time pass karta raha...

"hello Mr.Pirani..."cabin me aate hee Sanjana ne Pirani ko dekh kar kaha"to kya wo system taiyar hain...jiske sath hume experiment karna hain..."

"wo to 3 din pahale se hee taiyar hain,Sanjana ji..."

"phhir thik hain,aap apne system ko ek baar check kar lijiye...aur uske baad hum kaam chalu karte hain..."

"kis experiment ki baat kar rahe ho tum log..."

"tumhare body ka check up karna hain..."Vikrant bola...

"wo to tum log kar hee chuke ho,ek baar..."

"wo to simple check up tha ,Shivam...tumhe yaad hain,maine kaha tha ki main game dono taraf se khel raha hoon...to ye sab jo tum dekh rahe ho,wo mere game ka dusara hissa hain...aur sabse majboot bhi..."

"tu karne kya wala hain..."

"Pirani ji..."Pirani ki taraf dekh kar Vikrant ne unhe samjhane ke liye kaha...Pirani samne aaye,aur Shivam ki taraf dekh kar bole...

"Shivam, tumhare body me jo portion ki power hain...wo kaise kaam karti hain, hume wo janna hain..."

"wo jaankar kya karoge scientist uncle..."

Pirani khud ke liye uncle shabd sunkar ek pal ke liye muskuraya...aur phhir serious hota hua bola...

"ye sab Lake ko rokne ke liye kiya ja raha hain..."Pirani ne wahi table me rakkhi ,do nukeeli rod uthayi aur Shivam ko samjhate hue bole"in dono me se ek tum ho aur ek Lake hain, aisa maan lo...ab yadi mujhe is rod ko todna ho...aur mujhe ye nahi maloom ki is rod ko toda kaise jata hain...aur humare pass wo rod bhi nahi jise mujhe todna hain..."Pirani ne ek rod ko table par wapaa rakhte hue kaha"to main is dusare rod ki help lunga...main is rod par experiment kark maloom karunga ki, us rod ko todne ke liye mujhe kya karna padega...ab in rods ke place par tum khud ko aur Lake ko rakh lo...Ab hume Lake ko harana hain,lekin Lake ko kaise haraya jaye ,hume ye nahi maloom,to main tum par experiment karke ye maloom karunga ki tumhare body ko kaun si chiz effect karti hain...aur jo kuch bhi tumhe effect karega...wo Lake ko bhi effect karega ,kyunki tum dono 99 % ek ho..."

"bas ek baat ka dhyan rakhna..."Shivam khada hokar Pirani se bola"jis rod par experiment kar rahe ho, wo rod na toot jaye...anyway main taiyar hoon...experiment chalu karo..."

Shivam ko Pirani ne fom ke experiment wale room me le gaye...aur uske hatho ko lohe ke block pe lock kar diya...aur gardan ko bed ke aage wale hisse me bandh diya...sath hee sath Shivam ke paio ko bandh diya...

"kaisa feel kar rahe ho..."

"no problem,experiment shuru karo..."Shivam ne Pirani ki taraf dekhkar kaha...

uske baad Pirani ne wahi dono rods ek scientist ko di...jisme wo ek chemical bhar kar le gaya...Shivam jis bed par leta tha...uske upar ek scanning machine Shivam ke sar se lekar pair tak rotate ho rahi thi.,aur samne ki screen par responce de rahi thi...

chemical se bhare un dono rods ko lapne hatho me lekar Pirani ,Shivam se bola...

"Shivam,ye dono rods tumhare seene me ghusane hain,isme bahut dard hoga..."

"koyi baat nahi doctor,befikar apna kaam karo...Mujhe dard nahi hota..."

doctor ne un dono rods ki samne ki layer nikal di...wo layer nikalte hee un rods ka original shape samne aaya...un rods ka samne wala hissa nukila tha...aur peechhe ka part thoda mota tha...

Pirani ne ek baar phhir Shivam ki taraf dekha..."Are you ready ,Shivam..."

Shivam ne apni ankho se Pirani ko ishara kiya ki wo taiyar hain...Shivam ki taraf se manzuri milne ke baad Pirani ne apne ek assistant ko bulaya..jiske hath me do wires the...Pirani ne un dono wires ko rods ke peechhe se jod diya...aur us assistant ko waha se door bhejte hue kaha ki"jab main ishara karu to button on kar dena..."

Pirani ne apne hatho me dastane pahane aur un dono rods ko majbooti se apni mutthi me pakad liya...

"3....2....1...start...aur isi ke sath Pirani ne wo dono rods Shivam ke seene me ghusa diye....Shivam hila tak nahi...kuch min. Tak bed ke upar rotate hoti scanner /X-ray machine ne Shivam ke body me un chemicals ke effect ko note kiya aur Pirani ne apne assistant ko button on karne ka ishara kiya...Pirani ke assistant ne jaise hee button on kiya...Shivam ka sharir bed par khud ba khud uchhalne laga...

"bas kuch der aur Shivam..."

Shivam kuch der ke baad behosh ho gaya...Shivam ke body me koyi halchal na hota dekh Pirani ke sar se paseene chhut gaye...

"sir, ye mar to nahi gaya..."

"no...yadi iske pass Portion ki power hain yo ,ye nahi marega..."Pirani ne Shivam ko hilaya ,usne kayi baar Shivam ka name bhi liya...lekin Shivam ke body me koyi harkat nahi hui...Pirani ke paanv tale zameen hee khisak gayi ,jab usne heart beat note karne wali machine me Shivam ki heart rate dekhi to....

"ye nahi ho sakta...ye bilkul bhi nahi ho sakta...mera experiment fail nahi ho sakta..."Pirani paglo ki tarah badbadane laga...lekin tabhi uski kaano me peechhe se kisi ki aawaj Sunayi di...

"Kya nahi ho sakta doctor..."

Pirani teji se peechhe palta...Shivam sare lock khol kar bistar par baitha tha...uske aankho se tej neeli roshni nikal rahi thi...

"tum zinda ho ,main janta tha...main janta tha ki mera experiment fail nahi ho sakta..."

"lekin ab tu fail hoga..."Shivam ne Pirani ko dekhkar daant peeste hue kaha...aur ek hee jhatke me uth khada hua...Shivam ke seene me wo dono rods ab bhi dhanse hue the....

"Shivam...mujhe pahchano, main Scientist Pirani..."

Pirani ki saans hee atak gayi,jab Shivam ne uska gardan ki taraf apna hath badhaya to...Shivam ko kuch samajh nahi aa raha tha ki ,wo abhi kya karne ja raha hain...use to is baat ka bilkul andaza bhi nahi tha...ya phhir ye kahe ki wo khud abhi Shivam nahi tha... Shivam ne Pirani ko gardan pakad ar upar utha diya...Pirani chhatpatane laga...usne bahut koshish ki khud ko Shivam ki pakad se aazad karne ke liye,lekin wo sirf koshish thi...uska koyi nateeza nahi nikla....

Shivam ne Pirani ko samne rakkhi table,jo ki us kamre ke deewar se sati thi uspar Pirani ko phenk diya...aur ek tej cheekh puee fom me gunj uthi...Shivam Pirani ki taraf badha...jo ki zameen par leta hua tha,,,Pirani ko pahale is baat ka zara andaza bhi nahi tha ki, ye experiment itna khatarnak ho sakta hain.....

Shivam ne apne seene me dhanse un dono rods ko nikala aur Pirani ke pass jakar baith gaya.....Pirani Apne paio ke sahare khisak kar Shivam se door jane ki koshish kar raha

tha...lekin uski us koshish ko bhi Shivam ne nakam kar di...Shivam ne un dono rods ko Pirani ke jangho me ghusa diya,,,aur iske baad Shivam ki pagalo ki tarah hansa aur Pirani ki dard bhari cheekh ek sath pure form me gunj uthi....Shivam ne Pirani ke jangho se wo rods nikale aur jaha pahali baar ghusaya tha...uske thoda sa upar phhir ghusa diya,,,is paar Pirani aur bhi teji se cheekha...Pirani ki cheekh sun kar Shivam aur pagal ho raha tha,,,wo uth kar khada ho gaya...aur Pirani ke jangho me aadhe dhanse un rods par pair rakh diya....us ke agle hee pal do kaam ek sath hue...ek to pahale Pirani ek baar dard se cheekha...aur dusara Shivam ko kisi ne jor se dhakka diya...jis se Shivam girte girte bacha....

"Shivam, are you mad,isko kyun maar raha hain..."Carner jo ki gate ke pass khada tha wo Shivam ko dekh kar chillaya...uske sath Sanjana bhi thi...lekin uski aage aane ki himmat nahi hui...usne jaldi se apna mobile nikala aur waha se chali gayi...Shivam ko dhakka Vikrant ne diya tha...jo ab Pirani ko uthane ki koshish kar raha tha...Abhi Vikrant ,Pirani ko uthane ki koshish kar raha tha ki use aisa laga jaise bahut bhari saman uske sar se takra gaya hain....use maloom hee nahi chala ki ,wo kab ek deewar se takra gaya....

"tu fikar mat kar,tujhe bhi marunga...lekin pahale ise..."Vikrant ko dekh kar Shivam bola...Vikrant ke andar Shivam ke prati gussa aur khauf dono ek sath bhar gaya...use samajh nahi aa raha tha ki wo ab kya kare.....Vikrant ne gate ki taraf dekha...waha Carner nahi tha.....

"doctor,chalo kuch pyar mohabbat ki baate ho jaye..."aisa kahte hue Shivam ne Pirani ke sar ke baal ko pakad kar khada kiya...aur agle hee pal Pirani ka sar samne ki deewar pe patak diya...Shivam ka pura sharir khoon se lathpath ho gaya...Shivam ne ek baar aur Pirani ka sar deewar pe de mara,,,ab Pirani cheekhna band kar chuka tha....uski saanse ukhad chuki thi...lekin Shivam par na jaane kaun sa pagal pan sawar tha ,wo Pirani ke sar ko jor jor se deewar par patakta hee raha...Vikrant ne apni aankhe hee band kar li...usse Pirani ki ye halat nahi dekhi ja rahi thi...Vikrant apni puri taqat laga kar utha...aur gate ki taraf bhagne ki koshish ki...Vikrant gate par pahuncha hee tha ki Carner ke sath form ki puri team waha pahunch gayi...sabke hath me guns thi...

"stop..."Vikrant un sabke samne khada hokar bola"Carner,wo injection de mujhe...jo Pirani ne diya tha..."

"ye raha,,,"

Carner ke hath se wo injection lekar Vikrant ,Shivam ki taraf badha...Shivam ki peeth ,Vikrant ki taraf thi...Vikrant is mauke ko gawana nahi chahta tha...isliye usne turan hee wo injection Shivam ke peeth par ghusa diya...Kuch der tak Shivam waise hee Khasa raha,,,aur phhir thodi der ke baad wo Vikrant ki taraf palta...Shivam ab normal ho chuka tha...uske man me kayi sawal the...uski nazar Pirani par padi...jiske sar ki halat bahut kharab,itani kharab ki dekh ke hee ulti aa jaye....lekin Shivam jaan gaya tha ki ye sab uski wajah se hua...Shivam ko ahsaas ho gaya tha ki ,ho na ho ,ye sab jaroor usne khud ne kiya hain....

"ye sab maine kiya kya..."Vikrant ki taraf dekh kar Shivam bola...

"tu relax kar...abhi yaha se ja..."

"ye sab maine kiya kya,..."

"nahi...tune nahi kiya..."

"jhooth mat bol..."

Shivam ki nazar apne khoon se sane hatho par padi...aur wo apne hatho ko teji se jhatakne laga...Shivam teji se bhag kar us kamre ke bathroom me gaya aur apna hath saaf karne lag gaya....isi dauran Shivam ko Vomite bhi hua....

"Shivam ,are you alright..."

Vikrant ne fom ki team ko sab kuch saaf karne ke liye kaha....aur bathroom ki taraf badha...

Shivam apne khoon se sane hatho ko dhone ki koshish kar raha tha...tabhi usne khud ko aaine me dekha...uska chehra bhi Pirani ke khoon se bhara pada tha...aur jaldbazi me Shivam ne apne hatho se apne chehare ko saaf karne laga...lekin chehare se khoon saaf hona to door ulta uska pura chehara hee khoon se bhar gaya...aur jaise jee usne khud ko sheeshe me dekha...uska dil dahal gaya...Shivam ka sar ghoomne laga...wo paglo ki tarah chillane laga...wo kabhi khud ke sar ko apne hatho se peet-ta ya phhir apna sar deewar par marta....wo ro raha tha ,ya hans raha tha...use nahi maloom tha...wo aisa kyun kar raha hain ,use ye bhi nahi maloom tha...bahut der tak Shivam bathroom me pagalo ki tarah chillata raha...aur phhir ekdum sw uski aawaj thamti gayi...uski aawaj aani kam ho gayi,aur agale hee pal ,wo pura sama shant ho gaya...jo kuch der pahale Shivam ki hunkar se bhayabhit tha.....?????

Shivam aankh kholne ki bhar pur koshish kar raha tha...lekin uski aankho me padti tej roshani use aisa nahi karne de rahi thi...Shivam samajh gaya ki wo kaha hain...Shivam jaan gaya ki wo is samay ek kalpanik duniya me hain...yaha wo pahali baar nahi aaya tha...isliye usne seedhe neuron ka naam pukara...Shivam ke aawaj ke baad waha jo tej prakash tha,wo apne aap ankho me chubhna band ho gaya...aur usi roshani me ek shaks ka saya teji se ubharne laga....jise Shivam janta tha.....

"Shivam, tum khud par control kho rahe ho..."neuron ne Shivam ke pass aate hee ye kaha....

"i don't know...mujhe pata nahi kya ho jata hain...main khud par control kho deta hoon,mujhe kuch yaad hee nahi rahta..."

"khud par kabu karne ki koshish karo...apne gusse ko hawi mat hone do...warna Lake ke pahale tum Midland ko tabah kar doge Shivam...jo main nahi chahta...Midland to sirf shuruat hain,abhi tumhe bahut lamba safar tay karna hain...."

"main khud par kaise control karu,..mujhe to kuch yaad nahi rahta..."

"Jis duniya me tum rahte ho,waha ka science bahut develop hain...science ki help lo...khair main tumhe yaha kuch aur batane aaya hoon...."

Neuron ,Shivam ki aankho me dekhta hua bola"ab Aoron ke khatme ka waqt aa gaya hain..."

"Aoron ko marega kaun..."

Lekin agale hee pal Shivam ko uske sawal ka jawab mil gaya...jab usne neuron ki aankhe blue hoti hui dekhi....

"Shivam, mere andar bhi portion ki power badh rahi hain...ab main neuron se aamne samne ka muqabala karunga..."

"tum mera sath chahate ho ladayi me..."

"haan,isi liye to tumhe yaha bulaya hain...lekin tumhe meri madad Aoron se ladkar nahi karni hain...tumhe meri madad Lake ko rok kar karni hain...tum bas is ka khayal rakhna ki Lake Midland ko chhod na de...Yadi Aoron akele bhi aayega to main use hara dunga,,,"

"aaj itni himmat kaha se aa gayi..."

"kal raat meri aur Neuron ki bhidat hui thi...aur main khud hairan hoon ki maine Aoron ko hara diya,wo bhi buri tarah...lekin mujhe maloom hain,Aoron wapas aayega...is baar wo apni puri taqat ,puri fauj ki sath hamla karega...lekin kal raat hui meri jeet se Marquas ki

com ,jo ki Aoron ke khilaf hain,wo mera sath dene ke liye taiyar hain....ab pure universe ka faisala isi ladayi me hain....aur main nahi chahta ki Lake us ladayi me aakar universe ki taqdir palat de...tum ya to Lake ko Midland me rok ke rakkho ,ya phhir use jaan se maar do...."

"lekin...lekin...."Shivam ke sar me ek tej dard utha...aur uski aankh khul gayi...usne charo taraf dekha,...jis kamre me wo tha...waha halki halki roshani thi...aur wo kisi bed par leta tha...Shivam uthkar khada hua aur room se bahar aaya...

"ye to fom hee hain..." bahar aakar Shivam bola...uski nazar apne hatho pe padi...uske hatho se khoon ke dhabbe saaf ho chuke the...uske kapde bhi kisi ne badal diye the,,,Shivam Sanjana ke cabin ki taraf chal diya...

Sanjana ke cabin me is waqt Vikrant,Carner ,Sanjana aur Councillor maujood the...jo aapas me baat kar rahe the...

"aaj bahut bada hadsa ho gaya sir,Shivam ne Pirani ko berahami se maar diya...ab hum kya jawab denge ki kya hua Pirani ko...kaise mara wo,kyun mara..kisne mara,,,"apne sar par hath rakhte hue Sanjana Councillor se boli...Sanjana is samay kisi soch me doobi hui thi...Sanjana hee nahi,waha maujood har shaks is baare me soch raha tha...chahe wo Vikrant ho ya Carner...khud Councillor ke rang udd gaye the.,is samay...aur aisa hona bhi lazimi tha...kyunki ek to waise bhi Anish aur Shweta ko lekar Fom par bahut sawal uth chuke the aur shayad ab unko andaza ho chuka tha ki Pirani ko lekar bhi wahi bakheda khada hoga....

"ye rasta hain..."Vikrant ne waha ki chuppi todte hue kaha"yadi hum is case ko Lake ke sath jod de to,kaam ban sakta hain..."

"kahna kya chahte ho tum Vikrant"Councillor ne Vikrant ki taraf dekha...Sanjana aur Carner ki nazar bhi ab Vikrant par tik gayi thi...sabhi ye janna chahte the ki aakhir Vikrant ne kya socha hain.....

"hum is case ko Lake se jod dete hain...mera kahne ka matlab ye hain ki...hum media me ye batayenge ki jaise hee main Pirani ko lekar unke ghar se nikla...to Lake ne mujhpar hamla kar diya,aur wo Pirani ko lekar waha se chali gayi...Lake ,Pirani ko lekar kyun gayi ,kaha gayi...ye sawal kuch din tak challenge,lekin phhir kuch din baad sabhi bhool jayenge...."

"isme bhi ek problem hain..."Sanjana ne table par rakkhe pen ko uthate hue boli"Yadi humne aisa kaha to Fom ka astitva khatre me pad sakta hain...kyunki Govt. Waise bhi humse naraz chal rahi hain...aur yadi ab unhe ye news mili to unhe ek mauka mil jayega...."

Vikrant ne ek lambi saans li...aur cigarette nikalte hue bola"tumhe Fom ka full form to pata hee hoga..."

"ya ,i know...Fundamental Organization of Midland...yahi hain Fom ka full form...."

"to phhir ye bhi pata hoga ki fom Midland ke har Activity ki basic unit hain...Midland ki saari privacy,sari jaankari...humare pass hain...wo takla sirf aawaj unchi kar ke gala phhad sakta hain...fom ko band karne ke dam na to us Govt. Ke member me hain aur na hee Govt. Me...ye alag baat hain ki hum logo ko kuch sawalo ke jawab dene padenge...that is not big problem for us...jhel lenge ise bhi..."

Phhir achanak hee sab chup ho gaye...sabki nazare andar aate hue Shivam par tik ayi...

"baitho..."councillor ne shant aawaj me Shivam se kaha...

"aaj jo kuch bhi hua,uske liye sorry..."waha baith kar Shivam bola...

Vikrant ke ishare par Carner waha se utha...aur ek packet me kuch lekar aaya aur Shivam ko wo packet dete hue bola"ye lo tumhari medicine....."

"kyun mujhe kya hua..."

"tumhe kuch nahi hua hain Shivam,lekin tumhe kuch na ho iske liye tum ye medicine le lo..."

Shivam ne Carnee ke hath se wo packet le li aur Carner se puchha..."ye kaisi medicine hain"

"ye tum hamesha apne sath rakhna...aur tumhe jab bhi aisa lage ki tum apne aap ko control nahi kar pa rahe ho,..ek tablet kha lena...thoda kadwa to lagega,par ye tumhare liye behtar rahega..."

"oh..thanks..."packet ko jeb me rakhte hue Shivam bola.."Pirani ka kya hua..."

"fikir mat karo,..hum us case ko sambhal lenge..."

"wo maine bahar khade rahkar suna ki tum log kya karne wale ho...lekin Pirani ke assistants ka kya karoge,wo to sab ko bata denge ki maine Pirani ko mara..."

"un sabko fom ki team me shamil kar liya jayega Shivam...aur yadi wo phhir bhi nahi mane,to bheje pe gun rakh kar main unhe raste me la dunga..."

"Vikrant,tumhara plan fail ho gaya meri vajah se..."

"wo kaise..."

"Pirani ab nahi raha...aur ab mera test dobara shayad hee koyi kare...aur yadi koyi aisa karne ki soche bhi to main aisa nahi dunga..i don't want to kill anyone...."

"Pirani mar jaroor gaya,lekin usne humara kaam pura kar diya tha,,,uske dwara liye gaye tumhare body ke result humare pass hain....aur hum jald hee uspar kaam karne wale hain.....Lake ko marne ka Mission ab chalu ho gaya hain....meri nazar ab seedhe king pe hain...pyade to khud ba khud mar jayenge,yadi raja mara to..."

Shivam ko aaj khud par bahut gussa aa raha tha...use khud ke gusse pe gussa aa raha tha,,,use abhi tak samajh nahi aa raha tha ki,ye achanak usme itna badlaav kaha se aa gaya...wo kyun khud par control nahi rakh pata.....inhi sabhi sawalo se ghira hua Shivam Fom se bahar aaya, aur Pawan ke flat ki taraf chalne laga...tab use achanak hee kuch soojha, aur wo wapaa Fom ki taraf badh chala....Councillor Shivam ke jaane ke pahale hee ja chuke the waha se...waha abhi sirf Sanjana ,Carner aur Vikrant the...aur fom ke rules ke mutabik un teeno me se kisi ek ko waha rahna hee tha,,,Sanjana ka cabin fom ki building ke 4th floor pe tha,,,cabin ke agal bagal ke room Experiment ke liye bane hue the...jaha abhi kuch scientist apne kaam me lage hue the....aur us pure floor par apne hatho me gun liye Fom ke guard ghoom rahe the....

"main,tum logo ko kuch batana bhool gaya tha..."cabin me aate hee Shivam bola...

"what..."

"ye main bahut dino se batana chahta tha...bahut dino se mera matlab pichhale do teen din se tha...wo baat ye hain ki ,DTS ko maine kho diya...."

Shivam ke pass dts nahi hain,ye sunkar Vikrant ,Carner aur Sanjana jaha baithe the wahi jakad gaye...un sabhi ki aankhe bina palak jhapkaye ek tak Shivam ko dekhe ja rahi thi...

"lagta hain heart attack aa gaya in sabko..."dheere se badbadate hue Shivam ne apne jeb se wo medicine nikali ,jo use Vikrant ke kahne pe Carner ne di thi...wo koyi risk nahi lena chahta tha ab,,,,use andaza ho gaya tha ki , dts uske pass nahi hain,ye khabar sun kar wo teeno us par apna gala phhad phhad ke chillayenge ,aur yadi unki besuri aawaj se usko gussa aa gaya to.....

Shivam ne ek tablet nikali aur kha li...tablet bahut kadwi thi...itani kadwi ki Shivam ko

dakar lekar apni kadwahat ko door karna pada...

"Shivam, ye mazak tha na..." Sanjana ne tirachhi nazar se Shivam ko dekhte hue kaha...

"mere body pe dts nahi hain, isi se jaan jao ki ye mazak hain ya asliyat..."

"tumhe andaza bhi hain Shivam ki tum kya kah rahe ho..." gusse se tilmilati hui Sanjana khadi hui... aur Sanjana ko gussa hona bhi lazami tha, kyunki dts fom ka ek achuk hathiyar tha, jo ab unke pass nahi tha... Shivam par gussa to Carner aur Vikrant ko bhi bahut aa raha tha... lekin Vikrant ne apne gusse ko apne shant chehare ke peechhe chhupate hue Sanjana ko relax hone ka ishara kiya....

"maine tablet kha li, tum teeno mujh par chilla sakte ho..."

Shivam ke in lafzo ne Sanjana ke gusse ke sath sath uski himmat bhi badha di... wo bahut der tak Shivam ke upar chillati rahi.... Shivam uske baad seedhe apne compartment ki taraf chal pada... aur jaisa ki kuch dino se aksar hee Shivam ki nazar Rose ke flat par chali jati thi... wo aaj bhi hua... Shivam, pahale ki tarah us samay bhi apne compartment ke bahar khada tha... uski nazar phhir rose ke flat par jakar ruk gayi... jaisa ki kuch dino se ho raha tha, bilkul waisa hee aaj bhi hua... Shivam kuch der wahi khada rose ke flat ko dekh kar kuch der tak khoya raha.... Rose ke flat ki lights jal rahi thi... Shivam uske baad seedhe Pawan ke flat me aa gaya.... aur seedhe us room me pahunch gaya, jaha se Pawan aur Zunair dusaro ke flat par nazar ghumate the.... us room ke table par rakkhe binocular se saaf zahir tha ki Pawan aur Zunair kuch der pahale wahi kaam kar rahe the.... Shivam room ki khidki me lage transparent kanch se Rose ke flat ki taraf dekhta hua kuch sochne laga....

aaj pura din kisi sannate ki tarah beeta tha... Pirani ki khoon se sani hui soorat uske saamne aa jati thi... Shivam khud ko in sabka gunahgaar manne laga tha... aur wo tha bhi... Shivam apne in khayalo se tab bahar aaya, jab Pawan ki ek tej aawaj pure room me gunji...

"abey Zunair, wo takla scientist tapak gaya... jo next week humare college ke function me as a guest aane wala tha...."

Shivam ko andaza ho gaya tha ki Pawan kis scientist ki baat kar raha tha... wo waha se uthkar T.V. Ke pass aa gaya, jaha Pawan aur Zunair taktaki bandhe news ko dekh rahe the....

news me ye bataya ja raha tha ki Pirani ko ek experiment ke liye aaj fom jana tha... aur unhe lene Vikrant aaya tha... lekin raste me hee Owner of red eyes ne un par attack kar diya... aur Pirani ko lekar waha se chali gayi... is hadse me Vikrant ko bhi kafi choote aayi hain, aur fom ke I.C.U. Me admit hain.... "aisa news me bataya ja raha tha, sath me ye bhi bataya ja raha tha ki Pirani ki dead body Samundar ke kinare mili hain....

"ye buddha to gaya..."

"waise bhi sale ki umar ho gayi thi... mere khayal se isne ek do saal jyada jee liya, ise to bahut pahale hee mar jana chahiye tha...."

Shivam, Pawan se cigarette lekar wapass room me aa gaya, jaha se wo rose ke flat par nazar dauda sakta tha... Shivam ke hath khud ba khud binocular ki taraf badh gaye... Shivam aisa nahi karna chahta tha, use to rose se door jana tha, kyunki isi me rose ki bhalayi thi... lekin wo khud ko rok nahi paya...

usne binocular se seedhe rose ke flat par nazar ghumayi.... Shivam ko ahsaas hua ki baar barf girne lagi hain...

"jab barf gir rahi hain to, wo teeno apni khidkiya shayad hee khole..."

Lekin jaise aasman se girti hui un barf ko Shivam ke dil ki mayushi ka ahsaas ho gaya.... Shayad aasman se girkar zameen ki khubsurati badhane wali safed libas odhe hue

un baraf ko ahsaas ho gaya tha ki Shivam kya chahta hain...usi samay rose ke flat ki khidki khuli....Shivam ki dhadkane tej hone lagi...usne binocular ke range ko aur badhaya...ab samne wala compartment bilkul uski aankh ke karib tha...Rose ke flat ki jo khidki khuli thi,usme se do hath pahale bahar nikale ,aur bahar gir rahi baraf ko apne hatho me kaid karne lage...phhir un hatho ke malik ne apna apna chehara bahar nikala aur upar se girti hui baraf uske chehare par girne lagi....wo rose thi,Rose ka ye chehara dekhkar Shivam ko sukoon mil raha tha...Rose ke chehare ke upar zami hui baraf ki ek halki parat uske liye heere se bhi jyada keemati thi,jo uske dil ko dhandak pahuncha rahi thi...wo chah raha tha ki,ye vaqt bas yahi room jaye...ye sama bas yahi tham jaye...hamesha ke liye...hamesha hamesha ke liye.....

rose ke hontho par ek pyari si hans chha gayi...wo apne chehare ke upar girte baraf ko apne hatho se pakad rahi thi...wo us samay sardi ke us mausam ka pura anand le rahi thi....Shivam ne binocular ko table par rakh diya...usne bhi apne room ki khidki kholi...aur bilkul usi tarah apne hath bahar nikale ,jaisa rose ne kiya tha... Shivam ke hath ki thandak uske dil par asar kar rahi thi...usne bhi apna chehara bahar nikala aur bahar girte hue baraf ke kuch hisso ko kaid karne laga....use sach me bahut achchha lag raha tha...Lekin usi samay na jaane kya hua baraf girna band ho gayi...aur Shivam aur rose ki nazare ek dusare se mili,.....

Shivam aur rose ko jaise hosh hee nahi tha...dono ek dusare ko bas dekhe ja rahe the...Rose ka compartment, Shivam ke compartment se door tha...aur thodi der pahale hui barish ne waise bhi mausam dhundhla kar diya...upar se raat ka samay...lekin phhir bhi Shivam jaan gaya ki wo rose hee hain...Rose bhi jaan gayi ki,jise wo yun lagatar bina apni palke jhapkaye dekhe ja rahi hain...wo Shivam hee hain...dono ko ek dusare ko dekhne ke liye na hee suraj ki roshani ki jaroorat thi aur na hee kisi light ki...dono ko to bas ahsaas ho gaya tha...ek dusare ka.....

Jo Rangat hain tere husn ki.....

wo is barish me kaha.....

Jo Nasha hain tujhe dekhne ka.....

Wo Maikhane ki Mehfil me kaha....

Rose ne apni palke jhapkayi...barish phhir se shuru ho gayi...lekin Shivam ko to iska ahsaas bhi nahi tha...Rose ne apne ek hath se Shivam ko hello kaha....Shivam ne bhi ishare se jawab diya...lekin agale hee pal wo hosh me aaya...

"Shivam, tu pagal ho gaya hain kya...bhool gaya Lake ne kya kaha tha...wo un sabko maar degi jo tere karib aayenge...aur Priyanka ka khoon bhi kahi isiliye to nahi hua ki wo tere karib aa gayi thi....."

Shivam eka ek apna reaction badla ,uske chehare pe jo muskan kuch der pahale jhalak rahi thi...wo berang hokar na jaane kaha kaha udd gayi...Shivam ne apna sar andar kiya..aur ek pal me hee khidki band kar di...

"khadoos..."Rose ne khud se kaha"jyada bhav kha raha hain...lekin mujhe kya..."

Rose waisi hee phhir se baarish ka maza lene lagi...lekin Shivam jaise sapne se jaag gaya tha...wo is room se hee bahar gaya...Pawan aur Zunair ab bhi T.V. dekh rahe the...jisme

abhi bhi Dr. Pirani ke maut ki khabar aa rahi thi...

"cigarette hain..."waha sofe pe baith kar Shivam bola....

"waha table par rakkha hain..."Pawan ne T.V. Ki taraf dekhte hue kaha...

"sale bahut dhyan se news dekh rahe hain...lagta hain jyada hee kush hue hain Pirani ki maut se..."

Shivam ne cigarette jalayi aur kash lete hue wapas Sofe pe baith gaya....Pawan aur Zunair T.V. Ke bilkul karib baithe apni nazar T.V. Pe gadaye hue the....

"abey itne dhyan se kya dekh rahe ho be..."

"shhhh...disturb mat kar..."

"abey Pirani mar gaya,use Lake ne maar diya...baat khatam ,ab wo kaise mara,kis angle me mara iski commentry sunkar kya ukhad loge tum dono...sala koyi Movie wala channel lagao..."

Shivam ko hairani tab hui ,jab Pawan aur Zunair un dono me se kisi ne koyi responce hee nahi diya...Zunair Pet ke bal leta hua T.V. Pe apni nazar gadaye hue tha...uske pair bistar se latak rahe the....Shivam ko na jaane kya soojha,wo khada hua ,aur jalti hui cigarette ko Zunair ke pair se touch kar diya...

"Lawdeeeeeeeee....."Zunair gala phhad ke chillaya...jiska sabse jyada asar Pawan ko hua...aur usne ek mukka ghuma kar de diya...

"chillata kyun hain be kutte...chup chap maal nahi dekh sakta..."

"abey mere pair isne cigarette chhua di..."

"to tu chilam chhua de,uske pair me lekin ye ganduo ki tarah mera kaan mat phhad...lawda bas khada hee tha ki tere aise chillane se dar ke aare baith gaya..."

Shivam ki nazar T.V. Pe gayi...wo hairan hee rah gaya...jab usne News me Jasmine ko dekha...

"ye to..."

"Jasmin hain bidu...ek dum kattas maal hain,ek baar mil jaye to main pura flat use de doon..."Zunair ne Shivam se kaha...

"haan ,beta jaise ye flat aapke param pujniya pita ka ho..."Pawan ,Zunair ki taraf dekhte hue bola...

"abey lekin ye news channel me kab se kaam karne lagi..."Shivam ne sawal kiya...use bahut hee hairani hui thi ,Jasmine ko waha dekh kar...

"yahi kuch ek mahine pahale se yaha kaam karti hain...apun dono to roj Jasmine ko ek ghante dekhte hain..."

"iska matlab ,tum dono news nahi Jasmine ko dekh rahe the..."

"ab ye bhi koyi kahne ki baat hain kya bawa..."

"achchha sun...kal college mat jana..."Shivam ab serious hote kaha...Cigarette khatam ho chuki thi,cigarette ko ek side phenkte hue Shivam sofe se khada hua...aur un dono ki taraf dekh kar bola...

"kal fom me tum dono haziri maar dena...warna kuch din baad fom wale tum dono ko maar denge..."

"fom me jana hain...lekin kyun..."Pawan aur Zunair ki to hawa hee tight ho gayi ,ye sunkar...

"kuch nahi,Zunair se kuch sawal karna hain unhe..."

"mujhse..."Zunair ko aise lagne laga tha,jaise wo abhi ,isi waqt fom me hain,..aur Fom ki team usse puchh tachh kar rahi ho...apne sar par aaye paseene ko saaf karta hua Zunair

bola..."maine kya kiya bhai,jo mujhe fom me ghaseet raha hain..."

"beta us din jo hacking ki thi....yaad aaya kuch..."

"Shivam,bacha le be..."

"tension mat le...tum dono ko main kabhi kuch nahi hone dunga...it's my promise..."

Shivam waha se apne room me chala gaya,..

"dekha sale,maine kaha tha na,ye launda utna bhi bekar nahi hain..."

"ab wo mere flat me rahta hain to ,ye to uski moral duty hain 😏"

"so ja ,wo Jasmine ka nasha abhi tak hain tere man me..."

"sala kal ka pura din maal log ke bagair gujarna padega..so sad yar..."

Shivam ,Pawan aur Zunair ke pass se isliye chala aaya tha ,kyunki use neend aa rahi thi...lekin bistar par lete hue use aadhe ghante se bhi upar ka samay ho chuka tha...neend ka koyi ata pata hee nahi tha....Pahale to wo rose ke baare me sochta raha...aur baad me Jasmine ka chehra uske dimag me ghoomne laga...Jasmine ka khayal aate hee uski neend to puri tarah udd hee gayi...usne ek hee ladki me teen logo ko dekha tha...pahala ye ki Jasmine ek professional worker ki tarah kaam karti hain...doosara Shivam ne ye bhi dekha tha ki Jasmine khud Priyanka ki dead body se dari hui thi...lekin usne jab aakhiri baar Jasmine ko dekha to wo hairan hee rah gaya tha,,,Car chalane wali Jasmine ko dekh kar koyi bhi ye nahi kah sakta ki wo wahi Jasmine hain...jo kuch der pahale itna dar rahi thi....Kahi Priyanka ke khoon me iska hath to nahi..,Jasmine ke upar bhi inquiry karni hogi...mujhe ye maloom karna padega ki jab wo stranger girl building me ghoosi thi ,to Jasmine kaha thi...phhir use us word ki yaad aayi ,jo use guard ne bataye the...

"IAS...iska kya matlab hain,,...is word ka Priyanka ko bahut khushi hui thi...lekin is word ka matlab kya hain...aur sabse bada sawal ki Priyanka ko us stranger girl ne mara kyun...kya usne Priyanka ko isliye maar diya kyunki wo mere karib aa chuki thi...nahi ,koyi itani si baat par kisi ko nahi maar dega....

Shivam ne time dekha...raat ke 1 baj rahe the...wo pichhale kayi ghanto se bistar par karwat badal raha tha.,usi samay Shivam ka mobile baj utha,,jo ki bistar ke pass wale table par rakkha tha....

"hello..."

"Pirani ko tumne mara hain,mujhe maloom hain ye..."

Shivam seedhe uth kar baith gaya...dusari taraf koyi ladki thi...

"Lake..."Shivam aawaj ko pahchanne ki koshish karta hua bola...

"tumhe to kewal ek hee ladki call karti hain, aur wo main hoon...lekin phhir bhi tumne ye puchha,iska matlab koyi aur bhi hain,jo tumhare liye khas hain...interesting,kaun hain wo..."

"tumne call kyun kiya..."

"bas ye batane ke liye ki mujhe maloom hain ki Pirani ko tumne mara hain...aur ilzam mere sar pe daal diya..."

"you think ,i need to doing this chutiyapa...ye sab fom walo ne kiya hain..."

"mujhe marne ka mission kaha tak pahuncha ,tum logo ka..."

"tum to mujhse ye sab aise puchh rahi ho,jaise main sab bata hee dunga..."

"mujhe tum logo ke is chor police ke game me koyi dilchaspi nahi hain..."

"phhir mujhe good night bolne ke liye call kiya kya 😊"

"call to kuch puchhane ke liye hee kiya hain...suna hain ki tumhari power tumhare control

me nahi hain...aur tumhe jab gussa aata hain to tum samne wale ki....you know what i want to say..."

"sorry,i am not interested to talk with you..."Shivam call rakhne hee wala tha use apne flat me kuch halchal sunayi di...Room ki lights band di..,isliye kuch bhi sahi se nahi dekh pa raha tha,....

"Pawan..."

Shivam ne socha ki Pawan ya Zunair hee honge...lekin jab Usne Pawan ka naam liya to samne ki taraf se koyi aawaj nahi aayi...

"kaun hain..."Shivam ne ek baar phhir aawaj di...Pawan aur Zunair so chuke the,isliye unhone pure flat ki lights off kar di thi...Kuch der tak andhere me yun hee idhar udhar dekhne ke baad Shivam ko kuch kuch dikhne laga,,,aur usne dekha ki koyi uske room ke bahar wale room par jo ki khali pada hua tha...waha deewar se satkar khada tha...Shivam ab us saye ko achchhi tarah se dekh sakta tha,..waha koyi khada tha,jo lagatar Shivam ki taraf hee dekhe ja raha tha....Shivam ne ek pal ke liye socha ki usko aawaj lagayi jaye,lekin phhir usne waisa nahi kiua...Shivam pure mamle ko samajhane ki koshish karne laga... Jo koyi bhi waha khada tha, wo bhi Shivam ko dekh sakta tha, jaise ki Shivam use dekh raha tha...Shivam ne iska andaza laga liya...us saye ke pass hee ek table rakkhi hui thi...jispe kuch saman rakkha tha...aur ho na ho ,jo halchal kuch der pahale hui thi...wo usi table me se kuch neeche girne ke karan hui hogi...

"ye Pawan aur Zunair me se koyi nahi ho sakta..."Shivam ne khud se kaha..."phhir ye kaun hain,aur yaha kyun aaya hain..."

Shivam bistar se uth kar khada ho gaya...aur isi ke sath us saye ke sharir ne kuch harkat ki...aur Shivam ke kandho ko chhuta hua kuch bahut teji ke sath nikal gaya...Wo saya teji ke sath waha se bahar ki taraf bhaga...gate pahale se hee khula hua tha...jiske karan us saye ko waha se bahar bhagne me aasani hui...floors ki light jali hui thi...Shivam daudta hua banar aaya...lekin waha koyi nahi tha...Shivam ne lift check ki,lift ground floor par hee thi,jiska matlab lift ka use kisi ne nahi kiya tha...

"kya wo seedhiyo se gaya kya..."ye sochte hue Shivam ,seedhiyo ke raste neeche wale floor par pahuncha...lekin waha bhi sannata hee tha...koyi halchal waha nahi thi....

Shivam wapas apne flat ki taraf aane laga...wo abhi apne flat ki taraf aa hee raha tha ki darwaje ke pass use kuch pada hua dikhayi diya...jo jaldbazi me shayad us saye ne gira diya hoga aur jaldbazi me bahar aate samay Shivam ne bhi nahi dekha hoga...

"ye to kisi ladki ka lagta hain..."Shivam use dekh kar kaha...wo kaan ka jhumka tha,jise utha kar Shivam ne dekha...

"to kya jo ,abhi yaha saya tha...wo koyi ladki thi...lekin wo andar kaise aayi..."

us ladki ke jhumke ko hath me uchhalta hua Shivam andar aaya ,aur kuch der apne flat se neeche sadak ki taraf dekhne laga....

"yadi, wo yaha se bhagegi to ,jaroor koyi car ya koyi aur van dikhegi....."

lekin agle 10-15 min tak koyi bhi gadi waha se nahi gujari...to Shivam ne maan liya ki, wo ladki jo koyi bhi ho...wo is compartment ki hee hogi...

"ye subah subah hee sex story padhne lag gaya be tharki..."Pawan ne Zunair ko dekh ke kaha...jo apne laptop pe kuch kar raha tha...

"beta,tere chasme ka number badh gaya hain...main to Fom ke rules dekh raha hoon..."

"ab tu fom join karega kya,shakal dekhi hain 🤪"

"main ye dekh raha tha ki kisi bhi security department ko hack karne pe kya saza milti hain....isme to likha hain ki hacker ko 5-6 mahine jail me rahna padega...lekin jisne fom ke officers ke sath bura bartav kiya ho...use pure 2 saal jail me sasna padega...beta Pawan 2 saal ke liye to tu gaya..."

"kya bak raha hain be..."table par rakkhe glass ke pani ko peeta hua Pawan bola..2 saal ki jail sunkar uska gala sookh gaya tha...lekin phhir use kal raat Shivam ki kahi hui baat yaad aayi, to wo tapak se bola..."abey ,Shivam ne kaha tha ki ,wo hum dono ko kuch nahi home dega..."

"aur tujhe aisa kyun lagta hain ki,Shivam hum dono ko kuch nahi hone dega..."

"mujhe maloom hain ki wo hum dono ko kuch nahi hone dega...aur tu lawde meri gand mat phhad dara kar,sale khud to itna bada darpok hain,upar se mujhe bhi dara raha hain...sala gay kahi ka..."


"mazak kar raha tha be,..tune sahi kahi tha,main sex story hee padh raha tha..."

Karib ek ghante ke baad Shivam...Pawan aur Zunair ko lekar fom pahunch gaya...Sanjana ne Shivam alag cabin banwa diya tha..jiski jaankari Shivam ko fom me ghuste hee de di gayi thi...

"abey itna shandar room tera hain..."andar ghuste hee Pawan bola...

"room nahi cabin bol..."

"haan yar ,jo bhi samajh..."cabin ko charo taraf dekhte hue Pawan bola"sala yaha to tu kisi bhi time mutth mar sakta hain,gate band karke..."

"chup kar be ghonchu 

Pawan aage kuch bolta,uske pahale hee waha Vikrant,Carner aur Sanjana pahunch gaye...teeno ko ek sath waha dekh Pawan aur Zunair ki chok ho gayi...Pawan to Sanjana se apni nazare bachane laga...

"yahi hain dono..."Carner ne Shivam ki taraf dekhte hue puchha...

""nahi ,ye wo dono nahi hain....tere baap ko laya hoon pakad kar....""Carner ko dekhkar Shivam ne man hee man me kaha...

"haan yahi hain dono..."

"in dono me se hacker yani Zunair kiska naam hain..."

"sir main..."school ke bachche ki tarah Zunair apna hath upar uthate hue bola,jaise attendance de raha ho....

"kafi achchha knowledge hain tujhe hacking ka...kitani baar kiya hain hacking aaj tak..." Zunair kuch der tak sochta raha,phhir sharmate hue bola"yaad nahi,ab kahi likh kar to rakkhunga nahi ki maine kitani baar hacking ki..."

"sale jyada cool banne ki koshish kar raha hain kya...abhi utha ke jail me daal dunga..."Carner gussa hote hue bola...

"Carner relax...ye dono aise hee hain,inki baato ko seriously mat lena..."Shivam bola....

"tum dono ,us raat Shivam ke sath the na,jis raat Lightshine me party chal rahi thi..."Vikrant un dono ke samne wali chair par baithta hua bola...

"haan,kuch samay ke liye the..."pahali baar Pawan ne juban kholi"lekin sir,apun dono full talli the...wo kya hain na ki free me daru mili thi peene ko to..."

"us din ,tum logo ko kisi ladki ka call aaya tha...."Vikrant ne agala sawal kiya...

"ladki ka call..."Pawan yaad karte hue bola"haan Party ke time pe aaya tha,jab main rasgulle kha raha tha..."

"to ab rasgulle ko bhool ,aur ye bata,wo ladki kaun thi..."

"ab ye to mujhe bhi nahi maloom ki wo ladki kaun thi...."Pawan apne daant dikhate hue Vikrant se bola...

"yaha main tujhse mazak kar raha hoon kya...jis number se Lake ne Shivam ko call kiya tha...same to same number se tujhe call aaya tha..us ladki ne tujhse laghbagh 10 min. Tak baat ki,aur tu bolta hain ki tujhe maloom nahi..."

Shivam ka matha thanka,usne se puchha"tujhe kaise maloom ki,Pawan ko call usi number se aaya tha..."

"maine teri aur in dono ki call history nikali...us samay main bhi chauk gaya ,jab maine tum dono ke call list me same to same number dekhe...wo bhi Party time ke...isne us ladki se laghbagh 10 min. Tak baat ki thi..."

Ab Vikrant ke sath sath ,Shivam bhi Pawan aur Zunair ki taraf ghoor kar dekhne lage...dono ko apni taraf gusse se dekhta hua pakar Pawan bola..."us raat jab us ladki ka call aaya to maine usse puchha ki wo kaun hain...lekin usne mujhe koi jawab nahi diya...wo bas bolti rahi ki main tumhare hee area me rahti hoon...jab maine uska exact address puchha to wo bolne lagi ki dhoondh lo,mera address ,yadi mujhse milna chahte ho to aur iske baad bhi bahut saari humne aisi hee idhar udhar ki baat ki ,phhir usne achanak hee call kat kar di..."Pawan itna bol kar chup ho gaya.....

"yadi ,tune jo bhi bola...wo sach nahi hua to,seedha encounter karunga tera,ye tu likh ke rakh le...aur tu"Zunair ki taraf dekhta hua Vikrant bola"ek dusare hacker ne ye maan liya hain ki use kisi ladki ne fom ke system ko hack karne ke liye usse kaha tha...isliye tujhe chhod raha hoon...now get lost "

Pawan aur Zunair jaise yahi sunne ka wait kar rahe the....wo dono ek pal bhi waha nahi ruke...un dono ke waha se jane ke baad Shivam ,Vikrant se bola...

"maine socha tha ki,tu din bhar inka dimag khayega...lekin ye kya,inko to do min. Me chhod diya..."

"abhi mera dhyan ,puri tarah Lake par hain...inka case baad me handle karunga..."

Uske baad Carner aur Sanjana waha se chale gaye...Vikrant kuch der tak Lake ke baare me Shivam se jaankari li ki wo kaisi apne powers ka use karti hain,,,phhir Vikrant waha se chala gaya....

"haan,yahi cabin hain unka..."bahar se ek guard ki aawaj Shivam ko sunayi di aur agale hee pal Jasmine Ne tadak bhadak tareeke se Shivam ke cabin me entry maari...

"hello Sir..."itna bolkar wo seedhe chair par jakar baith gayi...

"Jasmine,tum yaha kyun aayi ho..."

"time pass nahi ho raha tha to yaha chali aayi..."

"kya..."

"just joking.....main kuch information dene aayi thi Priyanka ke baare me..."

"information...kaisi information..."

Jasmine ne apne dono hath samne wale table par rakkhe aur Shivam ke taraf apna chehra lakar boli"Priyanka ko kuch dino se kisi ne pareshan kar rakkha tha...use koi ladki call karti aur hamesha ye bolti ki uske pass wo sari information hain jo wo janna chahti hain Anish ke baare me..."

Shivam ko shuru me Jasmine ka yun uske karib aana achchha nahi laga...lekin uske baad Jasmine ne use jo bataya ,use sunkar Shivam ka dhyan puri tarah Priyanka ke case me chala gaya....

"tumhe ye sab kaise maloom chala..."

"Priyanka meri boss hone ke sath sath meri ek achchhi friend bhi thi...wo bhi college time se..."

"tum dono college friend the..."

"haan..."

"phhir to tum...."Shivam usse Shweta ke baare me puchhna chahta tha,lekin Shivam ne nahi puchha"khair chhodo ,ye batao Priyanka ne tumhe aur kya bataya tha..."

Jasmine ka chehra ab bhi Shivam ki taraf uske karib hee tha...Shivam ko Jasmine ki ye harkat thik nahi lagi...lekin wo Jasmine se kya bole use samajh me nahi aa raha tha...

"tum news channel me bhi kaam karti ho..."Shivam ko kal raat ki yaad aayi ,jab usne Jasmine ko T.V. Par dekha tha...

"part time job hain..."Jasmine ne usi muskan ke sath jawab diya...uski position abhi bhi wahi thi...wo abhi bhi apne dono hatho ko table par rakhkar apne chehare ko Shivam ke karib kiye hue the....

"ye part time job hain..."

"ye to apne apne upar hain ki banda kaha pahunchana chahta hain,aur wo kitani mehnat karta hain ,waha pahuchane ke liye...."

"tum kaha pahuchana chahati ho..."Shivam ne apna agla sawal kiya...

tab tak Shivam aur Jasmine ke liye guard do coffee bhi le aaya tha...coffee peene ke liye Jasmine ko normal position me aana pada ,jisse Shivam ne rahat ki saans li...coffee peete hue Shivam ne apna sawal dobara dohraya

"kaha pahuchana chahati ho,jo itna mehnat kar rahi ho..."

"it's not your business..."coffee ki chuskiya leti hui Jasmine boli...aur Shivam ki taraf dekh kar muskura di...

Shivam ko abhi tak Jasmine kisi rahasya se kam nahi lagi thi...jab uski Jasmine se mulakat hui thi to usne ek dari hui ladki ko dekha tha...phhir Sanjana ke office ke bahar usne ek khushmizaz ladki ko dekha...lekin jab wo Car me Jasmine ke sath tha to usne ek apni hee dhun me sawar rahne wali ladki ko dekha...aur aaj...aaj Jasmine kis roop me thi....

"mujhe to Priyanka ka khooni nahi samajh rahe..."Jasmine coffee ka cup table par rakhte hue boli"coffee pee lo pahale ,thandi ho rahi hain..."

"kal raat kaha thi tum..."coffee ki chuskiya dobara lete hue Shivam ne Jasmine se puchha...

"kyuh date pe le jane ka mood tha kya..."

"waisa hee kuch samjho..."

"phhir to sorry, mujhe ye date wate pasand nahi nahi...jo karna hain seedhe karo,ye date ka bahana kyun..."

"aur jise kuch nahi karna ho to..."

"matlab..."

"matlab ye ki,jise sirf friendship karni ho to..."

"friendship karne ke liye date ki kya jaroorat..."

"leave it...kal raat tum kaha thi..."

"hmm...kal raat to main apne ek friend ke sath thi..."

"aur tumhara wo friend kaha rahta hain..."Coffee ke cup ko table par rakhte hue Shivam bola...

"hotel Royal..."

"tumhare dost ka koyi ghar nahi hain kya..."

"wo Midland me nahi rahta...wo to bas apne business ke kaam ki vajah se yaha aaya tha..."

"wo ab bhi yahi hain...."

"subah subah hee nikal gaya...lekin kyun..."

"bas aise hee,pagal hoon main,aisi harkate karte rahta hoon.."

"main chaloo ,ya kuch aur puchhna hain..."

"jao..."Shivam ne apne jeb se cigarette ki packet nikalte hue kaha, aur uske jeb me rakkha hua earring jo kal raat waha se bhagte samay us ladki ne gira diya tha...wo aa gaya,...

"Jasmine ruko..."Shivam ne ear ring ko table par rakh diya...

"kya...kuch aur puchhna hain kya..."palat ka Jasmine boli...

Shivam Jasmine ke ear ring aur table par rakkhe ear ring ko milane laga...

"Jasmine, tum apna contact number mujhe de do...mujhe jab bhi koyi jaroorat hogi,ya kuch puchhna hoga..main tumhe call kar lunga..."

Jasmine ne Shivam ko number deiya aur jate hue ek baar hans kar boli"date ke liye call mat karna,..i don't like..."

Jasmine ke waha se jaane ke baad Shivam kal raat wali ghatna ke baare me sochne laga...

"wo ladki flat ke andar kaise ghusi...kya Pawan aur Zunair bhi unse mile hue hain...ya phhir usne gatw ke code ko tod diya....lekin wo waha karne kya aayi thi...jis tarah wo mujhe dekh rahi thi...usse saaf zahir hain ki,wo waha mere liye hee aayi thi...aur usne gun bhi chalayi thi..gun me silencer lage hone ke karan bhale hee aawaj na aayi ho....phhir wo waha se bhag gayi...lekin main jab daud kar bahar aaya to ,wo waha nahi thi...lift ka sahara usne liya nahi...to iska ek hee matlab hua ki,wo kisi ke flat me ghus gayi...ya phhir wo wahi rahti ho..."

jab bahut sochane ke baad bhi koyi nateeza nahi nikla to Shivam ne apna sar khafana chhod kar cigarette peene laga....

dusari taraf Vikrant us doctor ko le aaya tha,jo Shivam ki report ko analysis karke uske body ke baare me baraye....Jaha par Shivam ki body ka experiment Pirani ne kiya tha...wahi usi kamre me Shivam ko chhodkar sabhi maujood the.....

"main Shivam ko bulakar lata hoon..."

Vikrant waha se ye kahkar janelaga to Sanjana ne Vikrant ko aawaj dekar aisa karne se mana kar diya...

"use rahne do..."

"rahne do...lekin kyun.."

"bas rahne do...doctor aap apna kaam shuru kijiye..."

Jis doctor ko Vikrant pakad kar laya tha...usne samne ki screen par Shivam ke body ke ek ek pal ki movement dekhne laga,,..wo doctor hairan bhi tha aur pareshan bhi tha...

"what happened doctor..."Sanjana ne Doctor ka hairan-pareshan chehara dekhkar kaha...

"ye impossible hain..."

"jo bhi hi ,aap explain me kahiye..."

"iska koyi tod nahi...iske sharir ki koyi limit nahi...ye jitna chahe utna powerful ban sakta hain...iske ye cells ki activity dekh rahe ho...ye itna tej vibration karti hain ki Is bande ki sochne samajhane ki shakti kam ho jati hain...ise kuch samajh nahi aata...iska jo dil karta hain..ye bas wahi kar deta hain...ise khud bhi nahi maloom rahta ki wo kya kar raha hain aur kyun kar raha hain...."

"itna to hum bhi jante hain doctor ki Shivam ko jab gussa aata hain to,use kuch bhi samajh nahi aata...."Vikrant bola...

"you are right Vikrant...lekin tum wo nahi jante hoge,,,jo main tumhe batane wala

hoon..."doctor waha se room ke ek kone me rakkhe hue apne bag ki taraf aaya ,aur usme se ek book nikala...aur us book ke page palatane laga...aur phhir us book ko hath me lekar wapas apni initial position par aa gaya....

"tum logo ko maloom hoga ki aaj sw kuch 5-6 mahine pahale Midland me scientists ki annual seminar hui thi...jo ki har saal hoti hain...usme discussion topic yahi tha ki What is Portion's Power...main bhi us seminar me tha,as a guest...10 din chale us seminar me sabhi scientist ne portion ke baare me apni alag alag theory di...sabne apna alag alag mat rakkha...aur un sabhi ke theory ko milakar humne ye result nikala ki Marquas ki zameen par do portion the...jo ki sach bhi hain...wo dono portion ek dusare se bilkul hee alag nature rakhte the...thik possitive aur negative charge ki tarah...un do portion me se ek attacking power wala tha...yani ,us portion ki power jise milti wo dusaro ko aasani se maar sakta tha,,aur dusara portion me defensive nature tha...matlab bachav karne ki kshamta....aur jaisa ki main dekh raha hoon...Shivam ke pass defensive Portion hain...wo sirf apna bachav kar sakta hain...lekin attack bahut kam hee kar sakta hain...isi ke ulat Lake kewal aatack kar sakti hain....Shivam ke pass bachav karne ki shakti hain,isiliye use dard nahi hota...aur wo aksar kahta rahta hain ki...Mujhe dard nahi hota..."

"ye aapko kaise pata...."Sanjana ne doctor ko beech me hee tok kar puchha...

"incomplete intention maine bhi padhi hain Miss. Sanjana..."doctor ne muskurate hue jawab diya...

"ok...aage "

"ab aage yahi hain ki,tumhare hath me dhal hain...aur samne wale ke hath me talwar..."

"interesting..."Vikrant bola"to jiske hath me talwar hain...us par yadi hum sahi dhang se aur apni full power ke sath hamla kare to wo khud ko nahi bacha payega..."

"bas...bas yahi fact hain..."

"lekin doctor....hume wo hathiyar kaun dega,jisse hum Lake par hamla kar sake..."Vikrant ne doctor se agla sawal kiya...

"hathiyar kab se taiyar rakkha hain...bas deri itani si hain ki wo hathiyar tum mujhse mango...aur main wo tumhe de doon...lekin aisa tabhi hoga,jab meri ek shart mani jayegi..."

"shart...wo kya hain..."

"Fom ki research team ka head mujhe banaya jaye..."

"phhir deal pakki..."Sanjana apna hath doctor ki taraf badhati hui boli"Pirani ji ke jane ke baad waise bhi ye post khali thi..."

"that's why,i said for that post"

"kab tak hume wo hathiyar mil jayega..."

"wo hathiyar taiyar hain liquid ke roop me....humne use bahut pahale hee bana liya tha...lekin Midland ke Govt. Ke humare private research center ke prati rookhe behaviour ke karan humne nahi diya tha...."

Sanjana ,Vikrant aur Carner teeno ko ye sunkar jhatka laga...lekin der hee sahi,unhe khushi bhi hui thi ki Midland me jo kanta itane din se chubh raha tha..,use nikalne ka waqt ab karib aa gaya hain.....

"doctor...kya Shivam ka bhi koyi tod hain..."Sanjana is sawal se doctor thoda soch me pad gaye...

"porocess to jaari hain...lekin mujhe nahi lagta ki ,wo Shivam par asardar hogi...."

"doctor...ab jab aap fom se jud hee gaye hain to ab yahi kaam kijiye ki hume Shivam ko

rokan ke liye kuch na kuch chahiye,,,"

"i will try my best..."

uske baad doctor waha se chala gaya...

"Priyanka wala case kaha tak pahuncha..."doctor ke jaane ke baad Sanjana ne Vikrant se puchha...

"main abhi us case ke baare me nahi soch raha hoon...ek baar Lake ka kaam tamam ho jaye,phir usko bhi solve kar dunga,,,"

"bomb defuse karne wali team aa gayi..."Vikrant ne Sanjana ke cabin me ghuste hee kaha"ab hume apna kaam shuru kar dena chahiye..."

"Vikrant...mujhe ab bhi samajh nahi aa raha hain ki,tum karne kya ja rahe ho...matlab,tum pure Midland ko check karoge ki kaha bomb hain aur kaha nahi,,,kya ye possible hain..."

"main pure Midland ko nahi...un jagah ko check karunga,jaha next week Midland aur Shadowmoor towns ke Govt. Members ki meetings hone wali hain....kyunki agar Lake kuch dino se shant baithi hain to wo jaroor kuch bada karne ki soch rahi hogi..."

"ok, jo karna hain karo meri permission hain...lekin tumhe aisa kyun lagta hain ki Lake waha thik usi tarah hamla karegi...jaise ki usne abhi tak kiya hain..."

"main Lake ke liye har darwaje band karna chahta hoon...siway ek ke...aur wo uske andar aane ka..."

"tum khud chahte ho ki Lake us din waha hamla kare..."

"chahta to main yahi hoon...kyunki us din ke barabar achchha mauka hame kabhi nahi milega...kyunki Us din hamare sath Midland ke sath sath Shadowmoor towns ki bhi army hogi...ab chalta hoon,bahut sare kaam niptane hain..."

Vikrant waha se bomb defuse karne wali team ke sath chala gaya aur Shivam wahi apne cabin me pade pade bore ho raha tha....

"koyi dhang ki maal bhi nahi hain yaha...jise dekh kar time pass kiya jaye..."angdayi leta hua Shivam bola"T.V. dekha jaye ,aur to koyi kaam nahi hain yaha..."

Shivam ne T.V. On kiya...channels badalte badalte Shivam ne news channel lagaya...usne jaise hee News channel dekha...uski ankhe fati ki fati rah gayi.....aur wo usi samay waha se Sanjana ki cabin ki taraf bhaga....Sanjana ko shayad wo khabar mil chuki thi,jise batane Shivam waha ja raha tha...

"Sanjana...news Channel dekha..."

Sanjana cabin se bahar hee nikli thi...

"main abhi wahi jaa rahi hoon..."

"main bhi chalta hoon..."

Sanjana aur Shivam teji se Fom ke bahar aaye ,aur Car me baith kar ravana ho gaye...

"wo car to Vikrant ki thi...iska matlab Vikrant..."Shivam ne Sanjana se puchha...jo car chala rahi thi...

"nahi, wo Vikrant nahi tha...Vikrant to abhi abhi nikla hain..."Sanjana ne jawab diya...Sanjana ke aawaj me bharipan tha...

"to phir kaun tha us car me..."

"Carner..."Sanjana bas itna hee boli..

"Carner..."Carner ka naam sunkar Shivam chauk pada"Carner,Vikrant ki car me kya kar raha tha..."Shivam ne puchha,lekin Sanjana ne koyi jawab nahi diya...wo bas samne dekh kar Car drive kar rahi thi...Shivam ne ek do baar aur puchha...lekin Sanjana ne koyi jawab nahi diya...

Shivam ke dimag me wo news ghoomne lagi,jise kuch der pahale usne T.V. me dekha tha...news me ye dikhaya gaya tha ki Vikrant ki car me bomb fata tha...wo dhamaka itna shaktishali tha ki Car ke andar maujood logo ke wahi mauke par hee chithade ho gaye... Sanjana ne jab car roki to, Shivam ne sadak ki taraf nazar daudayi...waha bahut bheed thi...media wale aur normal public sabhi waha the...Sanjana aur Shivam car se bahar nikle to media walo ne Sanjana ko gher liya...aur usse hazaro sawal puchhne lage...

"Miss Sanjana, Fom par ye pahala hamla nahi hain...lekin is baar aapke sabse kabil officer mane jane wale Vikrant ki maut hui hain...jo ki Lake ka case handle kar rahe the...aapka is baare me kya kahna hain..."abhi ek apna sawal nahi kar paya tha ki ,dusaro uske upar chadhkar bola"Sanjana jee,kya is ghatna me Lake ka hath hain...."is tarah ke kayi sawalo ne Sanjana ko gher rakkha tha...lekin Sanjana, sabko darkinar karte hue aage badh rahi thi....

"mam ,aap kuch to boliye..."ye kahta hua ek media wala samne aaya, aur waha bheed ki dhakka mukki se wo Seedhe jakar Sanjana se takra gaya aur uske agale hee pal Sanjana jor se chilla uthi...usne ek do media walo par hath tak utha diya...Mauke ki nazakat ko samajhte hue Shivam aage aaya...aur Sanjaa ko lekar aage badhne laga...kuch hee der me Sanjana ko lekar Shivam waha pahuch gaya,jaha dhamaka hua tha...us place par police walo ne normal public aur media walo ke aane pe rok laga di...Sanjana ne waha ka nazara dekhkar apni aankhe band kar li...

Car puri tarah tabah ho chuki thi...aur waha road par khoon hee khoon bikhra pada tha...

"hello, mam..."ek city police wala waha aaya aur Sanjana se bola"mam, yaha ke log bata rahe the ki, Vikrant sir ki car me achanak hee dhamaka hua...dhamaka bahut tej tha,...Vikrant sir ki body ka bahut bura haal hain..,aap use dekh bhi nayi payengi..."

"wo Vikrant nahi,Carner tha..."us city police wale ke rukne par Shivam usse bola...aur dekhte dekhte pure Midland me Vikrant ki jagah Carner ki maut ki khabar aag ki tarah fail gayi....Sanjana ne Shivam ko waha se khud ko le jane ke liye kaha ,...

"ye sun..."Shivam ne city police wale ko aawaj lagayi"inko yaha se lejakar inke ghar drop kar de..."

"ok sir.."

Sanjana ke waha se jaane ke baad, Shivam bhi waha se thoda door nikal aaya...uske andar bahut se sawal ghoom rahe the...

"Carner, Vikrant ki car me kya kar raha tha...wo Vikrant ki car me baithkar kaha ja raha tha...aur yadi Vikrant ki car me bomb fit tha to ye dhamaka Carner ke liye nahi,Vikrant ke liye tha....."

"kya chahiye sir..."Shivam se us chhote dukandar ne puchha...jo apni dukan laghbagh band kar chuka tha...

"cigarette hain..."

"abhi to dukan band ho chuki hain..."

Shivam ne aas pass dekha...sabhi shop band ho chuke the...aur usi samay Shivam ka mobile bajne laga...Shivam ne number dekha,call Vikrant ki thi....

"kaha hain Shivam,..."dusari taraf se kanpti hui aawaj Shivam ko sunayi di...

"jaha par Carner ka accident hua hain,wahi par hoon..."

"main bhi wahi par hoon...tu kaha hain..."

"ek min. rook main abhi waya aaya..."

Shivam, waha se dhamake wali jagah ke liye chal pada...Vikrant use door khada dikhayi

diya...Vikrant ke chehare par ghabrahat thi...

"Vikrant,,,,"Shivam ne peechhe se Vikrant ko aawaj di,,,,"

"us sali ne Carner ko bhi maar diya..."Vikrant palatkar gusse se bola,uski aawaj me kanpan saaf jhalak raha tha...

Shivam ,Vikrant se kuch kahta ,usse pahale waha maujood logo ke shor ne un dono ka dhyan khincha...

"ye itna chilla kyun rahe hain..."Shivam ne Vikrant ki taraf dekh kar puchha...

"maloom nahi,chal dekhte hain..."

Waha maujood bheed ab waha se bhagne lagi thi.,jisse Shivam aur Vikrant ko aage badhne me aasani hui...Media wale ab dusari taraf bhag rahe the...Shivam aur Vikrant bhi ye janne ke liye ki aakhir ho kya raha hain...wo dono usi taraf chal pade...kuch der ke baad media walo ne ek jagah ko gher liya...Shivam aur Vikrant jab waha pahuche to unka gala sookh gaya samne ke nazare ko dekh kar....Saamne ek ladki ki nangi lash padi thi...jo ki audhi leti hui thi....uske sharir par kisi tejdhara hathiyar se kuch likha hua tha....

"27 ko Midland ka ant hoga-Lake"

ye us ladki ke pure sharir par likha hua tha...

waha ab do tarfa mahol ban gaya tha...jaha ek taraf media wale us ladki ki nangi lash aur uske upar gude hue Lake ke msg ko mirch masale lagakar dikhane me bheedi thi...wahi dusari taraf Midland ki janta dahshat me aa gayi thi...sabhi waha se bhagne lage...jitani jaldi ho sake sabhi apne ghar pahuchne ki jaldi e thi...lekin kya apne apne ghar me baithane se khatra tal jata.....

"Vikrant ,ab yaha se nikalte hain..."Shivam ne bhag daud karti hui bheed ke shor me Vikrant se bola...

"you are right, hume yaha se nikalna chahiye...ek min. Rook..."Vikrant waha se city police walo ki taraf gaya,aur unhe kuch bolkar wapas Shivam ke pass aaya...

"chal, abhi is news ko ghooma phhirakar dikhana hain..."

Vikrant aur Shivam jaldi se fom pahuche...Fom ke bahar ,pure lightshine me security ka intezaam kiya gaya tha...

"ye news sabse pahale tum apne channel par dikhao...aur kahna ki ye Fom ki official news hain...ok ,thanks..."Sanjana ne call disconnect kar di...

"Sanjana ,I have a plan for this...."

"maine wo kaam pahale hee kar diya,jise tum abhi karne wale the..."Vikrant ko beech me hee rok kar Sanjana boli"ab shayad is shor ki aawaj kam ho jayegi..."

Sanjana khidki ke pass khade hokar Midland ke logo ke bhaari bheed ko dekh rahi thi...jine Lightshine me ghusne se Army ne rok rakkha tha...

"kya kiya tumne Sanjana..."Shivam ne puchha...

Sanjana kuch der tak wahi khadi Midland ke logo ko khidki se dekhti rahi ,phhir lambi saans leti hui boli...

"maine ye khabar bhejwa di hain ki ,Vikrant ki car me bomb nahi tha...wo to Car ke tank ke leakage hone ke kaan ye hadsa hua...aur wo ladki jiske body par likha tha ki 27 ko Midland ka ant hoga...wo Lake ne nahi kisi sarfire ne kiya tha...aur humne use pakad bhi liya hain...."

"plan to tumhara achchha hain,lekin ye sab hoga kaise..."

"Shivam, Midland me ek news channel aisa hain,jo wahi dikhata hain,jo hum chahte hain...wo logo ko wahi news dea hain..jo hum Midland ko dikhana chahte hain...isme koyi

doray nahi ki Fom ke astitva me bahut bada hath us News channel ka bhi hain aur ab tak ye khabar logo me pahuch bhi chuki hogi...kyuki main logo ki is kam hoti bheed ko dekh kar kah sakti hoon..."

Vikrant ne jaldi se T.V. On kiya, Vikrant ko maloom tha ki ,ye news kis channel me aa rahi hogi...wo news channel wahi dikha raha tha,jaisa ki Sanjana ne kaha tha...

"iska fayda kya hoga...Shivam ne T.V. band kar diya aur Sanjana ki taraf dekh kar bola"Ab shayad log maan bhi jaye ki Carner ki maut ek accident hain...aur us ladki ki death body pe jo likha tha,wo Lake ne nahi kisi pagal ne kiya tha...jise Fom ne pakad liya hain....lekin aisa karne a fayda kya hua...log yahi sochenge ki wo surakshit hain,...jabki asal me aisa 1 % bhi nahi hain..."

"iska fayda hain , Shivam..."Sanjana ne kaha...

"kya hain wo..."

"iska nateeza ye niklega ki,logo ke man se dar nikal jayega...wo Lake ke marne se pahale nahi marenge,ye fayda hain is news ka..."

"ab samajh me aaya ki,Lake ne ye kyun likha ki , 27 ko Midland ka ant hoga..."Vikrant ,apne khayal se bahar aaya aur bola"Is 27 ko Midland aur Shadowmoor towns ke Govt. Members ki meet hain....kahi Lake un par hamla karne ki to nahi soch rahi hain..."Vikrant ki aawaj me ghabrahat saaf jhalak rahi thi...

Vikrant ke is lafz ne Sanjana ke bhi chehare par ghabrahat daal di thi...wo fauran harkat me aa gayi...usne apna mobile nikala ,aur kisi se baat karte hue jaha next week meet hone wali thi,waha ke area ko khali karne ke liye kah diya...

"Lake janti hain ki, us din Midland me bahut bada juloos niklega...Midland aur Shadowmoor towns ki aadhe se adhik public us juloos me shamil hogi..."

"ab aage kya karne ka vichar hain..."Shivam ne Vikrant se pichha...

"ya to ab Lake maregi,ya Midland...maine doctor se wo medicine le li hain...jiski badaulat Lake ko mara ja sakta hain..."

"us medicine ka use kaise karna hain..."

"wo kisi solid material ki tarah hain...hum pure Army, city police,fom ki team ko us medicine ki bullet bana kar denge...doctor ne ye bhi kaha hain, aadhe ghante ke andar wo medicine Lake ko khatam kar degi..."

"aur yadi doctor ki baat jhoot nikal gayi to..."

"phhir doctor agale din ka suraj nahi dekh payega..."Vikrant waha se utha, aur waha se chala gaya...

Shivam ab bhi wahi baitha tha...Sanjana kisi se baat kar rahi thi...

"aur haan, Midland ke saare school, college, ek hafte ke liye band kar do aur yadi koyi puchhe ki kyun,to kahna ki Carner ki maut ki vajah se aisa kiya gaya hain....aur jo insititude ye hukum manne se inkar kar de...uska licence radd kar do..."

Sanjana kuch der tak chup rahi aur phhir boli"baad me jo hoga hum dekh lenge,yaha baat Midland ke ant ko lekar hain..."

"Govt. Ko jawab dene ki tum chhodo,wo baad ka kaam hain..."

Sanjana itani der se samjha rahi thi ki Sabhi college aur school ,ek hafte ke liye band kar diya jaye...lekin phone me jo dusari taraf tha...wo baar baar Sanjana ki baat manne se inkar kar raha tha....

"ab yadi tune mera aadesh nahi mana,to aaj sham tak main tere licence ke aage The End ka board laga dunga,samjha..."gusse se bolti hui Sanjana ne call disconnect kar di...

"Sanjana, ab Fom ko hacking se kaun bachayega,kyunki Carner to yaha ka technical master tha, aur ab wo nahi hain...."

"Carner jaisa koyi dusara yun hee sadak me ghoomta hua nahi mil jayega...hume Carner ke bina bahut mushkile aane wali hain,mujhe paa hain...lekin in bure halat se muqabala to karna hee padega...kyunki bure halat bante hee isliye hain ki hum khud ko aur bhi behtar bana sake...Fom isse pahale bhi aur bhi kayi baar ,aise daur se gujra hain,jab fom ka ant nikshchit tha,...lekin humne haar nahi mani...jo kuch bhi is kudrat me hota hain,uska dusara pahalu bhi yahi maujood hota hain...jo hume aage badhne ka rasta dikhata hain...jo hume yah sikhata hain ki hum khud ko kaise bacha sakte hain...."

"ye bhi lecture marti hain 😊"Shivam ne andar hee andar kaha aur phhir Sanjana se bola"Zunair kaisa rahega..."

Sanjana chup hee rahi,..Shivam, Sanjana ki khamoshi dekhkar jaan gaya tha ki Sanjana Zunair ke baare me soch to rahi hain....

"Zunair, behtar rahega...Carner ke jaane ke baad waise bhi itani jaldi koyi aur jo uske barabar hee kabiliyat rakhta ho,milna mushkil hain...Zunair ,Carner ke barabar educated bhale hee a ho,lekin jab wo kuch hafta ki mehnat se Fom ke system ki dhajjiya uda sakta hain to....think about him..."

"rakh lo use,lekin mujhe uske sath wo dusara wala fom me nahi dikhna chahiye..."

"main Zunair ko inform kar dunga..."

Midland ki situation ko Sanjana ne sambhal liya tha...log bhi manne lage the ki aaj jo kuch bhi hua,wo sirf ek normal sa accident tha..jise media walo ne jyada badhakar bataya...lekin phhir bhi sabke dil me kahi na kahi ek kasak thi ki,kuch to hone wala hain, lekin kya hoga...koyi nahi janta tha...

"Sanjana,...Anish ka ghar kaha hain..."Shivam ne Sanjana se puchha...

"why, tum ye kyun puchh rahe ho..."Sanjana chaukati hui boli...

"Aaj mera dil dukhane ka plan hain,..."

Sanjana aage kuch nahi boli,usne Shivam ko Anish ke ghar ka address de diya...

"thanks..."Shivam ,Fom se bahar nikal aaya...pura Midland aaj laghbagh shant sa tha...sadako par utani chahal pahal nahi thi,jaise ki aksar hoti thi...din bhar bhag daud karne wala Midland shahar aaj ,pura shant sa tha...Shivam ne apna mobile nikala ,aur ek number dial karne laga...Carner ne Shivam ko mobile dete hue bataya tha ki, jab bhi Midland me kahi jana ho to, ye number dial kar dena...kuch der me hee ek taxi aa jayegi....

"is address par jana hain..."Taxi wale ko address batate hue ,Shivam bola...

"baithiye..."us taxi wale ne Shivam se kaha...

"time kitna lagega pahuchne me..."

"karib ek ghanta lagega,sir..."us taxi wale ne jawab diya aur taxi sadak par dauda di...

"aaj, Midland itna shant kyun hain..."Shivam ko iska karan maloom tha,lekin usne phhir bhi puchha...

"sab log dar ke maare chhupe baithe hain ,apne gharo me, sir aur abhi abhi latest news ke anusar ye sab ek hafte tak chalega....kyunki ek hafte tak sabhi school,college band rahenge..."

"phhir to tum logo ke pet par iska asar padega..."Shivam muskurate hue bola...

"ab kya kare sir, jab jaan par ban jaye ,to aksar yahi hota hain...ab mujhe sirf itna pata hain ki, koyi bahari duniya ke log ,is shahar ko tabah karne me lage hain aur use rokane ke liye bahari duniya se koyi aaya bhi hain,kitani ajeeb baat hain na sir ki tabah karne wala bhi

is duniya ka nahi hain aur hume bachane wala bhi is duniya ka nahi hain...lekin un dono ki ladayi ka anzaam is shahar ko bhugatna pad raha hain...aur ye sab bhi chhodo sir ji...yaha is shahar me na jaane kitane log aise bhi honge ki ,jinhe kuch bhi nahi maloom hoga ki, ye kyun ho raha hain...kaun kar raha hain, kis liye kar raha hain...unhe kuch bhi nahi pata...lekin phir bhi wo ghar me chhup ke baithe hain..."

"jise kuch nahi pata, iska matlab ye nahi hota ki ,jo kuch bhi hone wala hain...wo usse bach jayenge..."

"baate to damdar karte ho sir ji..."

"Jo zindagi jeena chhod dete hain, wo aksar aisi hee baate karte hain..."

kuch isi tarah ke gappe shappe marte hue , ek ghante ke pahale hee us taxi wale ne Shivam ko Anish ke ghar pahucha diya....

"main jaldi aaunga,...tum kahi mat jana..."Taxi se utarte hue Shivam ,us taxi wale se bola aur Anish ke ghar ki taraf badh gaya...waha Anish ke ghar ke bahar kuch police wale the...Shivam ne unhe apni pahchan batayi to unhone Shivam ko andar jaane diya....Shivam ne bahar se hee Anish ke ghar ko dekha....

"wo pahale bhi ek baar yaha chuka tha,...wo pahale bhi ek baar is ghar ko dekh chuka tha...bas farak sirf itna tha ki, jab wo aakhir baar yaha aaya tha to, use yaha se bhagne ki jaldi thi...lekin is baar use andar jaane ki jaldi thi...farak sirf itna tha ki aakhir baar jab wo yaha aaya tha to wo yaha ,is duniya me bilkul akela tha...lekin ab usne kuch dost bana liye the..."

Shivam ki nazar bahar se hee ghar ke tabah ho chuke hisse par padi..use samajhne me der nahi lagi ki, wo ghar ka hissa kyun tabah hua tha...

"is darwaje ko kholna kaise hain..."Shivam ne peechhe mudkar un police walo se puchha, jo ghar ke bahar khade the...

"aap card dalo andar ,gate khul jayega..."

Shivam ne waisa hee kiya...gate khul gaya...Shivam ghar ke deewaro ,deewaro pe lagi tasveero ko dekhta hua aage badh raha tha...jaise jaise Shivam aage badh raha tha, uske khayal use kured rahe the...uske aankho ke samne Sanjana aur Anish ki beeti zindagi ki tasveere aane lage...Shivam ki nazar deewar par lage ek tasveer par jakar rook gayi...wo bahut der tak us tasveer ko dekhte raha...wo badi si tasveer Anish aur Shweta ki thi...dono ek dusare ka hath pakade hue, kisi Samundar ke kinare khade the.....

"dono kitane khush the ,ek dusare ke sath..."Tasveer ko dekhte hue Shivam bola "mujhe un dono ke beech aana hee nahi chahiye tha...mujhe un dono se milna hee nahi chahiye tha...yadi mujhe maloom hota ki main un dono ki khushnuma zindagi ke liye ek zahar sabit hounge ,to main kabhi bhopal aata hee nahi...unse kabhi dobara milta hee nahi....yadi mujhe maloom hota ki, us raat ki wajah se Shweta aur Anish ki zindagi ujadne wali thi to kasam se main ,us din aur uske baad aane wale kayi din tak Shweta se milta hee nahi...." Shivam ka dil to nahi kar raha tha ki wo apni nazar waha se hataye...lekin aakhir kab tak wo wahi khada ,Anish aur Shweta ki tasveer ko dekhta rahta...Shivam waha se aage badha...ghar ki deewar us ghar ki halat bayan kar rahi thi ki, waha ab koyi nahi rahta...aur un deewaro ki halat dekhkar Shivam ko baar baar wahi yaad aa raha tha.....Shivam ab Anish ke ghar ke peechhe wale hisse ki taraf jane laga ,Aur wo aakhir kar waha pahuch gaya,..jiske liye wo waha aaj dusari baar aaya tha...us kamre ki deewar aadhi toot chuki thi...waha ka har saman bikhra hua tha, lekin Shivam to tab se puri tarah jarjar ho chuki Time machine ko dekh raha tha.....

Shivam dheere dheere time machine ki taraf chalne laga...use abhi bni wo waqt ,wo manjar yaad tha...jisne uski bachi hui zindagi ko bhi tabah kar diya tha...

Shivam time machine ke pass bahut der tak khada raha...wo ek baar phhir apne ateet ke samundar me tair raha tha...uske aankho ke samne wo sabhi drishya aane lage,jab usne aakhiri baar Shweta ko dekha tha...jab usne apne bhai ki aakhiri pukar suni thi aur uske baad sab khatam ho gaya tha....

Shivam yaha khud me hee khoya hua tha,waha bahar kisi ne gate knock kiya...

"wait..."Shivam andar se hee bola...

Us room se nikal kar Shivam seedhe gate ki taraf aane laga...tabhi wo bahar wale room me rakkhe hue desk se takraya aur desk ka sara saman neeche gir gaya...

Shivam kuch der tak wahi khada hokar un sabhi chizo ki taraf dekhne laga,jo neeche gir gayi thi aur agale hee pal uski nazar Shweta ki photo par padi,jo ki ek frame me thi...

"Sir ji,sab thik to hain..."bahar se taxi wala gate knock karta hua bola...

"haan abhi aaya..."Shivam ne frame se Shweta ki photo nikali aur apne jeb me rakh kar bola...

"kya hua sir ji,itani der kar di..."Shivam ke bahar aate hee us taxi wale ne Shivam se puchha...

"jab purani yaadein taza ho jati hain,to un yaadon se nikalne me bahut waqt lagta hain...aur ye waqt tab aur badh jata hain,jab wo yaadein ,jinme tum khoye hue rahate ho,wo buri ho..."Taxi ki taraf badhte hue Shivam bola"time kya hua hain..."

"yahi koyi 6 baje hain...lekin bahar ki sadke to abhi se hee sunsan hain...jaise koyi bahut bada shaitan ghoom raha ho,jo insano ko dekhte hee unhe kachcha chaba jayega..."

"tumhe dar nahi lagta..."taxi me baith kar Shivam bola...

"kisse darna sir ji,jise kabhi dekha nahi,usse dar kar koyi fayda nahi..."

"jisko tumne nahi dekha,ya jisko tum nahi jante,uska koyi wajood nahi hain,..aisa manna bewkoofi hain..."

"bewkoofi to aaj maine kar hee di,aapke chakkar me...aaj ye city police wale,meri taxi bhi chheen lenge aur licence bhi radd kar denge..."

"haan bas yahi rok do..."

Taxi wale ne taxi rok di...taxi se bahar aakar Shivam ne uske paise diye aur bola"kitna time lagega ,tumhe ghar tak pahuchne me..."

"aaj road khali hain to ghar tak pahuchne me 8:30 to baj hee jayenge..."

"mera number rakh lo,yadi kisi police wale ne pakad liya to,mujhse baat karne ke liye kah dena...bye"

Shivam Lightshine area me ghusa..aur waha uske ummid ke mutabik sannata hee tha...koyi bhi bahar nahi ghoom raha tha...

"fom jaun ya seedhe flat pe jaun..."

kabhi der tak wahi khade rahkar Shivam sochta raha...lekin uski is pareshani ko Sanjana ke call ne solve kar di...jab Sanjana ne use call karke fom me aane ke liye kaha...

"ab kya hua...main flat par jakar aaram karna chahta tha..."Sanjana ke cabin ke andar ghuste hee Shivam bola...

"T.V. Me dekho..."

Sanjana ke kahne par ,Shivam ne T.V. Par nazar dali...T.V. Par Lake thi...

"Midland me rahne walo ke liye ek buri khabar hain aur wo buri khabar ye hain ki ,jin par Is shahar wale yakin karte hain ki koyi musibat aane par wo unki madad karenge...wo hee

tum logo ko dhokha de rahe hain...aaj jo kuch bhi hua,sab meri wajah se hua...sab kuch maine hee kiya...sadak ke beech-o-beech jis ladki ki nangi lash mili ,jis par likha hua tha ki 27 ko Midland ka ant hoga...wo maine hee apne pyare hatho se uske sharir ko kat kar likha tha....ab tum logo ke pass sirf 6 din bache hain...uske baad tumhara ye jaan se bhi pyara Midland shahar puri tarah tabah ho jayega...aur jo log is tabahi se zinda bach jayenge,main unko yakin dilati hoon ki,...aane wale 6 din unko zindagi bhar yaad rahenge..,wo sab zindagi bhar sochte rahenge ki...kaise unki zindagi ,jo itani khili hui thi...wo in 6 dino me badal gayi....Fom ne to kab se mere aage ghutane tek diye hain...tum sab apni madad khud kar sakte ho...tum logo ke pass sirf ek hee rasta bacha hain aur wo hain khud ko khatam kar do...sirf yahi wo tareeka hain...jiske dwara tum is tabahi se bach sakte ho....khatam...sab kuch khatam ho jayega...jinhe tum chahte ho,jo tumhe sabse pyare hain...unse mil lo,kuch pal unke sath beeta lo,kyunki aane wale 27 ke baad ye mauka tum logo ko kabhi nahi milega....."

"ye news kab se t.v. Par aa rahi hain..."Shivam ne Sanjana ki taraf dekhte hue puchha...

"pichhale 10 min. Se aur Lake ne us news channel ke jariye ye news dikhayi...jo ki fom ke ishare par chalta tha...ab humare saare raste band ho gaye hain..."

"lekin usne ye sab kiya kaise...wo news channel to sirf wahi dikhata hain...jo fom use kahta hain..."

"ye kaam karna bahut aasan hain Shivam...News channel ke studio par jao..jo guard bahar security ke liye khade ho,unhe jaan se maar kar andar chale jao...phir sara kaam aasan ho jata hain...ye dekho..."

Sanjana ne channel badla,..jisme ye dikhaya ja raha tha ki city news channel ke studio par owner of red eyes ne attack kar diya hain..,aur wo ab bhi wahi hain.....

"Lake ab bhi wahi hain..."

"lekin koyi fayda nahi Shivam...wo bullets abhi taiyar nahi hui hain..."

"main Lake ko rok sakta hoon...tum mujhe jaldi se waha le chalo..."

"mujhe abhi fom me hee rahna padega Shivam...yaha ke security system ko main restore kar rahi hain kyunki carner to ab raha nahi..."

Shivam kuch der tak sochta raha..phir bola"Car to mujhe chalani nahi aati,lekin koyi bike hain yaha..."

"gun wali bike chalegi,..."

"yes...ab tum mujhe studio ka direction de do jaldi se...Lake ke waha se nikalne ke pahale mujhe waha pahuchna padega..."

"direction tumhe khud bike ke gps system se maloom chal jayega...aao mere sath..."

Sanjana ,Shivam ko lekar ek aise room me gayi,jaha Shivam pahali baar aaya tha...waha ek se ek fighter bikes,car thi....

"koyi si bhi choose kar lo..."Sanjana ne kaha...

"tumhara fav. Colour kaun sa hain..."

"pink is my fav."

"nahi,isme to bejjati ho jayegi...wo red wali bike thik rahegi..."Shivam ek red bike par baith kar bola"samne se hato..."

"ek min. Pahale iska GPS system to on karne do..."Sanjana ne bike ka gps system on kiya...aur gps system on karte hee pure Midland ka map bike par aa gaya...

"ab jao..."

Shivam bike lekar fom se bahar aa gaya...

"abey right ghoom...haan ab sahi hain..."

"dekhta hoon kitani speed se bhag sakti hain...."Shivam ne bike ki speed tej kar di...Pura Midland sannate me tha...isliye Shivam speed se gps system ki madad se City news ke studio ki taraf badh raha tha...

"target kareeb hain sir..."

Aur agale hee pal Shivam city news channel ke studio ke neeche pahuch gaya...studio ko city police,Fom aur Army ki team ne charo taraf se gher rakkha tha...

"Shivam,tum yaha..."

"Vikrant...mujhe andar jaana hain..Mujhe Lake se baat karni hain..."

"Lake waha tera intejaar nahi kar rahi hain,..jo tujhse baat karegi..."

"main andar ja raha hoon..."Ye bolkar Shivam studio ke entry gate ki taraf badha...

"Shivam, dhyan se,kisi ki jaan nahi jani chahiye...yadi koi ek bhi mara to 27 se pahale hee Midland khatam ho jayega..."

Shivam studio ke andar ghus gaya aur Lake ko aawaj dene laga...

"tumhe kya fom walo ne bheja hain..."

Shivam aawaj ki taraf muda...uske samne Lake khadi muskura rahi thi...

"mujhe kisi ne nahi bheja,main yaha apni marzi se aaya hoon..."

"yaha aane ki koi khash vajah..."

"yaha jo log hain,unhe jaane do Lake..."Shivam ,Lake ki taraf badhta hua bola...

"bas yahi kahne ke liye yaha aaye ho..."Shivam ke karib jaate hue Lake uski aankho me dekhti hui boli"mujhe aisa kyun lag raha hain ki,tumhe mujhse kuch aur bhi baat karni hain..."

Shivam,kuch der tak Lake ki aankho me dekhta raha aur phhir bola...

"Lake, in logo ko jaane do..."

"27 ko jo hone wala hain,uski ek jhalak Midland me rahne walo ko dikhani hain

Shivam,good bye"Lake ne Shivam ke hontho par ek kiss kiya aur waha se jaane lagi...usi samay puri ki puri building ektej dhamake ke sath udd gayi...Studio ke neeche khadi chahe wo city police ki team ho ya fom ki ya phhir Army ki...waha neeche khade har ek ki aankho nam ho gayi...us dhamake se...kyunki un sabko maloom tha ki,Lake ke is dhamake ka Unke pyare shahar par kya asar hone wala tha.....

"goodbye Shivam..."phhir uske baad Lake ne Shivam ko kiss kiya...ye sabhi Shivam ko yaad tha...lekin uske baad uske kano me ek tej aawaj ghusi...aur wo uske sar par kuch laga tha...jiske karan wo abhi behosh tha...

Shivam ki aankh khuli...usne apne charo taraf dekha to use samajhte der na lagi ki wo Fom me hain.....Shivam waha se utha aur kisi ko bina kuch bataye Fom se bahar aa gaya....

"main Lake ko nahi hara sakta...main Lake ko kabhi nahi rok paunga...isliye behtar yahi hoga ki main chup chap yaha se nikal jaun..."

Shivam teji se chalne ke karan Lightshine ke gate par pahuch gaya tha,..lekin tabhi use Rose ka khayal aaya...uske masoom chehare ki muskan usne dekhi...

"yadi,tu chala jayega to Rose ka kya hoga...aaj tak tune kabhi kisi ke baare me nahi socha....aaj to soch"

Shivam ek baar peechhe palta aur Rose ke compartment ki taraf dekhne laga...

"tu yaha ruk kar bhi kuch nahi kar payega...kyunki yadi Lake, Rose ko marna chahe to kab ka aar de...tu sabko chhod...apne baare me soch...Midland bahut jald hee khatam hone wala hain...."

Shivam wapas Lightshine ke gate ki taraf chalne laga...bahar kuch der road par chalne ke baad Shivam ne kal raat wale taxi driver ko call lagaya...Shivam ke call disconnect karne ke 10 min. Ke baad hee wo taxi wala waha pahuch gaya...usne ek gate kholte hue Shivam ko dekh kar bola

"baitho Sir ji,ek latest News batani hain...."

"Latest news..."

"sir ji,aapko maloom hain kya ki kal raat Owner of red eyes ne ek pura news channel hee uda diya...ye to sir ji jo bolti hain kar deti hain..."Shivam ke car me baithne ke baad taxi driver bola"sir ji aaj kitthe jana hain..."

"kidhar jana hain....hmmm"Shivam kuch der sochta raha ,phhir bola"Train to chalti hain na yaha..."

"Train to yaha Samundar ke upar se chalti hain...Samundar ke upar chalti hui train se neeche dekhne ka maza hee kuch aur hain...."

"le chalo railway station..."

Taxi wale ne taxi Railway station ki taraf mod di...Shivam abhi bhi uljhan me tha ki wo waha se bhag jaye,ya wahi rook kar Lake ka muqabala kare....

"Shivam tu janta hain ki,Lake ko tu nahi rok payega...wo tujhe bhi is shahar ki tarah khatam kar degi...chala ja yaha se,phhir se bhag ja..."Shivam ke antarmann use Midland se chale jane ke liye kah raha tha.....Lekin use usi waqt apne us khwab ki yaad aa gayi,jisme Lake ,Rose ko marne ki koshish kar rahi thi...

"taxi,Lightshine ki taraf modo..."Shivam ne tej raftaar se railway station ki taraf badhti hui taxi ko rokne ke liye kaha...

"kya hua sir ji..."us taxi wale ne taxi rok kar puchha...

"Taxi,Lightshine me ghusa de..."

"lekin aapne to kaha tha..."

"jitna bola utna kar..."isi ke sath hee Shivam me apni packet check ki...tablets uski jeb me nahi thi...

"gir gayi hogi kahi..."Shivam ne khud se kaha....

"Shivam ,Lake ke samne ek chhote bachche ki tarah lag raha hain....jiske bharose hum baithe the,aaj us par se mera vishwas hee uth gaya hain...Lake ne sahi kaha tha ki ab is shahar ko iski tabahi se koi nahi bacha sakta..."apni chair par baithi Sanjana apne sar par hath rakh kar boli....

"Lake ne to ye bhi kaha tha ki,jisko bhi is tabahi se bachna hain...wo khud ko khatam kar le...kya tum kuch karne ke vichar me ho..."Vikrant bola,jo abhi Sanjana ke samne wali chair par baitha hua tha..."wo 27 ko Midland ka namo-nishan mitane wali hain...uske aisa kah bhar dene se Midland tabah nahi ho jayega..."

"Midland ka ant hoga ,Vikrant...maine aane wale samay ke kuch palo ka anubhav kar rahi hain..."

"tum yahi baithi anubhav lo,mujhe abhi 27 ko Midland aur shadowmoor towns ke beech hone wali meeting aur us din nikalne wale juloos ke liye security aur kayi itezam karne hain.....

.
.

do din shanti se beet gaye...in do dino me Lake ki koyi khabar na hee uski koyi chahal pahal dikhayi di ,aur na hee sunayi di...ab sirf chaar din rah gaye the...jaise jaise samay beet raha tha..Midland shahar ke andar Army ghush rahi thi...Pure Midland shahar ko Air force ne aasman se gher rakkha tha...ab logo ko kuch rahat mahsoos hone lagi thi.....

"sorry main,aaj bhi fom nahi aa paunga..."Shivam ne call disconnect kar di...

pichhale do dino se Shivam ,Fom nahi gaya tha...aur aaj uska teesara din tha....Shivam ne call karke Vikrant ko bol diya tha ki yadi koyi bhi kaam pade to use call kar le.....

Fom walo ka bharosa bhi Shivam se shayad uth gaya tha....isliye unhone Shivam ko Fom aane ke liye jyada jor nahi diya...in do dino me Shivam kahi nahi gaya tha...wo sirf aur sirf apne room me pada rahta...ghanto kuch sochta rahta.....

"oye Shivam ,36 mall chalega..."Pawan room ke andar aate hue Shivam se bola..."sala college bhi band hain...ab items ko kaha dekhe...Park,bar sab sunsan pade rahte hain..." Shivam ne mall jane se inkar kar diya aur Pawan ko zunair ke sath jaane ke liye bola...

"wo lallu lal ,fom gaya hua hain...pata nahi is Midland ka ab kya hoga..."

"kyun...ab kya hua..."

"abey tu ab duniya dari ki baate mat kar..."phhir apnd lahze ko thoda shant karte hue Pawan bola"aye..chal na,daru bhi pee lenge udhar hee..."


"mujh par itani meharbani ki koyi khas vajah..."bistar se uth kar Shivam ne Pawan se kaha...

"ab wo kya hain ki,ek to waise bhi Midland ka mahol kharab kar rakkha hain us laal ankho wali item ne...dusara tu thoda solid type ka ,dole sholey wala launda hain...to yadi koyi problem hui to,tu mujhe bacha lega..."khisiyate hue Pawan bola,aur apne samne ke daant Shivam ko dikha diye...

"abey to aisa bol na,ki teri phhat rahi hain...chal main bhi chalta hoon..."

Shivam aur Pawan The 36 mall ke liye nikal pade...

Mall ke andar ghuste hee Shivam ki nazar Mall ke electric board par padi,jisme likha hua tha ki Mall sham ko 6 baje band ho jayega.....

"kya hain sala,yaha bhi sab sunsan hain..."Mall ke andar band cafe me baithte hue Pawan bola"do cup daru  be..."

"do cup daru 

"daru nahi coffee...pure dimag ki dhajjiya udi hui hain,kuch dino se..."


Uske baad kuch der tak Pawan aur Shivam shant rahe...Pawan apni ungliyo se table par thap dete hue Shivam se bola"kya hua be tujhe..kuch dino se...."

Pawan bolte bolte hee rook gaya...uska mu ab bhi khula ka khula tha...

"Shivam,udhar dekh..wo news channel wali ladki..."

Shivam,peechhe muda...dusari taraf se Jasmine unhi dono ki taraf aa rahi thi...Jasmine..us table se aage nikal kar rook gayi,jaha Shivam aur Pawan baithe the...

"Shivam..."Jasmine peechhe palat kar chaukte hue boli aur phhir jaha Pawan aur Shivam baithe the,us taraf chal padi...

"aaj Fom nahi gaye kya.."usi table par baith kar Jasmine boli"kya Fom bhi sham ko 6 baje band ho jata hain Owner of red eyes ke dar se 

"main tumhe batana jaroori nahi samajhta ki main yaha kyun aaya hoon..."Shivam ne rookhi hui aawaj me kaha...

"kya baat hain Sir,aaj itani gusse me ho..."

Is baar Shivam ne Jasmine se kuch nahi kaha...Hamesha Shivam ko chauka dene

wali,Jasmine aaj pahali baar Shivam ke behaviour se thoda hairan thi...lekin iski khabar farratedar english bolne wale humare Pawan bhai ko kaha thi...wo to tapak se Jasmine ka hath pakad kar bole...

"m...main aapko janta hoon...i am ur big fan...main roj aapko hee ,kewal aapko hee dekhne ke liye,aapka sada hua bakwas sa boring news channel dekhta hoon..."

"pahale to mera hath chhodo..."Jasmine ne thode gusse se kaha"tum meri badayi kar rahe ho ya mere profession ki bejjati..."

"dono🙄"

"ye kaun hain Shivam..."

Shivam is baar bhi kuch nahi bola aur dusari taraf dekhne laga...tab tak unke table par do coffee waiter rakh kar chala gaya,jo Pawan ne order diye the...

Waiter jaise hee coffee rakh kar gaya, Pawan ne seedhe ek cup utha kar peena shuru kar diya...

"are,Jasmine ji,aap bhi lo na....coffee🙄"

"par ye to Shivam ke liye hain na..."

"kisne kaha...ise to coffee se sakht nafrat hain...ye dono to maine apne liye order diye the...lekin ab aap aa gayi hain to...main maintain kar lunga..."garv se Pawan bola...

Shivam ab bhi dusari taraf dekh raha tha...coffee ka cup uthate hue Sanjana ne Pawan ko thanks bola...

"koyi baat nahi Jasmine jee...wo kya hain ki,mera dil hee bahut bada hain,ab dekho na ,Shivam ke pass rahne ke liye koyi jagah nahi thi,to maine ise apne sath rakh liya...wo bhi free me...yadi aap bhi mere sath rahna chaho,to beshak aa sakti ho...main paisa nahi lunga..."

"kya bola tumne🙄"

Jasmine ka gussaya hua chehra dekh kar Pawan sakpaka gaya,aur topic badalte hue bola"wo sab chhodo Jasmine ji,ye batao,aap yaha aayi kyun thi...kyunki aap to khali hath hee upar se neeche aa gayi..."Jasmine ko upar se neeche dekhta hua Pawan bola...

"kisi se milna tha,lekin wo mujhe dikhi hee nahi..."

"dikhi nahi matlab..kisi ladki se milna tha kya..."

ab Shivam ne Jasmine ki taraf dekha...aur sochne laga ki,ye kisse milne yaha aayi hain...

"kisse milne aayi ho..."Shivam ,jo itane der se chup tha, bola...

"actually,kisi se milna nahi tha...use kuch samjhana tha...aur main kis se milne yaha aayi hoon,ye main tumhe batana jaroori nahi samajhti..."

"Shivam..."Pawan jor se chillata hua bola,wo dekh samne compartment ki teeno titliya...

Shivam ,Pawan ke kahne par peechhe mud kar dekha...Rose,Anjali aur Shruti upar se bade bade thaile bhar bhar kar shopping karte hue neeche aa rahi thi...ab wo teeno bhi Mall ke cafe ki taraf aa rahi thi...

"in teeno ko samajh nahi aata kya ki Midland abhi kitne khatre me hain,aur chali aayi shopping karne.."Shivam dheere se badbadaya aur wapas samne ki taraf mudkar aise react karne laga ,jaise usne un teeno ko dekha hee nahi hain....

"tune dekha un teeno ko..."

"kaun teeno..."

"abey samne wali table par dekh..."Pawan ne Shivam ke kan me kaha...

"are haan,isi se to mujhe milna tha..."Rose ki taraf ishara karti hui ,Jasmine boli...

Shivam ne jaise hee ye suna ki ,Jasmine,rose se milne aayi thi,to Shivam gusse se utha aur Jasmine ka hath pakad kar majbooti se pakad kar chair se utha...

"what the hell..."Jasmine tej aawaj me Shivam se boli...

"abhi batata hoon..."kahkar Shivam ne Jasmine ko jabarjasti waha se kheeche hue thodi door laya...

Pawan aur waha cafe me baithe sabhi logo ka dhyan Shivam aur Jasmine par gaya...lekin koyi bhi beech me nahi bola...

"hath chhodo mera..."Mall se bahar aate hee apna hath chhudate hue Jasmine boli..

Shivam ne Jasmine ka hath jhatak diya aur bola"kyaa kaha tha ,tumne kuch der pahale ki tumhe kisi ko kuch samjhana hain aur wo ladki jisse tum yaha milne aayi thi wo rose hain na..."

Jasmine kuch der tak chup chap khadi apne hath ko sahlati rahi,jab Jasmine ne kuch nahi kaha to Shivam kadak kar tej aawaj me bola...

"maine puchha,jisse tum yaha milne aayi thi,wo ladki Rose hain na.."

"So what"Jasmine ne bhi tej aawaj me kaha...

"so what...ek baat apne dil aur dimag me daal lo Jasmine,yadi Rose se tumne baat bhi ki,ya phhir use kuch hua bhi to Priyanka ki body ki jagah tumhari body padi hogi..."

Jasmine ke chehare gusse aur hairani se bhara pada tha...use kuch samajh nahi aa raha tha ki ,Shivam usse aise behaviour kyun kar raha hain...Wo waha se seedhe chali gayi...Jasmine ke jaane ke baad Shivam kuch der tak Mall ke bahar hee khada apne gusse ko shant karta raha...

"abey idhar baith,..Shivam ko dekhte hue Pawan bola"tujhe ho kya gaya tha,kuch der pahale..."

"tu use janta nahi...She is very strange,aur usne jis tarah kaha ki wo yaha Rose se milne aayi hain to..."

"to kya.."Apne kandhe uchcate hue Pawan ne Shivam se kaha"isme kya burayi hain,..."

"Jasmine par Priyanka ke khoon karne ka shaq hain aur wo jaroore Rose ko bhi nuksan pahuchana chahegi,isliye maine use seedhe samjha diya...ab tu is matter me na hee ghust to behtar hoga..."

"chal baith..."

Shivam wahi ek chair par baith gaya aur apne aas pass dekhne laga...idhar udhar dekhne ke baad Shivam ko maloom chala ki,sab usi ki taraf ghoor kar dekh rahe hain...jisme se kuch ladke bhi the...

"sale sar phhod dunga,idhar kya dekh raha hain..."Shivam ne ek table par baithe hue ladko ki taraf dekh kar kaha,jo use ghoor rahe the...

"you are Pawan...right"

Pawan aur Shivam ne aawaj ki taraf dekha,samne Rose khadi thi...

"haan,main hoon Famous Pawan,lekin aapne kyun puchha...koyi kaam tha kya.."apni aankhe phhad kar Rose ko dekhta hua Pawan bola...

Rose ne waha Anjali aur Shruti ko bhi bula liya...ab sab ek sath ek hee table par baithe the...Pawan apni ungali Rose ki taraf karte hue bola..

"aapne abhi tak bataya nahi ki,aapko mujhse kya kaam tha..."

"tum wahi ladke ho na,jo humari class me padhte ho, aur pahale hee din tumne class me apshabd kahe the..."

Ye sunkar Jaha ek taraf Shivam muskurane laga,wahi Pawan ki ungali jo Rose ki taraf thi,wo

neeche ho gayi...

"kitne pyar se ijjat ki dhajjiya uda di isne...lesbian kahi ki"Pawan man hee man me bola... Pawan to ab chup ho gaya tha...Rose ab Shivam ki taraf dekhti hui boli"tumhe ladkiyo se baat karne ki tameej nahi hain kya..."

"nahi hain to..."

"tum itna rude kyun ho rahe ho..."

"tumhe kya lagta hain,sabki zindagi tumhari tarah hoti hain...maine tumse pahale bhi kaha tha ki,mujhse door raho,.."

"nahi rahungi door,bolo kya kar loge..."Rose ne apni chair Shivam ki taraf khiskate hue boli"ab bolo,nahi rahungi door..."

Usi samay waha baithe sabhi log achanak khade ho gaye...aur us taraf chalne lage ,jaha koi news chal rahi thi...

"in logo ko kya hua...main abhi aaya.."

Shivam waha se uth kar bheed ki taraf badha...sabhi waha khade news ki taraf dekh rahe the...Shivam ko andaza ho gaya tha ki ho na ho kuch gadbad to jaroor hain...

Shivam ne bhi news par nazar dali aur jaisa ki use anuman tha wo news Lake ke baare me hee thi...jisme bataya ja raha tha ki Lake 27 ko hone wali Midland aur Shadowmoor towns ke shanti sammelan me attack karegi...News me ye bhi bataya gaya tha ki Lake ki nazar Shadowmoor towns ke president par hain...Lake Shadowmoor towns ke president ko maar kar Midland aur shadowmoor towns ke beech yuddh ka vatavaran paida karna chahti hain....

Shivam ne apne apna nikal kar Sanjana ko call kiya...lekin Sanjana ne call receive nahi ki....uske baad Shivam ne Vikrant ko bhi call kiya,lekin Vikrant ki taraf se bhi koi jawab nahi aaya.....

"ye dono call receive kyun nahi kar rahe..."Shivam ne socha"kahi Lake..."phhir khud ke khayalat ko jhadakte hue Shivam badbadaya"Lake ,Fom me nahi ja sakti...lekin ye dono jab call ka jawab nahi de rahe hain to jaroor kuch na kuch bura hua hain..."

Shivam wapas table par pahucha to waha sirf Pawan baitha hua mila...

"wo teeno kaha gayi..."

"wo teeno gayi,🙄"

"chal jaldi,mujhe Fom jana hain..."

"abhi to tune bola tha ki tune chhuttu maar rakkhi hain..."

"chhutti khatam ho gayi..."

Mall se lagh bagh ek ghante ke baad Shivam Light shine area me pahucha...Pawan compartment ke andar chala gaya, aur Shivam Fom ki taraf badh gaya...

Jaisa ki Shivam ne soch rakkha tha,Un sabko news pahale hee pata chal gayi thi.....

"tum logo ne news dekhi ya nahi..."un sabke beech pahuchkar Shivam bola...

Lekin uspar aur uski baat par na kisi ne dhyan diya aur na hee kisi ne jawab diya...Shivam ko thoda ajeeb laga...wo seedhe Sanjana ki taraf gaya,...Sanjana ne apni jacket nikal kar chair par rakh di aur Shivam ki taraf dekh kar boli..

"haan bolo,kya problem hain tumhe..."

"sorry ki ,main do dino se yaha nahi aa saka..."

"koyi baat nahi,..kya bas yahi kahna tha tumhe ya kuch aur bhi kahna hain...."

"main to yaha ,Lake ke irade batane aaya tha...."

"now you may go !!!"

<http://www.xossip.com/showthread.php?t=1190379&highlight=>

Shivam kuch der tak wahi baitha Sanjana ko dekhta raha...Lekin Sanjana kisi se phone par baat kar rahi thi...Rah rah kar Sanjana ne us call dauran ek naam bahut baar liya aur wo tha Mr.Albion....

"ye Albion kaun hain..."Shivam ne Sanjana se puchha...

Sanjana ne mobile thoda door kiya aur Shivam ki taraf dekhti hui boli"tablet kha li ya nahi..."

Shivam ne jeb se ek tablet nikali aur use khane ke baad bola"haan,kha li..."

"to tum kya puchh rahe the..."

"ye Mr.Albion kaun hain..."

"ye Shadowmoor towns ke President hain...ab please tum jao yaha se,jab koyi kaam hoga to i will call you..."

Shivam jab se yaha aaya tha,tab se hee use kuch alag sa lag raha tha....Shivam abhi cabin se bahar hee nikla tha ki Sanjana ne usko peechhe se aawaj di...

"Shivam,apna card dete jao,jo tumhe Fom se mila tha..."

"wapas kar doon..."palat kar Shivam dheere se bola"aur haan,ye card waise bhi kharab ho chuka hain...aaj maine Mall me card swap karaya,lekin kuch errors ke karan paymemt nahi hua...ye bhi batana tha tumhe...achchha hua jo yaad dila diya..."

Sanjana apni jagah se uthi aur Shivam ke taraf aate hue boli"tumhara card expire ho chuka hain..."

"dusara kab tak me ban jaye..."

"kiske liye..."

"card mera expire hua hain to main apni hee baat kar raha hoon na 😊"

"sorry,tumhe Fom ki taraf se koyi card nahi milne wala...kyunki tum Fom se nikale ja chuke ho,now get lost..."

Shivam hairan rah gaya ye sunkar ki use Fom se nikal diya gaya hain...use to jaise yakin hee nahi ho raha tha...Shivam ke aashcharya se bhare chehare ko dekh kar Sanjana muskurate hue boli...

"tum hum sab ko bewkoof samajhte ho kya,,pahale to tumne DTS ghumaya, uske baad tumne Pirani ko mara aur city news ke studio par jakar waha kaid sabhi logo ko bhi tumne marwaya...aur itna sab kuch hone ke baad tum ye ummid karte ho ki, hum tumhe Fom me rakkhe,aur tum Fom ke paiso ko Mall jakar udao..."

"aakhir tum kahna kya chahti ho..."

"tumhare upar ab kisi ko vishwas nahi hain...ek baar Lake ka kaam tamam ho jaye,phhir hum tumhare cases me involve honge aur tumne aaj tak jitni bhi galtiya ki hain,including Pirani's death....sabka ka case tum par chalega...good luck"

Shivam ne Fom ka card jo use mila tha ,Sanjana ko dete hue bola"Jate jate ek ray dena chahunga Miss. Sanjana....jab halat insan ke vash me nahi hote,to us insan ko dosi nahi kahna chahiye,kyunki wo halat ke samne majboor hota hain ,wo sab kuch karne ke liye..." uske baad Shivam waha ek pal ke liye bhi nahi ruka..aur lift ke bahar uski Vikrant se mulakat ho gayi...

"mujhe nikal diya, tumhari head ne..."

"isme sabki sahmati thi,Shivam...Sanjana akele iski jimmedar nahi hain..."

"iska matlab tu bhi..."

"tumhe sunne me achchha nahi lagega par haan,ye sach hain...main bhi tumhare against tha...kyunki tumhare sath hone ka koyi fayda nahi hota,sirf nuksan hee hota hain....sach

kahu to ,Fom ki sabse badi galti yahi thi ki usne tumhe liya..."

Shivam apne chehare par ek banawati muskan late hue bola"Lake ko tum logo ne dudh peeti bachchi samajh rakkha hain kya..."

"Lake ke power ko tumne hee badha chada kar bataya hain...warna kya pata wo ab tak khatam ho jati...ek aur baat ,jo mujhe kuch dino se lag raha tha ,aur jo aaj confirm ho gayi hain ki hume to kabhi tumhari jaroorat hee nahi thi..."

"tum aisa soch sakte ho..."lift ke andar ghuste hue Shivam bola"taiyar ho jao,kyunki bahut jald kuch bura hone wala hain...bahut hee bura"

"tune kuch bola nahi unko..."hath me daru ki ek glass liye Pawan bola...

Shivam ko to isse koyi farak nahi pada tha ki use Fom se nikal diya gaya hain...lekin Pawan ko ye thoda bura laga tha....

"apna Zunnu kaha hain..."Pawan ne aage kaha"sala subah se gaya hua hain...koyi item witem hain kya udhar..."

"2-3 din hee baki hain,us tarikh ko,jis tarikh ko Lake ne Midland ka ant kaha hain....zee tod mehnat kar rahe honge..."Wine ki botal ko glass me utarte hue Shivam bola"thoda ice daal isme..."

"ek to waise bhi Midland ki sardi ne khoon jama diye hain...upar se tu aur ice dalne ko bol raha hain...khair apun ko kya lena dena...ye glass bhi tera aur isme rakkhi wine bhi teri..."baraf ke tukde glass me dalte hue Pawan ne kaha"ek baat bata,tu aaj us News channel wali,jiska name Jasmine hain,usse kyun bhida tha..."

Shivam peene ke liye glass utha hee chuka tha ki Jasmine ka name aane par usne glass wapas neeche rakh diya...

"us par ek murder ka shaq hain..."

"Murder👁️👁️, shakal se to aisi nahi dikhti..."

Usi samay Pawan ka mobile baj utha...Pawan ne screen par number dekha..call Zunair ki thi...

"kaha hain be kutte..."hichkiya leta hua Pawan bola"aaja jaldi se tere fav. Brand ki daru hain aaj..."

"ghanta se aa...Mr.Raut aur Carner ke banaye gaye system ki maa bahan kar raha hoon...aaj nahi aa paunga,bas yahi batane ke liye call kiya tha..."

"thik hain beta,achchhe se kaam kar...jitna kaam karega,utna maal bhi milega..."

"kya Zunair ko pata hain ki,tujhe Fom se nikal diya gaya hain..."pani ka botal utha kar Pawan bola...

Shivam ki taraf se koyi jawab na milne par usne Shivam ki taraf ki dekha...sofe par baitha Shivam ,wahi sofe par baithe baithe hee so gaya tha....

"ye to gaya kaam se...ab ye botal mujhe hee khali karni padegi..no problem..."Pawan ne ek aur peg banaya aur khud se baat karne laga...

"ye sala college kab khulega...mere jaisa talented launda bina padhayi ke bechain hain...sala zindagi jhand ho gayi hain kuch dino se..."

Kayi ghanto tak Pawan daru ke nashe me khud se hee baat karta raha aur phhir wo bhi ek kone me ludhak gaya...

dusare din subah Shivam ki aankh ,doorbell se khuli...apne aankho ko malte hue Shivam ne gate khola,samne Zunair khada tha...uski halat bata rahi thi ki wo raat bhar nahi soya hain....

"raat bhar us Sanjana n jagaya kya..."

<http://www.xossip.com/showthread.php?t=1190379&highlight=>

"jagaya..."flat me aakar zunair bistar par ludhak gaya aur bola"band baj gayi kal raat to,khud fale apne cabin me baith kar kharrate marte rahe aur mujhe kaam me laga diya..." Zunair kuch der bistar par hee leta raha aur phhir use jaise kuch yaad aaya wo bola"abey Shivam,tujhe Fom walo ne nikal diya..."

"shayad yahi Fom aur Midland ke liye behtar hoga..."

"tune kuch nahi kaha..."

"unhe mujh par yakin hee nahi hain...wo sochte hain ki meri wajah se city news channel ke studio ko Lake ne bomb se uda diya...wo kahte hain ki na main andar jata aur na hee wo sab kuch hota,jo waha hua..."

"mujhe ye to nahi pata ki waha kya hua aur kya nahi...lekin mujhe aisa lagta hain ki Fom ki team tere bina adhuri hain....phhir bhi Fom ne lambi chaudi taiyari karke rakkhi hain Shanti sammelan ke liye..."

Vikrant ,Sanjana aur councillor ke sath-sath Fom ki hathiyar banane wali team ke leader aapas me baat chit kar rahe the...Fom ko Vikrant represent kar raha tha...wo sabko bata raha tha ki hume kaise aur kaha wo weapons chahiye....

"Shanti sammelan jaha hoga,Lake usi ke aas pass hee apna hamla karegi...aur us din Midland ka juloos laghbagh 10 kilometer ke dayre me hoga...aur maine shanti sammelan ki jagah ko change karne ke baare me socha hain...kyunki Shanti sammelan jaha pahle hone wala tha...wo jagah is shahar ke beecho beech tha...jisse Lake ke sath ladayi me hume dikkat bhi hoti aur guns aur missile se hamla karne par bhi hume savdhani baratni padti,isiye shanti sammelan ka new venue Midland Shahar ke outer area me rakkha gaya hain,jaha hume guns aur missile chalane se pahale kuch sochna nahi padega....jaha meet hogi,waha ke aas pass ke kuch kilometer tak sadak ke dono taraf road light ke pillars par hum apni automatic guns fit karenge...jise yaha Fom se control kiya jayega...un guns me hum Lake ke liye specially banayi gayi bullet bharenge aur jaise hee Lake koyi harkat karegi ,seedha attack....yahi system shanti sammelan ke building par bhi fit rahega.....Army ke saare helicopter ka use hum Lake par missiles se attack karne ke liye karenge..."

"Vikrant...."Sanjana beech me boli"tum guns me Lake ke liye banayi gayi bullets ko guns me bharne ke liye kah rahe ho...lekin yadi Lake ke pass bhi koyi team ho to..phhir hum kya karenge...."

"helicopter hain na aur waise bhi jin guns me hum Lake ko marne wali bullets dalenge...unme hum dusari bullets bhi bhar sakte hain...use bhi fom se control kiya jayega and according to situation hum guns ko activate karenge...sirf do din bache hain Shanti Sammelan ko ,jaldi se ye arrangement karo.....ab Lake ki kahani The End ke mod par aa gayi hain...ab waqt aa gaya hain,jab ye shahar ek baar phhir chain ki saans lega...ab waqt aa gaya hain,jab log apne ghar se nikalne ke pahale ye nahi sochenge ki unke sath kuch bura ho sakta hain...wo phhir se apni purani wali sukoon ki zindagi jee sakenge.."

Chapter-15: At the Midnight-I

Aakhir Shanti sammelan ka din aa hee gaya....pichhale kuch dino se jaha Fom Lake ko khatam karne ke liye apni jordan taiyari kar rahi thi,wahi dusari taraf pichhale do dino se na to Lake samne aayi aur na hee uske baare me koi news.....

Fom wale jaante the ki Lake ka irada Shanti sammelan me hamla karna hain...lekin kuch dino pahale jo news aayi thi ki ,Lake Shadowmoor towns ke president Mr.Albion ,jo ki is sammelan me shamil hone wale the, ko marne wali hain....sab jaan chuke the ki Mr.Albion ko marne ke peeche Lake ka maksad Midland aur Shadowmoor towns ki pichhali ladayiyo ke zakhmo ko hara karna tha.....

"Zunair,tumne saare machine guns ke automatic operating system ko check kiya..."Vikrant ne zunair se kaha...

Vikrant ke sath sath waha kuch log aur bhi the...wo sabhi ek alag tarah ka suit pahne hue the...jo ki bulletproof hone ke sath sath,fire proof bhi thi....Unke aankho par black colour ke goggles bhi the...wo goggles unki aankho ko jyada der tak to nahi,par kuch der tak unki aankho ko Lake se bacha sakte the....

"haan,Vikrant sab sahi hain...operating system mere commad le raha hain aur usi ke according ye kaam bhi kar raha hain...lekin mujhe abhi tak ye samajh nahi aaya ki,jab humare sath Army ki sena hain to phhir automatic guns lagane ki kya jaroorat hain..."

Vikrant samne ki sceen par machine guns ko dekh kar bola"yadi in machine guns ko koi insaan chalayega to,ye 1 min. Me 100 se 150 bullets hee chala payegi,aur yadi machine gun chalane wale ka hath trigger se hat gaya to phhir ye machine gun kisi kaam ki nahi rahegi aur khud se chalne wali machine gun se hum lagatar kitani bhi der tak firing kar sakte hain...."

"ek training match ho jaye...dekha jaye humare in automatic chalne wale machine guns me kitna dum hain..."

"ruko...iske internal parts dikhana pahle..."

Vikrant ke kahne par Zunair ne machine guns ke internal parts ko samne ki screen par dikhaya.....

"jab main kahunga tab Lake ke liye baayi gayi demilitarized receiver par command dena aur yadi kewal firing shuru karne ka order mile to normal bullet wali demilitarized receiver ko activate karna..."

Zunair ne haan me sar hilaya...Jeb se cigarette ki packet nikalte hue Vikrant bola"shuru kar firing..."

Vikrant ke kahne par Zunair ne normal bullets wali demilitarized receiver ko activate kiya...jisne pistol grip cover me lage transmitter ko command bheja aur agle hee pal sadak ke dono taraf lage machine guns ne firing chalu kar di...."

"good work...main abhi yaha se nial raha hoon...Shadowmoor towns ke president aur unke govt. Members ke safety ke liye mera waha unke sath hee rahna thik rahega...yaha kuch log rahenge...jo teri help karenge..."

Vikrant ke jaane ke baad Zunair shaan se chair pat baith gaya aur coffee ka order diya...

"mujhe to ab bhi yakin nahi ho raha hain ki,main is duniya ko bacha raha hoon...meri ye badi badi photo news paper me aayegi...sab mere autograph lenge..."

aise na jaane kitne hee khyali pulaav paka kar Zunair khud use khane laga 🤪

"welcome to Midland Mr.Albion...."Vikrant ne Albion ke bahar aane par unse hath milate hue kaha"aap mere sath us beech wale car me baithenge..."

"kyun Mr.Vikrant...koi kjas wajah,itani security ki..."

"Midland me aaj kal kuch jyada hee patakhe phoot rahe hain...aapko un patakho se koyi nuksan na pahuche,isliye ye sab intezaam kiya hain..."

"phhir chalo,also you know i hate crackers...."

"chaliye..."

Vikrant ki car ke aage aur peechhe ,Army ke tank chal rahe the aur upar Air force wale apni aawaj se Midland ke logo ko sukoon de rahe the.....

Idhar Zunair Fom me apne khayali pulaav khathe khathe so gaya aur jab uski neend khuli to wo hadbada kar uth gaya...Zunair ne time dekha,shaam ke char baj rahe the...

"ye sali owner of red eyes ne kuch kiya nahi abhi tak...yadi Lake ne hamla nahi kiya to,main Midland ko bachaunga kaise,...aur yadi maine Midland ko nahi bachaya to meri ye badi badi photo jo news me aane wali thi ,wo nahi aayegi...aur yadi meri photo news me nahi aayegi to log mujhe janenge nahi...aur yadi wo mujhe janenge nahi to phhir mera autograph kaise lenge 😡 ..is sali Lake ne pure career ki ***** kar di..."

"hello Zunair,..."

Zunair ne aawaj ki taraf dekha...aur samne dekhte hee uski paint geeli ho gayi...

"L..L...Lake,tum yaha...."

Zunair ka gala sukh gaya Lake ko samne dekh kar...madad ki aas me Zunair ne gate ki taraf dekha ki shayad koyi guard aa jaye...Zunair ko gate ki taraf dekhta pakar Lake boli...

"bahar kya dekh rahe ho...tum ye sochte ho ki tumhe koyi bachane yaha aayega...."

"n...n..nahi,mujhe thoda paseena aa raha tha,isliye hawa lene ke liye,gate ki taraf mu kar liya..."

"tab to tum bahut himmatwale ho,yadi tum bahar madad ke liye nahi dekh rahe the..."

"thank you...wo to main bachpan se hoon..."

Lake gate ke andar us room me aa chuki thi,jaha a to z controlling system tha aur Lake apne chehare par banawati muskan liye Zunair ki taraf dheere dheere badh rahe the...Zunair ,Lake ke samne bol to raha tha,lekin andar hee andar wo bahut dar raha tha...uski dil ki dhadkane tej ho gayi thi....jaise jaise Lake Zunair ki taraf badhti,Zunair apne kadam peechhe le leta....

"maine kaha,kafi himmatwale ho tum..."phhir se apne chehare par ek banwati muskan late hue Lake boli"lekin yadi itane hee bahadur ho to phhir tumhari ye paint geeli kyun ho gayi...."

"na...wo baat nahi hain,baat ye hain ki wo main wo actually main na wo diabetes ka mara hoon...to aksar aisa mere sath hote rahta hain..."

"marne ke liye taiyar ho..."

"kya 😱"

"maine puchha marne ke liye taiyar ho...waise tumhare taiyar hone na hone se koyi farak nahi padne wala..."

Zunair ne apne mobile me ,jo ki usne apne peechhe wali jeb daal rakkhi thi,Pawan ka number dial kar diya aur Zunair alert wali button ki taraf chupke se khisakne laga...lekin Zunair alert ka button dabata,usse pahle hee Lake Zunair ke palak jhapakte hee uske pass pahuch gayi,aur Zunair ke hath ko pakad kar zor se marod diya....

"abey, chhod, sali..."

"ladkiyo se baat karne ki tameej nahi hain tumhe..."

Lake ne Zunair ka sar pakda aur wahi ki mej par zor se patak diya...Zunair ke liye ye jhatka hee kafi tha...wo behosh hokar turant wahi ludhak gaya....Lake bhi neeche baith gayi ,aur Zunair ke gardan ko pakad kar uske chehare ko thoda upar uthate hue boli...

"now i'm confused...main ye soch rahi hoon ki main pahale tumhe khatam karu ya phhir tum logo ke banaye gaye is makdi ke jaale ko..."

Zunair behosh pada tha...Jab Lake ko yakin ho gaya ki Zunair natak nahi kar raha hain ,to wo uthi aur usne pure system,transmitters me aag laga di...aur hath jhadti hui boli...

"ab teri baari..."

Lake ne apni aankho ko Zunair ki taraf karke thoda kada kiya...lekin usi samay Lake ko kisi ne jor se dhakka diya...khud par hue is achanak hamle ka Lake par andaza nahi tha...

"Shivam, tum jao yaha se..."

"kyun...kyun jaun main yaha se,..."

"kyunki main kah rahi hoon..."

"ise kuch mat karna..."gusse se Lake ki taraf badhta hua Shivam bola...

"oh!! To ye tumhara naya dost hain,"

"that's not your business..."

"ok,lekin afsos ke sath kahna pad raha hain Shivam ki,tum bhi iske marne ke jimmedar hoge,jaise Aditya aur Vikas ke the..."

"you bloody bitch..."Shivam gusse se Lake ki taraf ki badha,lekin Lake Shivam se ladne ki bajay khidki se nikalte hue boli"main jo kaam karne aayi thi,wo to ho gaya aur rahi baat ise marne ki ,to wo kaam main baad me kar dunga..."

Shivam bhi daud kar Khidki ke pass aaya,lekin Lake tab tak waha se nikal chuki thi....

Shivam ne behosh pade Zunair ko uthaya aur waha ke ek table par leta diya,...Shivam ne pass me rakkhi pani ki botal ko utha kar uske paani ki kuch chhete Zunair ke chehare par maare...Zunair ak baka kar uth gaya...

"wo kaha gayi,...Lake kaha hain..."

"wo chali gayi..."

"lekin kaha gayi wo..."

"pass ke dukan me samosa khane gayi hain...jab samosa kha legi,tab wo tujhe aakar maregi....futiya,"

Aur agle hee pal pure Fom ki building me Zunair ke chillane ki aawaj gunj uthi...

"abey bhok kyun raha hain..."

"gayi naukari haath se,ab ye sale fom wale meri jaan le lenge,Lake se pahale..."

Shivam ne time dekha,sham ke 5 baj chuke the...phhir Zunair ki taraf dekhta hua bola"Shanti Sammelan ka juloos kaha se nikalne wala hain aur Shadowmoor towns ke president ko kaha rakkha gaya hain...ye sari details mujhe de..."

"ek min. Rook..."Zunair waha se bahar gaya aur jald hee wapas bhi aa gaya aur Shivam ko waha tak pahuchne ka rasta batane laga...

"ek...ek min. Zunair,yadi main ye rasta dhoondhte dhoondhte gaya to ek saal lag jayenge...ek kaam kar,Pawan ko call kar aur use bolna ki sab thik ho gaya..."

Thodi der baad Pawan bhi waha aa gaya...Zunair ne Pawan ko pura rasta detail me bataya...

"Vikrant ko call karke is baare me bata dena..."

"sorry to say Shivam,par ab hum Vikrant se to kya Fom ke kisi member se bhi contact nahi kar sakte....un logo ke pass microphone hain...aur uska signal Lake ne tod diya hain..."

"phhir main Pawan ko lekar chalta hoon... Sabhi ke mobile par call karte rahna,kya pata koyi manchala mobile leke ke Waha gaya ho..."

"Vikrant,Sir...humne bahut koshish ki Fom ke system se connect hone ki...."

usi samay Vikrant ko koyi news deta hain ki...Mr.Vikrant ,abhi abni ek purane jamane ki taxi me kuch log baith kar humari area me ghus gaye hain....

"maine mana kiya tha na ki kisi ko bhi humare security wale dayare e nahi ghusne diya jayega..."Vikrant gusse se dekhte hue bola"ab jaldi se jakar us par attack karo,...ye Zunair se contact kyun nahi ho raha hain...."

"abey Tu mujhe kyun pakad kar laya hain idhar..."

"chup kar....ye reaction nahi action ka time hain..."aur phhir Taxi driver ki taraf dekh kar bola"aur fast...."

Taxi wale ne taxi ki speed tej kar di...

"Shivam,wo sab to thik hain...lekin hum ladne kisse ja rahe hain...aur marne ka shauk tujhe hain...mujhe nahi"

"Lake se ladne ja rahe hain..."

tabhi unki taxi ko peechhe se kisi ne thokar mari...taxi driver ka balance gadbada gaya...aur taxi road ke kinare ke viran jhadiyo me ghus gayi....

"sale maine pahale hee bola tha..."khaste hue Pawan Shivam se bola...

Lekin Shivam ne Pawan ko jawab na dete hue taxi driver ko bola..."nial lega yaha se ya main bahar niklu..."

"ek min. Sir..."Taxi wale ne ek chips ka packet Shivam ko pakdate hue bola"Lo sir ji,apne dost ke sath aaram se baith kar ye chips khao..."

Ab tak Tank unke bilkul karib aa chuka tha...aur Tank ke upar ke gate ko khol kar Army ka ek jawan bahar aaya..usne apne machine gun ,jo ki tank me hee fit thi...ko Taxi ki taraf kiya...

"bhad me gaya ,tera chips....ye sale aaj bhoon dalenge..."

Wo jawan goli chalaye,uske pahale hee Taxi waha se aage badh gayi...Tank bhi unke peechhe pad gaya...

Taxi driver road ke kinare ke upad khabad jagah par taxi chalata hua, aakhir kar road par aa gaya...Pawan ye dekhne ke liye,ki Tank ab bhi unke peechhe hain ya nahi, peechhe muda aur gala phhad ke chillaya....

"abey aur tej chala ,yadi usne ek baar bhi missile chhodi to hum gaye kaam se..."

"main kuch karta hoon..."Shivam,Taxi driver ki taraf dekh kar bola"Taxi ki chhat hat sakti hain kya..."

"abey tu pagla gaya hain kya,ye chhat hee to bacha rahi hain hume...ab usko hata ke kya in tank wale rakshaso ka kaam aasan karne ka vichar hain tera 🤪"

"kabhi Tank me baitha hain..."Shivam ne Pawan se puchha...

"na..."

"aaj tank ki sair karata hoon..."

tab tak taxi wale ne upar ki chhat bhi khol di...seat par khada hokar Shivam ne peechhe ki taraf dekha aur phhir neeche jhuk kar Taxi wale se bola"ye tumhara name kya hain..."

"name...sale ye name puchhane ka waqt hain..."Pawan ek baar phhir chillaya...

"Vijay...Vijay name hain mera..."

"Vijay taxi wala..."Shivam ,us taxi wale ka name sun kar budbudaya aur phhir Vijay se bola"taxi ki speed kam kar le aur agale 10 sec. Me dono taxi se kood jana..."

"wo kyun..."

"kyunki missile jald hee isko udane wali hain..."tank ki taraf dekhte hue Shivam bola...aur Taxi ki chhat par jakar khada ho gaya...Tank ke upar baithe jawan ne machine gun ko Shivam ki taraf kiya aur ek ke baad ek goli dagna shuru kar diya...kuch bullets Shivam ke ko lagti to Kuch ka nishana chook jata...Shivam ne jaisa kaha tha,Vijay ne waisa hee kiya...usne Taxi ki speed slow kar di ,aur Pawan ko lekar Taxi se bahar kood gaya...Tank ke andar baith kar Tank ko chala rahe Army ke jawan ne Taxi ko nishana banakar missile chhod di...Taxi ki Speed kam ho jane ke karan ,Tank bahut karib aa gaya tha....Missile Taxi ko udati usse pahale hee Shivam Taxi ki chhat se Tank par kood gaya...aur ek tej dhamake ke sath Taxi door ja giri...

"kaise ho dost..."Tank ke upar machine gun pakde hue Army ke jawan ko dekh kar Shivam bola aur use utha kar bahar sadak par phek diya...Tank ke andar baitha jawan Shivam ko marne ke liye utha hee tha ki,Shivam ne apne expire ho chuke Fom ki identity ko dikhte hue bola...

"main Fom se hoon...relax..."

Sanjana, Councillor aur Albion neeche chal rahi dawat ka maza le rahe the...wo teeno ek dusare se Midland aur Shadowmoor towns ke alag alag vibhag ke baare me baat kar rahe the....tabhi waha Vikrant aaya hain aur usne dheere se Sanjana ke kaan me kaha ki "use kuch jaroori baat karni hain..."

"main abhi aayi...aap Party ka maza lijiye Mr. Albion..."apne hontho par banawati muskan late hue Sanjana boli aur Vikrant ke waha se thodi door aa gayi...

"koyi musibat hain kya Vikrant..."

"Musibat to bahut badi hain...humara sara plan chaupat ho chuka hain..."

Ye Sunkar Sanjana ghabra gayi...waha aas pass kayi log the,isliye Sanjana ,Vikrant ke sath waha se door aa gayi aur boli"ab kya musibat aa gayi..."

"humara Zunair se koyi contact nahi ho pa raha hain...lagta hain kisi ne Fom ke system se chhedkani ki hain..."

"ye kya kah rahe ho,yadi aisa sachme hua hain to, hum Lake ko kaise rokenge..."

"Sanjana bhalayi isi me hain ki Shanti Sammelan ke juloos ko cancel kar diya jaye aur Mr. Albion ko kadi suraksha me rakkha jaye..."

"Albion ne yadi iska puchha to ,main kya kahungi..."

"kuch bhi kaho,koyi bhi bahana maar do..."

"main koshish karti hoon..."Sanjana waha se jate hue boli"Lake ki koyi khabar...??? "

"Lake bahut jald yaha aa jayegi...abhi kuch der pahale use Army ke jawano ne,humare dayare me ghuste hue dekha hain...."

🤩 tab to wo bahut jald hee yaha aa jayegi..."

"Army wale use rokne ki puri koshish karenge...thoda time to lag hee jayega use...yaha tak aane me..."

"yaha ke sabhi guards, Force ,jo yaha hain...sabko alert kar do...main Albion aur Councillor se baat karti hoon..."

"Sanjana...Shivam ko Fom se nahi nikalna chahiye tha..."

Sanjana ke pass iska koyi jawab nahi tha...wo wahi khadi kuch der tak Vikrant ko dekhti rahi aur phhir Waha pahuch gayi,jaha Councillor aur Albion the...

"ek min. sir,aapse kuch jaroori baat karni hain..."

Sanjana ne Councillor ko sab bata diya...sab kuch janne ke baad Councillor ke mathe par paseea aa gaya...jise wo apne roomal se saaf karte hue bole..."tum logo se kuch nahi ho sakta...ab yaha khadi hokar mera mu kya tak rahi ho...jao aur yaha building ke charo taraf suraksha ke kade intezaam karo..."

.

Vikrant bahar aa chuka tha...wo sabhi ko unki position bata raha tha...tabhi waha Vikrant

<http://www.xossip.com/showthread.php?t=1190379&highlight=>

ke samne ek tank aakar ruka...

"Army ka tank, is waqt yaha..." Vikrant khud se bola..

"meri jaroorat to nahi hain..." Tank se bahar nikal kar Shivam bola...

Shivam ko dekhte hee Vikrant ke chehare par khushi daud aa gayi... ek ummid jaag gayi uske andar...

"sorry ,yar..." Shivam se hath milate hue Vikrant ne kaha...

"tum logo ko pata to chal hee gaya hoga ki ,tum logo ka contact Zunair se nahi ho raha hain..."

"shayad kuch kharabi aa gayi hain system me..."

"kharabi aayi nahi hain, jala kar kharab diya hain Lake ne..."

"Lake ne 🤖 Zunair ka kya hua..."

" don't worry, he is alive... now what's your plan..."

"tum Albion ke pass rahna..." Pawan ko waha dekh kar Vikrant beech me hee rook gaya aur Shivam se bola "ise kyun laya hain..."

Shivam kuch bole, usse pahale Pawan dono ke beech kood pada "yahi to main bhi puchh raha hoon isse ki mujhe kyun laya, apne sath..."

"i love Action with comedy..."

"Shivam tu isko chhod, Albion apna bhasad dene wale hain... Lake yaha kabhi bhi aa sakti hain... tum jao ab..."

.
.

Shivam aur Pawan waha pahuch gaye, jaha Albion ke bhasad ke liye stage ka intezaam kiya gaya tha.... aur tab tak Albion stage par pahuch chuke the... Stage me khade hokar Albion ne sabse pahale sabka abhivadan kiya... aur phir bolna shuru kiya...

"aaj ke is Shanti Sammelan aur kuch der baad nikalne wala juloos hee Shadowmoor Towns aur Midland ke beech shanti ka jariya hain... isi Shanti sammelan ne do shaktishali padosi desho ke beech pichhale 10 saalo se shanti bana kar rakkhi hain.... hum aaj bhi thik 10 saal pahale us din ke liye sharminda hain jab Midland aur Shadowmoor towns ke beech yuddh shuru hua tha... jisne humari jade hila kar rakh di thi... wo badnaseeb din hamesha humare seene me chubhta hain aur chubhta rahega.... us bhayankar aur vinash karne wale din ki shuruat dobara nahi hogi ,aisa hum sabhi wada karte hain..... aaj ki shaam un shahido ke naam ,jinhone humari raksha ke liye, humare jeewan ke liye apni kurbani de di...." isi ke sath pura mahol taaliyo se gunj utha.....

Albion ke sath Fom ke councillor aur Midland Army ke commandar the...

" May I dance with you, Mr. Albion..." ek ladki ne Albion ke samne dance karne ki pesh kash ki...

"kyun nahi..." Albion ne apna glass kinare rakh diya aur apne sath khade logo ko muskurate hue kaha "main abhi aaya..."

Albion us ladki ke sath waha aa gaya ,jaha sabhi couples ek dusare ke kandhe par hath rakh kar dance kar rahe the... waha slow music chal raha tha... jiske dhun par sabhi log thirak rahe the... jis kamre me Albion ke liye party rakkhi gayi thi... waha Shivam aur Pawan bhi pahuche...

"Ye Albion kaha hain... jo ki Shadowmoor towns se aaye hain..." Shivam ne ek shaks ka hath pakad kar bola... jo ki ek khubsurat haseena ke sath dance kar raha tha... pahale to wo shaks Shivam ko ghoor kar dekha aur phir gusse se laal hota hua bola "wo jo

us ladki ke sath dance kar rahe hain,wahi hain Mr.Albion..."

"oops !! bahut gusse me hain tu,,continue...continue ur chutiyapa..."

Shivam ne ek khas chiz jo party ki note ki wo ye thi ki ,jo log bhi dance kar rahe the..chahe wo male ho female...sabhi ke chehare ka aadha hissa ek naqab se dhaka hua tha...

"sun be..."Pawan ko ishare se apni taraf bula kar Shivam bola"kisi ladki ko ,jo ki khubsoorat bhi hain...kitni der paka sakta hain,apni fizool harkato se.."

"ummm...."Pawan sochte hue bola"jab tak bhookh na lage..."

"good...achchha ye bata,tujhe wo news wali ladki kaisi lagti hain...jo hume Mall me bhi mili thi..."

"kattas maal hain be wo to..."

"main uska name announce karwata hoon...yadi wo Party me hogi,,jaisa ki mera shaq hain,, to tu use tab tak apne sath bandh kar rakhna jab tak main ishara na karu..."

"kyun tu kaha ja raha hain..."

"main kaha ja raha hoon..."Shivam ne Albion ke taraf hath dikhaya aur bola"us ladki ko dekh raha hain,..jo Albion ke sath dance kar rahi hain..."

"haan to..."

"wo Lake hain..."

"wo Lake.....???"

Pawan ke mu ko beech me dabate hue Shivam bola"shhhh...chilla mat,..tu bas Jasmine ko yahi pakad kar rakhna..."

Shivam aur Pawan waha pass pahuch gaye,jaha pass se dj wala music baja raha tha....Shivam ne us dj wale ko bola ki Jasmine name ki ek ladki hain...use wo bahar gate ke pass bula de...

"tum kaun ho uske..."us dj wale ne Shivam se sawal kiya....

"She is my wife...hum dono ke beech abhi kuch der pahale ladayi hui hain to wo mujhse naraz hain aur ab wo mujhe kahi dikh nahi rahi..can You....."

"ok...ok..."apni gardan ko upar se neeche music ki sur me dhalte hue wo dj wala bola...

"Pawan...ab ja,jaisa bola hain ,waisa hee karna...Jasmine ko rok kar rakhna apne pass..."

"yar Shivam...Jasmine hain to ekdum item...lekin kyun aisa lag raha hain ki isme koyi risk hain..."

"kuch risk hain nahi hain...befikar hokar wo kar ,jo maine kaha hain..."

Pawan waha se gate ki taraf jane laga...tabhi Shivam ne Pawan ko aawaj di"Sun be, daru mat chadha lena, ye kaam hosh me karna.....aur haan apna khyal rakhna,"

Pawan ne apna hath upar uthakar Shivam ko bharosa dilaya...

Shivam ab us taraf chalne laga,jidhar dance chal raha tha aur sath me uski nazar Pawan par bhi thi,jo ki gate ke pass khada Jasmine ke aane ka intezaar kar raha tha...Shivam ka shaq sahi nikla...Jasmine waha maujood thi, Shivam ne Jasmine ko Pawan ki taraf jate hue dekha...

idhar Albion us ladki ke sath ab bhi dance kar rahe the,jis ladki ne Albion ke samne dance karne ka prastav rakkha tha....Shivam ne dekha ki Albion ke chehare par bhi ek naqab tha...Shivam ne table par rakkha hua ek naqab uthaya aur pass me khadi ek ladki ko dance karne ke liye kaha...wo ladki waha khadi shayad kisi partner ka hee intezaar kar rahi thi jo uske sath dance kare...usne turant haan kar di...Shivam us ladki ko lekar thik wahi pass aa gaya,jaha Albion ,kisi ke sath dance kar rahe the...aur kuch dance karne ke baad jab partner change hue to Shivam us ladki ke sath aa gaya,jo kuch der pahle tak Albion ke sath thi.....

Shivam us ladki ke sath dance karte hue muskura raha tha...lekin wo ladki chup thi...

"tumhari ye shanti,kahi aane wale toofan ka andesha to nahi Lake..."Shivam Muskurate hue bola...

"jo hoga,wo to hokar hee rahega Shivam..."rookhi aawaj me Lake boli...

Shivam ne Lake ka hath pakad kar upar uthaya aur ulta ghoomate hue use apne sharir se chipka liya...

",kabhi kabhi had se jyada vishwas aur bharosa nuksan pahuchata hain...kuch log ise over confidence bhi kahte hain..."

"confidence word to isme bhi aakhir juda hee hain na..."

Lake ne khud ko Shivam se alag kiya aur dono phhir normal dance karne lage,jaise dusare kar rahe the.....

"maine suna tha ki ,tumhe Fom se nikal diya gaya tha...phhir inke liye itani hamdardi kyun..."

" kyun nahi honi chahiye...ye to mujhe koyi thik reason nahi lagta..."

"thik hain,phhir intezaar karo us din ka jab ye log tumhari shaktiyo ka tod nikal lenge aur tum par uska istemaal karke tumhe lachar bana denge...uske baad tumhe aisi jagah bhej diya jayega,jiski tum kalpana bhi nahi kar sakte aur tumhe bachane wala koyi nahi rahega...tum apna sar pit loge...lekin tumhari madad ke liye koyi nahi aayega..."

"aisa sach me ho sakta hain..."

"waqt aane par sab maloom chal jayega..."

Lake ne Shivam ka hath chhod diya, wo waha se jaane ke liye aage badhi hee thi ki Shivam ne Lake ke kamar me hath daal kar use wapas khich liya....

"itani jaldi bhi kya hain..."

Lake apne hontho par katil muskan late hue boli "you think that, you and your fool team can stop me...khuli aankho se sapne nahi dekhna chahiye..."

Shivam ne apne ek hath ko Lake ke kandhe par rakkha aur dusare hath se Lake ke kamar ko majbooti se pakad liya,...wo dono phhir se dance karne lage...

"haan Lake,to tum kya bol rahi thi ki main aur meri ye fool team tumhe nahi rok payegi..."

"ye 100 % sure hain..."

"really..."Shivam ke hath ab Lake ke kamar se uski pet par aa chuke the.."mujhe to aisa nahi lagta..."

"kyun..."

"kyunki,jiske bharose tum baithi ho,wo ladki mere dost Pawan ke sath gate par khadi time pass kar rahi hain...yakin na aaye to nazare ghuma kar dekh lo..."

Lake ne gate ki taraf dekha...Shivam ne jaisa kaha tha,waha ka mahol waisa hee tha...Jasmine kisi baat par Pawan par chilla rahi thi...lekin Pawan tha ki use chhod hee nahi raha tha....

"sahi kaha na maine Lake..."

"tumhe kya lagta hain,wo ladki..."

"Jasmine....Jasmine name hain us ladki ka..."

"i Know her name...tumhe lagta hain Albion ko marne me Jasmine mera sath dene wali thi..."

"main aisa kahna to nahi chahta,par tumhari aankho me jhalakti pareshani saaf bata rahi hain ki Jasmine tumhare sath shamil thi..."

"Aeroplane me hamesha do engine lage hote hain...taki yadi kharab ek kharab ho jaye,to dusara kaam aa sake...charo taraf nazar ghooma kar dekh lo, Albion kahi nahi hain..."
ye sunte hee Shivam charo taraf dekhne laga...Lake ne sahi kaha tha..Albion kahi nahi dikha use....

"tum kya sochte ho ki tum Midland ki Army se ladkar...unhi ke tank me baithkar yaha tak aa jaoge aur mujhe iski bhanak tak nahi lagegi..."

"Albion kaha hain Lake..."Shivam ,jo ab tak shant tha,ekdum se chillate hue bola...lekin uske pahale wo kuch karta,..Lake ne use kaskar jakad liya...Lake ka pura sharir bahut garam ho chuka tha...jo ki Shivam ko bardasht nahi ho rahi thi...uska pure sharir me jalan shuru ho gayi thi.....

tabhi kisi ke jor se cheekhane ki aawaj aayi...

.

Cheekhne ki aawaj upar se aayi thi...is tej aawaj ki cheekh ne mahol me range sabhi logo ko jaise hosh me la diya tha.....Sab upar ki taraf dekhne lage,jaha se cheekhne ki aawaj aayi thi.....

Shivam, Khud ko Lake se chhudane ki bahut koshish kar raha tha...lekin wo abhi tak isme safal nahi ho paya tha....

"itani bechaini ,itani kashmash kyun hain Shivam ,tumhare andar...tum in logo ke liye itna pareshan ho rahe ho...in logo ke liye, jo tumhe jante tak nahi....yadi tumne aaj Albion ko

bachate-bachate apni jaan bhi de di ,to in logo ko kabhi koyi farak nahi padega...do din tak tumhara naam ek mashiha ke roop me liya jayega...do din tak log tumhari kabra me cadle jalane aayenge...lekin jaise jaise waqt beetata jayega...tumhari us kabra me dhool jama hoti jayegi...tumhari kabra par candle jalane wale logo ki sankhya kam hoti jayegi aur ek din aisa aayega jab ye log tumhe bhool jayenge...ye log bhool jayenge ki tumne inke liye,is shahar ke liye apni jaan di thi.....koyi tumhe yaad nahi rakhega...koyi nahi..."

"shayad aisa sach me ho,jaisa ki tumne kaha hain aur mujhe ye manzoor hain.....mujhe koyi farak nahi padta ki mere yaha se jaane ke baad log mujhe kis tarah yaad karte hain...yaad karte bhi hain ya nahi, mujhe koyi farak nahi padta...."

"to phhir maro..."Lake ne Shivam ko dhakka dete hue kaha.....

Shivam ,khidki se girkar seedhe us building se bahar neeche aa gira....

Shivam ne bahut jald khud ko sambhal liya, aur khade hokar ek baar puri building ko charo taraf se dekhne laga....

"Lake abhi andar hain...use yaha se bahar jane se rokna hoga...."

Shivam teji se daudte hue kuch hee samay me waha pahuch gaya ,jaha se Lake ne use neeche dhakka diya tha.....lekin ab waha ka mahol pahale se bilkul alag tha,jaha kuch der pahale sabhi party ka lutf lete hue dance kar rahe the ,wo ab dare sahme se neeche baithe hue the aur Lake un sabke samne khadi thi....waha us room me Army ke kayi jawan the...lekin wo kuch karne ke bajaye sirf shant khade the.....

"dekh kya rahe ho tum log, attack karo Lake par...."Shivam chillate hue army ke jawano se bola...lekin un par iska koyi asar nahi hua....Shivam hairan rah gaya jab usne ye dekha to....

"Ye meri Army hain Shivam...ye wahi karte hain,jo main inhe karne ke liye karti hoon..."

"tumhari team...."hairan hote hue Shivam ne sabki taraf dekha...

"haan, meri team...Fom ki team me mujhe apni team jodne me jyada waqt nahi laga..." aur Lake neeche baithe hue sabhi logo ki taraf dekhkar boli..."khatam kar do ,in rahis jado ko....."

"Lake ,ruko..."Shivam beech me bola"tum inhe kyun marna chahti ho..."

"yadi kisi ped ko nast karna ho to use tahaniyo ke sath sath jad se bhi ukhad dena chahiye....lekin tum befikar raho inlogo main itani jaldi nahi marungi...thoda dar, paida kiya jaye inke dilo me....main in sabhi ko marne se pahale hee marta hua dekhna chahti hoon....yaad hain ,tum logo ko maine offer diya tha ki , tum logo ke pass is sabse bachne ka sirf ek hee rasta hain aur wo hain khud ko khatm kar lo...lekin afsoos ki tum logo ne mere us offer ko thukra diya...ab yaha hum ek khel khelenge....lekin khel shuru karne se pahale main ek shaks ko yaha stage par bulana chahti hoon..."Shivam ki taraf dekhte hue Lake boli "Shivam, come here..."

Shivam ne Lake ko nazar andaz kar diya...jissee Lake thode gusse ek Army wale ki taraf dekh kar boli "yadi ye ab meri baat nahi manega to tum in logo par firing kar dena,jo yaha neeche baithe hain...."

ye sunte hee Shivam ke sath sath waha neeche baithe log bhi dahal gaye,...sab bebas nazaro se Shivam ki taraf dekh rahe the....Shivam ke pass Lake ki baat manne ke aalawa koyi aur rasta nahi tha, wo dheere dheere kadmo ke sath Lake ki taraf badha....Lake ne apne ek aadmi ko kuch ishara kiya aur Shivam ki taraf dekh kar muskurane lagi....

"aaram se baith kar game ka maza lo, Shivam..." Lake ne ek tablet Shivam ko dete hue kaha "lekin uske pahale ise kha lo...taki beech me kahi tumhari aankhe blue na ho jaye...."

Shivam ne Lake ke diye hue tablet ki taraf dekha...wo wahi tablet thi...jo Vikrant ne use gusse par control karne ke liye di thi...

"jyada socho mat Shivam, ise kha lo...isse tum is game ka maza kharab nahi kar paoge...." Shivam ne ek baar waha neeche baithe sabhi logo ki taraf dekha...aur phhir wo tablet usne kha li,jo Lake ne use di thi....

"ab ise us chair se baandh do..."Lake ne apne aadmiyo se kaha....

"to khel ye hain ki...."Lake kuch bolti usse pahale ek aur cheekh upar se aayi...Jise sunkar waha neeche baithe sabhi ke rongate khade ho gaye....

"ofo...isse to ek kaam bhi dhang se nahi hota..."upar dekh kar gusse se chillati hui Lake boli"ye...Albion ko neeche feko upar ki balcony se..."

Kuch der baad ek ladki Albion ko ghaseet kar balcony tak layi...us ladki ne hamesha ki taraf apne chehare par naqab dhak rakkha tha...lekin sabka dhyan us ladki par na hokar Albion par tha...Albion ke sharir par ek bhi kapda nahi tha...uske pet par kayi jagah chaku ke nishan bhi the....

"ye abhi tak zinda kaise hain...."Lake ne gusse se us ladki ki taraf dekh kaha puchha,jo upar balcony me khadi thi....

us ladki ne Lake ko koi jawab nahi diya aur waha se chali gayi...abhi kuch hee der hue the ki wo ladki wapas waha aa gayi...lekin uske ek hath me is baar ek chaku bhi tha,,,jise usne bina samay gawaye Albion ke seene me utar diya....aur Albion ko waha se neeche phenk diya....

"ye hui na baat, ab tum ja sakti ho..."Lake ,us ladki ki taraf dekhte hue boli....

Albion ki nangi lash dekh kar waha baithe sabhi logo ki rooh kaanp gayi...sabhi apna chehra apne hatho se dhakne lage....kuch rone lage..to kuch behosh ho gaye....

Usi samay Sabne neeche kuch hal chal suni....kadmo ke taap ko sunkar sabko ye andaza ho gaya tha ki bahut log upar ki taraf aa rahe hain.....

"now your game is over Lake...."Shivam ,Lake ki taraf dekh kar bola....

"Game to start hee nahi hua,to khatam kaha se hoga,.. "aur phhir apni team ki taraf dekh kar boli"sabhi apne guns taiyar rakkho, aur neeche baithe in logo ke karib aa jao..."

un sabne thik waisa hee kiya ,jaisa ki Lake ne kaha tha...Lake khud us room me ghusne wale darwaje par jakar khadi ho gayi.....Vikrant ,puri army ko jo ki building ki suraksha kar rahe the,unko lekar waha aa gaya...

"hello,Vikrant..."hamesha ki tarah apne shant lahaize me Lake boli...

"uda do isko..."Vikrant ne army se kaha....lekin usi samay Lake boli"pahale andar ka nazara to dekh lo..."

Andar sabhi logo ko Lake ne bandhak bana liya tha,ye dekh kar ab Vikrant bhi asahay tha ,Lake ke samne...kyunki yadi wo kuch karta to iska saaf matlab tha ki Lake un sabhi logo maar deti,jo ki andar kaid the.....

"andar aao, Vikrant...ek game chal raha hain,shayad tum khelna pasand karoge...."

Vikrant ke andar aane ke baad , Lake ne army ki taraf dekh kar boli"tum me se jitne bhi log yaha andar aane ki koshish karega...unte hee andar marenge...isliye chup chap khade raho yahi.....

Lake waha se aage badhne lagi,lekin phhir peechhe palat kar boli"tum log film nahi dekhte kya...guns neeche karne ke liye alag se bolna padega...sabhi apne guns phek do.."

"to main game ke rule bata doon sabko..."andar aate hue Lake boli"har baar do shaks samne aayenge... Un dono ko ek ek gun di jayegi...un dono ko ek dusare par goli chalani

hain...jo zinda bach jayega wo next round me pahuch jayega...,aur phhir uska muqabala kisi aur se hoga...ye khel tab tak chalta rahega,jab tak tum se sivay ek koyi bhi zinda nahi rahega...aur jo aakhiri me zinda bach jayega,,,use main apne hatho se marungi.....hain na interesting game.....aur ek baat...yaha ,is game me do place reserve hain.....humare kabil officer Mr.Vikrant direct semifinal me kisi se bhidenge.....aur Mr. Shivam direct final meaur jaha tak mujhe ummid hain ,hume final me Shivam aur Vikrant ka match dekhne ko milega....jaha Shivam apne hatho se humare kabil officer ko marenge.

Albion ki death body ko Lake ne waha se hatane ke liye kaha aur boli"game shuru kiya jaye..."aur samne baithe do logo ko ishara kiya samne aane ke liye.....jin do logo ko Lake ne samne aane ke liye kaha tha, un dono ki himmat hee khatam ho gayi thi, wo dono ek dusare ko dekh rahe the....jab kuch samay aur ho gaya aur wo dono shaks jinhe Lake ne samne aane ke liye kaha tha, wo samne nahi aaye to Lake ne apne aadmiyo ko un dono ko ghaseet kar samne lane ke liye kaha aur Lake ke aadmiyo ne waisa hee kiya...wo un dono ko ghaseet kar samne le aaye....

"Apne hatho me gun lo..."Lake ne kaha...

kanpte hue hatho se Un dono ne Gun uthaya aur ek dusare ki taraf Gun ka muh kiya....Lake is samay Shivam ke pass hee khadi thi....wo Shivam se boli...

"aaj main tumhe in logo ki asliyat dikhati hoon...ye sab kitne swartha hain ,aaj tumhe maloom chal jayega, ye log jo yaha baithe hue hain, jinhe tum bachana chahte ho aaj ye apni jaan bachane ke liye ek dusare ko marenge aur jo log apni jaan bachane ke liye dusaro ko maar de ,unhe jeene ka koyi haq nahi...."

"phhir to tumhe bhi jeene ka koyi haq nahi Lake..."Apna sar neeche jhukaye Shivam bola...

"main selfish nahi hoon Shivam, main ye sab Midland aur is puri duniya ke bhalayi ke liye hee kar rahi hoon...jab Power aapke hath me hoti hain to aapko uska itemaal Logo ki bhalayi ke karna chahiye,na ki us liye jisse ki aapka bhala ho...beshak Midland kayi salo tak shanti se jeene wala shahar raha ho, lekin ek samay ke baad chizo me badlav aana shuru ho jata hain, Midland me bhi badlav aaye...yaha ke Govt. , Fom sabhi tanashahi ho chuke hain, inhe jad se nikal kar is tarah phhekna hoga ki ye kabhi uth hee na paye...aur wo kaam to kab ka Shuru ho chuka hain....."

"Is shahar ko khatm karke tum kya bhalayi kar rahi ho..."

"ant ke baad hee ek nayi shuruat ki ja sakti hain Shivam aur main yahi chahti hoon....is shahar me rahne walo ko maloom chalna chahiye ki ab unki Govt. Unki raksha nahi kar sakti hain...isliye wo humare samne jhuk jayenge..."

Usi samay waha ek goli chali...Shivam ek dum se samne ki taraf dekha...jin do logo ko Lake ne samne bulaya tha, un dono me se ek ne dusare ko maar giraya tha....

"very good..ab waha side me jakar khade ho jao,..."us shaks ka kandha thapthapate hue Lake samne baithe hue logo ko dekh kar boli"abhi in logo ke hath khoon se nahi range hain...isliye ye tumhe abhi marne ki koshish karenge aur jise tumne mara hain,ho sakta hain uska koyi chahane wala yaha maujood hoon...."

wo shaks rone laga aur chillate hue bola"wo mera dost tha,jise maine mara hain...."

"phhir to shabashi deni hogi tumhe..."Lake ne wahi table par rakkhi revolver uthayi aur turant hee us shaks ko goli maar di, jisne apne dost ko mara tha.....

"Aise selfish logo ko jeene ka koyi haq nahi...jo apne dost ko hee maut ke muh me bhej de...ab dono samne aao"

Lake ne do aur logo ko samne aane ke liye kaha...jo do naye shaks abki baar aaye the,

unme se ek jawan tha to dusara kafi umra ka tha.....dono ne Revolver uthayi Jo shaks Young tha, usne jaldi firing kar di...lekin marte marte dusare ne bhi us shaks par goli chala di, jo young tha aur dono wahi dher ho gaye.....

"maine tumse kaha tha na Shivam ki ye bahut selfish hain....bilkul tumhari tarah....next"

Do log aur samne aaye...jinhe Lake ne thodi der wahi shant khade rahne ke liye kaha aur neeche baithe logo ko kuch der tak dekhti rahi aur boli"yaha koyi husband-wife nahi hain kya...yadi ho to bata do main unhe yaha se jaane dunga..."

Lake ka itna kahna tha ki ek banda turant apna hath upar karke bola..."i am married...meri wife bhi mere sath hain...."

"kaha hain tumhari wife..."

"ye...ye hain meri wife..."wo shaks khush hote hue bola....wo ye samajhne laga tha ki Lake use aur uski wife ko waha se jaane degi....

"agla number tum dono ka hee hain,taiyar ho jao...."

ye sunte hee wo shaks chillane laga...uski wife jo waha maujood thi, wo bhi rone lagi....

samne khade hue dono shaks ko Lake beech me rok kar boli..."ab tum dono ,inki death body par chadhkar ek dusare par firing karoge...."

un dono me se ek bach gaya...jise Lake ne ek side me bhejh diya...

"ab tum dono ki baari hain..."

dono husband -wife ,kanpte hue samne aaye...un dono ki aankhe laal thi...Lekin dono mazboor the,yadi wo dono aisa nahi karte to Lake un dono ko maar deti,lekin yadi unme se kisi ek ne dusare ko goli chala di to ek ke bachne ki aasha thi....

dono husband aur wife apne hatho me Revolver liye ek dusare ko kuch der tak dekhte rahe...aankho hee aankho me ishare se baat karte rahe...isi beech us aurat ne apni Gun samne taani aur apne pati ko goli maar di....

"bachcho ka khyal rakhna aur apna bhi...."uska husband zameen par girte hue bola...."mujhe tumse koyi shikayat nahi,..."

"tum kafi himmatwali ho..."us aurat ki peeth thapthapate hue Lake boli"ab humare Fom ke head, Miss. Sanjana ji ki baari hain...."

Lake kuch der tak neeche baitho logo ko dekhti rahi...wo Sanjana ke liye kisi khas shaks ko dhoondh rahi thi,tabihi use Pawan dikha...Pawan ko dekhte hee Lake ke hontho me katil muskan aa gayi...

"Pawan ji, aap samne aane ka kast karenge...."

Pawan ka name sunte hee Shivam ke andar ek toofan sa aa gaya...wo khud me ek badlav mahsoos kar raha tha...jo aksar wo gussa aane par kiya karta tha...Lake ke dwara Shivam ko di gayi tablet ka asar khatm ho raha tha.....

Sanjana aur Pawan dono aamne samne khade apne apne hath me Revolver liye the....Lekin Sanjana ne apne Revolver ko Lake par taan di, aur jitni bhi goliya revolver me thi...usko Lake par utar di....wahi dusari taraf Pawan ne apni Revolver Vikrant ki taraf uchhal di....

Lake ke andar jo portion tha, wo defensive nahi tha...isliye Lake thodi der ke liye rook gayi,use apne sharir ke andar ghuse bullet se ubharne ke liye kuch time lagta...aur isi time me waha bahut kuch ho gaya....Vikrant ne Pawan ke dwara di gayi ,revolver ko uthakar Lake ke aadmiyo par toot pada..... Wahi dusari taraf Shivam ko di gayi tablet ka asar bhi khatm ho chuka tha...wo chair ko todta hua khada hua. Aur stage par rakkhe ek bade bhari bharkam desk ko uthakar Apni taraf badh rahe Lake ke ek aadmi ke sar par de mara....

"bahar nikal jao sab..."Shivam chillate hue bola....waha neeche baithe log jaise kab se isi ke

intejaar me the...wo turant hee waha se bhag se khade hue...lekin waha ek aurat abhi bhi thi...jo waha se bhagne ke bajay ek kone me khadi thi...wo aurat wahi thi ,jisne apne pati ko mara tha....

"jao,jaldi yaha se..."Sanjana uske pass aate hue boli...

Lekin wo aurat waisi hee khadi rahi...

"tumhare husband ne isi liye apni jaan di taki tum zinda rah sako...uski kurbani ka samman karo...jao aur ek nayi zindagi shuru karo..."

"main inhe lekar jata hoon..."Pawan Sanjana ki taraf teji se badhte hue bola....

"jao...ise lekar"

Usi samay Lake cheekhti hui khadi hui...uski aankho me jwalamukhi panap raha tha...wo khud ko is tarah harta hua nahi dekh sakti thi....wahi dusari taraf Shivam bhi apne haiwani roop me aa gaya tha...wo Lake ke har aadmi ko buri maut de raha tha.....isi beech usne ek ka sar apne hatho me bhara aur use uthakar samne ke deewar par patak diya.....ab us room me kewal char rah gaye the...

"Sanjana,chalo yaha se....Shivam ,Lake ko rok lega..."

"haan,yahi sahi rahega...."

Vikrant aur Sanjana bhi waha se nikal aaye...Ab us room me jaha kuch der pahale tak maut ka tandav chal raha tha,sirf do hee log rah gaye the....

"Your death game is stopped due to your death....."Shivam gusse se lambi lambi saanse bharte hue Lake ki taraf dauda....lekin Lake waha ki khidki se turant neeche bhag gayi...Shivam ,bhi waha se neeche kud gaya....jo log waha kaid the...wo ab waha se bahut door nikal chuke the...waha is samay Vikrant, Sanjana aur army ki team thi....

" tank me kaun hain...."Vikrant hairani se army ki taraf dekhte hue bola...lekin use uska jawab tab mila,jab Shivam paglo ki tarah chillata hua,us tank ke peechhe bhagne laga....

"main, in dono ke peechhe jata hoon...Sanjana Air Force ko alert kar do...aur unhe tank par attack karne ke liye kah do....

"Lake ko marna Air Force ke bas ki baat nahi hain....tum un medicine ka use karna...jo doctor ne Lake ko marne ke liye banayi thi....aur ye tablet bhi le lo...waqt aane par Shivam ko de dena...."

.

Air Force ko Alert kar diya..jiska nateeza ye hua ki...Lake jis Tank me baith kar bhag rahi thi...uske peechhe Air Force ki squad lag gayi.....

"helicopter ready hain na...."Vikrant zor se bola....waha abhi abhi ek helicopter utra tha, jiski wajah se uski aawaj dab rahi thi.....

"Lake ki kya location hain...."Vikrant ne puchha...

"Sir, wo bahut jald humare dwara khali karwaye gaye dayare ko paar legi aur Midland shahar me ghus jayegi...Actually, wo bahut speed se aage badh rahi hain"

"kamal hain...Lake Tank bhi chala leti hain....chalo..."

Vikrant , us pilot ke sath baith kar waha se Lake ka peechha karne ke liye nikal gaya.....

"Lake ko shahar me ghusne se pahale hee rokna hoga,warna use pakadne me bahut musibat aayegi...."

"abhi kya kam musibat hain...."

"aur tej chalao...."

.

.

Shivam, Lake ke peechhe bhag raha tha...Tank ke speed ke muqabale Shivam ke daudne ki speed jyasa thi...wo dheere dheere Lake ke karib aa raha tha.....daudte hue Shivam ko upar aasman ki taraf kuch aawaje sunayi di...Shivam ne upar dekha...Midland ki Air Force ki team bhi Lake ka peechha kar rahi thi..... daudte daudte hee Shivam ne ek jump lagayi aur seedhe jakar Tank ke upar ja pahucha....Shivam tank par to pahuch gaya tha, lekin wo khud ko control nahi kar paya...aur Tank se neeche girne laga.... khud ko neeche girne se rokne ke liye , Shivam ne tank ke kinare bane ek handle ko pakad kar latak gaya..... Air Force walo ne ye dekh liya ki Tank ke upar koyi hain,jo Lake ko rokne ki koshish kar raha tha...isliye unhe firing nahi ki.....lekin wo lagatar Tank ka peechha karte rahe.... Lake ko iska ahsaas ho gaya tha ki ,tank ki chhat par koyi latak raha hain.... "ye jaroor ,Shivam hoga..."Lake chidhti hui boli aur usne tank ki speed aur badha di.... tank ke charo taraf guns fit the, taki mauka aane par tank 360 degree ke angle par ghoom kar lagatar firing kar sake.... "ab isse bach ke dikha"Lake ne gusse se Tank ke charo taraf fit kiye gaye guns ko activate kar diya....sabhi guns bahar aa gayi...aur ek gun ki nali Shivam ke seene ke beecho beech thi.....Shivam ko maloom chal gaya ki, Lake ab kya karne wali thi,isiliye usne aage wale hisse ki taraf bane lohe ke handle par paanv fasane laga...wo handle same to same waisa hee tha, jisko Shivam pakad kar latak raha tha...Shivam ne tank ke samne bane handle par apne dono pairo ko ghusa diya aur jaise hee Lake ne firing Shuru ki, Shivam ne apna hath chhod diya....aur teji se ek tej jhatke ke sath Shivam Tanke ke samne wale hisse ki taraf pheka gaya.... Shivam ab tank ke handle ko pakad kar ulta latka hua tha..... "lagta hain, gaya kaam se ye..."hasti hui Lake boli aur usne Air Force par nishana lagate hue missiles chhod di..... "Sir, wo hum par Missiles chhod rahi hain....over.."

"tum log sabke sab peechhe ho jao...jo tank par hain,wo use rok lega..."Vikrant ne Air Force ko aadesh dete hue kaha....

"are you sure ki ye akela use rok lega...."

"just obey my order and leave it on me..."

"ok...."

Air Force ki team, Missiles se bachne ke liye peechhe hat gayi....tab tak Shivam ,bhi tank ke upar aa chuka tha...usne tanke ke upar wale darwaje ko toda aur neeche kood gaya.....Shivam ko yun achanak samne dekh kar ghabra gayi...Lake ko maloom tha, ki jo Shivam uske samne abhi khada tha, wo ek haiwan tha...jo kuch nahi sochta aur na hee kuch samjhta hain.....

Shivam ne gusse se lambi lambi saanse bharta hua aage badha aur Lake ki gardan pakad li aur Lake ko gala ghot kar marne ki koshish karne laga....Lake khatre ko mahsoos kar gayi thi,isiliye usne apne portion ki power activate kar di...jisse Shivam ka hath jalne laga... Shivam ne Lake ki gardan ko chhod diya....lekin Lake ne usi samay Shivam ke sar ko peechhe se apne dono hatho se jakad liya aur boli"hum dono hee jante hain ke main kabhi haar nahi sakti...aur yadi tum me thodi bhi samajh bachi hain to mera sath to, in sabko khatam karne me...."

"sath chahiye tumhe..."

Lake ko khud se door dhakel kar tank ko control karne wale hisse ko tod phod diya...jisse

tank idhar udhar bhagne laga....

"ab bahut ho gaya...."

Aur dekhte hee dekhte pura tank jalne laga.....

"ab tum maroge bewkoof..."

"na to main, iske andar marunga, aur na hee tumhe ike andar marne dunga....tujhe to main bahut buri maut dunga...."

Shivam ne tank pe ek laot mari, jisse tank me hole ho gaya....aur usi hole se Shivam Lake ko lekar bahar kood gaya....aur jaha Lake aur Shivam gire the...waha kuch hee pal me Army wale aa gaye....Vikrant bhi waha pahuch gaya tha....waha pahuchte hee Vikrant ne Shivam ke peeth par peechhe se use control karne wala injection ghop diya...Lake ka sharir Shivam ke barabar majboot nahi tha, isliye wo abhi zameen me hee padi thi....wo lagatar uthne ki koshish kar rahi thi.....

"tum sab jao, ab yaha se...."Vikrant ne army walo ko kaha"yaha se jakar kal subah news me Lake ki maut ki news popcorn khat hue maje se dekhna...."

Shivam hosh me aa chuka tha aur wo ab bhi wahi khada tha....Lake kahi phir se na bhag jaye, isiliye Vikrant ne apni guh nikali aur do char goliya Lake ke andar daal di...

"ye khurak hain ,kuch der ke liye...."Lake ke charo taraf ghoomte hue Vikrant bola"tumhe bhi thik usi tarah mara jayega...jis tarah tumne auro ko mara...tadpa tadpa ke...."

Vikrant ne apni revolver se ek aur bullet Lake par khali kar di.....Lake ,madad ke liye Shivam ki taraf dekhi aur boli"Shivam.....ise roko...us raat Midnight me jo kuch bhi hua uske khatir..."

Vikrant ne tab tak medicine nikal li thi aur ek ke baad ek sari medicine Lake ke andar daal di....

"ab main chalta hoon..."Lake ko tadapta hua dekh kar Shivam bola"main iski maut nahi dekh sakta..."

"Mujhe jo karna tha, wo to maine kar diya...Albion ko maine maar diya...ab Shadowmoor towns aur Midland ke beech yuddh hoga...aur sab kuch khatam ho jayega...tum log ujale ko tadpoge...lekin diye ki roshani tak naseeb nahi hogi...."

"Lake... ,jab kisi ke zindagi me ujala nahi hota to, uska matlab ye nahi hota ki ,uski zindagi khatm ho gayi hain.....adhik der tak andhere me rahne ke baad, wo andhere ko samjhne lagta hain...phir use kisi ujale ki jaroorat nahi hoti....goodbye"

Shivam waha se jane laga...Shivam ko jate hue Lake dekhti rahi aur phir apna pura dam laga kar cheekhi "Midland me is raat ki kabhi subah nahi hogi, ye yaad rakhna tum sab....."

Chapter-16: Resolving

Midland State house

"kal raat hue hadse me humne apne kayi sathiyo ko kho diya...kuch humare khass the, kuch aapke...lekin mujhe khushi hain ki ye shahar ab bhi safe hain...ye aaj bhi waise hee hain, jaise maine ise kal dekha tha....isme mujhe koyi badlav nahi dikhta,...Owner of red eyes ko maar kar humne ye sabit kar diya hain ki, hum hamesha hee aise hee jeete aayenge ,jaise ki pahale jee rahe the...shanti se, sukoon se..... Shadowmoor towns ke president Mr. Albion ko hum nahi bacha paye...iska jitna gam Shadowmoor towns ko hain, utna hume bhi hain....maine hmesha yahi chaha ki ye dono shahar chain aur aman ki zindagi gujare....lekin kabhi kabhi aisa waqt aata hain, jab hume chain aur sukoon se jeene ke liye bhi hinsa ka rasta apnana padta hain....wahi kal raat ke shanti sammelan me bhi hua.....lekin aaj main is munch par khade hokar ,aap sabhi ko yakin dilata hoon ki, ye sukoon se bhari zindagi , lambe samay tak rahegi....."

Midland ke president ,stage se hate aur unhone Sanjana ko samne aane ke liye aur media ke sawalo ke jawab dene ke liye kaha.....Waha sabhi VIP member aur media wale hee maujood the, jiska live telecast bhi ho raha tha.....Shivam... Zunair aur Pawan ke sath baitha tha....wo bilkul shant baitha hua kuch soch raha tha.....

"Miss. Sanjana, humne suna hain ki Lake ko kisi Shadow naam ke officer ne mara tha...yadi ye sach hain to wo abhi kaha jisne Lake ko mara...."

Sanjana ki nazar Shivam par gayi...wo kuch der yun hee chup rahi aur phhir boli..."ye galat hain...Aisa koyi bhi shaks fom me nahi hain aur Lake ko Vikrant ne mara...."

"lekin fom ki team me to shadow naam ka koyi shaks hain....jisne DTS ko dobara fom me shamil kiya tha...aur yadi humari jaankari par gaur kiya jaye to, wo wahi shaks hain, jiske pass Portion ka dusara hissa hain....."dusare media wale ne khade hokar Sanjana se sawal puchha.....

"ye kahani humari hee banayi hui thi..kyunki ab waqt aa gaya hain, jab Midland ko sachchayi batayi jaye...."Sanjana bolte bolte rook gayi aur phhir ek min. Ke baad boli"to sach ye hain ki, Lake ne Midland me rahne walo ke andar dar paida kar diya tha...jise hatane ke liye humne jhoothi kahani banayi taki logo ko lage ki koyi aisa hain, jo Lake ka samna kar sakta hain aur wahi unye bachayega....."

Sanjana ke is jawab par waha baithe sabhi logo ka mu khula ka khula rah gaya tha....

"is sali ne tera naam kyun nahi liya Shivam...."Zunair gusse aur hairani se bola.."tu kuch karta kyun nahi...."

"yahi sahi hain...isse sabko maloom chalega ki Fom ab bhi unki raksha kar sakta hain....."

"lekin...."

"koyi baat nahi...chhod ab is matter ko..."Zunair ko beech me rokthe hue Shivam bola"mujhe bahut bhookh lag rahi hain...khana khane chale..."

"abey, tere sar par ye nishan kaise ban gaya....kisi ladki ne sandal utar kar mari kya..."hath me plate liye hue Zunair ne Pawan se puchha....

"ab kya batau be...Shivam ne kal raat kaha tha ki ,us news wali item ko main rok kar rakkhu...maine waisa hee kiya...us item ko bahut pakaya...lekin jab maine jyada kar di, to usne wine ki ek botal mere sar par hee fod dali 😡"

"kyun karta hain sale, aise harkat...."

"ghanta ,maine kuch nahi kiya, is fale Shivam ne hee bola aisa karne ko....."

Shivam bhi wahi khada tha, jasmine ke baare me Pawan ko baate karta dekh, Shivam ko jasmine aur us ladki ki yaad aa gayi, jisne Albion ko maar kar upar se neeche fek diya tha.....

"main abhi aaya...."Shivam waha se seedhe Sanjana ke pass aaya, Sanjana , kisi VIP se baat kar rahi thi....

"Sanjana..."waha pahuchte hee Shivam bola"kuch important baat karni hain...."

"isko samajh nahi aata ki main abhi kisse baat kar rahi hoon..."Sanjana badbadayi aur phhir ek banawati muskan late hue apne sath khade Vip se boli "ek min. Aap is sham ka maza lijiye...main abhi aayi..."

Waha se thodi door aakar Sanjana chidhte hue boli"kyu hua Shivam, tumhe dikhta nahi ki , main kisse baat kar rahi thi..."

"Sanjana, tumhe yaad hain, Albion ko Lake ne nahi, ek naqab pahani hui ladki ne mara tha...."

"so...."Sanjana ki aawaj me rookhapan saaf tha...

"so, hume us ladki ko dhoondana chahiye...."

"ab ye chindi choro ka kaam fom se mat karwao tum...in sab kaamo ke liye , City police hain...don't worry main unhe inform kar dunga...."

"wo ladki, jisne Vikrant ko marne ki koshish ki, jisne Priyanka ka khoon kiya...yaha tak ki usne Albion ko bhi mara...use tum chindi chor kah rahi ho...."

"depend karta hain, ki situation kaisi hain....ab hume rest chahiye....kuch din Fom me chhutti rahegi...isliye ,hum uske baad is matter par sochenge...."

Sanjana ki baate sunkar Shivam ko Lake ki kahi hui wo baat yaad aa gayi, jab Lake ne kaha tha ki Fom ab Midland ke layak nahi raha.....

"you know what...."waha se jate hue Shivam bola"isi wajah se tum log Lake ko kabhi hara nahi paye the...."

"kabhi hara nahi paye matlab....humne Lake ko kal maar diya...samjhe"

"aisa tumhe lagta hain ki tumne Lake ko hara diya...lekin sach ye hain ki Lake ne khudkushi ki...."

"khudkushi...."Sanjana, Shivam ko dekhkar hasne lagi aur boli"tumhara dimag kharab ho gaya hain, jakar ilaaz karwao...."

"doctor ki jaroorat mujhse jyada tumhe hain...aur haan Lake ne khudkushi hee ki...ye main isliye kah sakta hoon ki, DTS uske pass hone ke bawjood usne uska istemaal nahi kiya..... Ab waqt aa gaya hain Sanjana jab chizo par dobara gaur kiya jaye, warna isse bhi bura din aane me samay nahi lagega.....enjoy the party ,"

Shivam waha chala gaya aur Sanjana , Shivam ko jate hue dekhti rahi....

Shivam ke waha se jaane ke turant baad, Vikrant sanjana ke pass aaya...

"Shivam kya bol kar gaya abhi aur tumhare chehare par 12 kyun baje hain..."

"wo mujhe samjha raha tha ki, mujhe kya karna chahiye...wo yaha aake bola ki Lake ne khudkushi hain...."

"khudkushi...."Vikrant ko is shabd ne thoda bechain kiya , wo Sanjana ki taraf dekhte hue bola"aur kya bola Shivam ne..."

"wo ye bol ke gaya ki, hum Lake ko kabhi nahi hara pate, yadi usne DTS suit pahna hota to...."

"shayad wo hum logo se thoda naraz chal raha hain ,is waqt.."

"jo bhi ho....tum use bata dena ki use Fom me dobara le liya gaya hain...."

Vikrant ko thodi hairani to hui ye sunkar, kyunki ab Lake bhi mar chuki thi....isliye Shivam ki ab na ke barabar jaroorat thi...phhir bhi Sanjana use Fom me rejoin karne ke liye kah rahi thi...ye sach me ajeeb tha....

"tumne jyada sharab to nahi pee li ,Sanjana....i mean tum use Fom me wapas le rahi ho to....."Vikrant chup ho gaya...wo janna chahta tha ki aakhir me Sanjana soch kya rahi thi us waqt....

"Vikrant, abhi Shadowmoor towns ki taraf se Albion ke hatya ke baare me koi jawab nahi aaya hain...wo log yuddh bhi Shuru kar sakte hain aur yadi unhone jung ki shuruat ki to hume iski jaroorat padegi....."

"aur yadi jung nahi hui to...."

"yadi jung nahi hui to....."Ek feeki se smile apne hontho par late hue Sanjana boli"main Fom ki head hoon, aur mujhe itani power to hain ki main kisse bhi nikal doon, bina kisi wajah ke...."

"aisa kya...tab to mujhe bhi bach kar rahna padega ,tumse🤖"

"samajhdar ho...."

Vikrant ne bhari mehfil me apne jeb se cigarette nikali aur Cigarette ke kash leta hua ,Shivam ki taraf chal pada.....Shivam abhi bhi Pawan aur Zunair ke sath khada tha....Vikrant , Shivam se kuch kadmo ki hee doori par tha ki ek media wale ne beech me aakar Vikrant ko rok liya....

"Sir, kuch question hain...yadi aap jawab de to...."

"puchho..."cigarette ke kash leta hua Vikrant bola....

Ab tak Shivam aur uske sath khade Pawan aur Zunair bhi Vikrant aur us media wale ki taraf dekhne lage the....

" sir, jaisa ki Sanjana mam ne kaha ki, Owner of red eyes ko Aapne mara aur shadow naam ka koi banda bhi aapke team me nahi hain....to phhir ye jhoothi news kyun di gayi...."

"Fom ne kabhi nahi kaha ki, tum media wale ye news chhapo....aur na hee humne tumhe kabhi ye bataya....ab tum log jab bina kuch soche samjhe kisi bhi chiz ko uthakar breaking news bana do to isme hum kuch nahi kar sakte..."

Vikrant ke do took jawab sunkar us media wale ki aage kuch puchhane ki himmat nahi hui....jab wo media wala samne se apna chehara latka kar nikal gaya to , Vikrant Shivam ke pass pahucha....

"tumne kafi himmat dikhayi Pawan, i am impressed"

"impressed matlab🤔"Pawan ne Zunair ko kohani maar kar puchha....

"main tumse kafi prabhavit hoon....ye mere kahne ka matlab tha...."

"wo to apni Personality hee kuch aisi hain ki ,samne wala ek jhatke me prabhavit ho jaye...."

"ye sala nahi sudharega..."Khud se bolte hue Vikrant ne Shivam ki taraf dekha aur bola"tum Kuch bahut bada hee soch rahe ho,...mujhe batao, "

"tum logo ki to chhuttiya chal rahi hain....abhi yadi kaam karoge to sardi ke mausam me gal jaoge..."

"main khud iske against hoon yar...maine to Sanjana ko kaha bhi ke, kal raat jo kuch hua, uspar gaur kiya jaye ,lekin wo hain ki manti hee nahi...."

"Jasmine ko janta hain na....wo Priyanka ke office wali..."

"wo jisne apna statement diya tha...."

"haan wahi....sabse pahale use pakadna hoga...taki us ladki tak pahucha ja sake ,jisne Albion ko mara....."

"main kal se hee uske matter par lag jata hoon....lekin mujhe ek baat jo shuru se hee khatak rahi hain, wo ye ki tu us killer girl ke peechhe itna kyun pada hain...."

"kyunki main ye janne ke liye bahut utsuk hoon ki aakhir wo ladki hain kaun...."

"thik hain, kal se kaam shuru karte hain...."Ye bolkar waha se aage badha...lekin phhir achanak rook gaya aur peechhe mudkar Shivam se bola"Shivam ,kal se Fom aa jana....and sorry for our rude behaviour....good night "

Vikrant ke waha se jaane ke baad ,Shivam bhi thodi der me Zunair aur Pawan ke sath flat par aa gaya....Shivam kuch ghanto se bistar par leta to tha,lekin uski neend gayab thi...uske samne kayi sawal khade the...jiske jawabon ne use pareshan karke rakkha tha....wo khud ko kisi ek result par nahi rakh pa raha tha....

"Lake ne DTS ka istemaal kyun nahi kiya....kya wo jaan buch kar mari ya phhir wo mari hee nahi...lekin aaj ke DNA test me to use Lake hee bataya gaya....yadi DNA test par gaur kiya jaye to phhir Lake ab is duniya me nahi hain....lekin phhir wahi sawal ki aakhir Lake ne DTS ka use kyun nahi kiya....kahi wo khud to marna nahk chahti thi....ya phhir ye koyi bhram hain....."

jab Shivam ko kuch nahi soojha to usne apna sawal hee badal liya....

"Jasmine ,jaroor Lake ke sath hain...kyunki kal raat ki party me Jasmine ko ishara karke ,Lake ne kaha tha ki jab ek engine kharab ho jaye to dusara engine use karna chahiye...us hisab se yadi dekha jaye to Lake Aeroplane aur jasmine aur wo naqab wali ladki engine hain....Lake to gayi kaam se, us naqab wali ladki ko bhi pakadna mushkil hain...isliye pahale Jasmine ko dhara jaye...kya pata koyi dhaga mil jaye....."

Shivam abhi soch hee raha tha ki uska mobile bajne laga.....Shivam ne chidchide andaz me mobile uthaya aur screen par number dekha....number kisi unknown shaks tha.....

phhir Shivam ko ek pal ke liye khayal aaya ki kahi ye call us ladki ka to nahi, kyun ki aaj tak unknown number se call usi ne kiya tha mujhe....

"hello..."Shivam ne call receive ki....

"mujhe tum kabhi nahi pakad paoge.."dusari taraf se aawaj aayi...

Shivam ka shaq sahi nikla , dusari taraf wahi ladki thi, jiske baare me Usne pahale soch rakkha tha...

"jab tumhe yakin hain ki main tumhe kabhi nahi pakad paunga, phhir mujhe call kyun kiya...."

"Shivam....."wo ladki Shivam ka naam lekar kuch der ke liye ruki "maine ye call tumhe ye batane ke liya kiya hain ki tum please mera peechha chhod do, kahi door chale jao, in sab se...yahi tumhare liye behtar hain...kyunki yadi tumne kabhi mujhe pakad bhi liya to ,tum buri tarah toot jaoge..."

"yadi itani hee fikar hain meri to phhir khud samne kyun nahi aa jati...."

"tumhe tumhare mare hue maa baap ka vasta...."

Shivam ye sunkar thodi der ke liye chup raha phhir bola"jo log is duniya me hain hee nahi, unki kasame nahi khayi jati..."

"samjhana mera kaam tha...aage tumhari marzi, aaj ke baad ab main tumhe call nahi karungi....."

" hello...hello...disconnect kar diya..."

Mobile table par rakh kar Shivam phhir sochane laga...."ab mujhe wo sab karna chahiye, jo

<http://www.xossip.com/showthread.php?t=1190379&highlight=>

maine abhi tak nahi kiya.....sabse pahale is puri ghatnao ko shuru se dekha jaye...."

Shivam bistar se uth kar bahar ke room me aa gaya,..jaha se wo aksar Rose ke flat par nazar dalta tha...Rose ke flat ki light band thi...Shivam wahi room me rakkhe ek chair par baith gaya aur dobara naye sire se sochane laga.....

"mere 2072 me aane ke pahale hee Lake ka khauf yaha tha...yani Lake ne kabhi socha bhi nahi hoga ki main yaha aaunga....lekin mere yaha aane ke baad Lake ne sabse pahale Mr.Raut ko mara...uske baad wo Midland shahar ko dheere dheere khatam karne lagi....Lake ne abhi tak to tarfa hamla kiya tha....ek taraf jaha wo Midland ko tabah kar rahi thi, wahi dusari taraf usne Fom par bhi hamla jaari rakkha tha....phhir main Fom me shamil ho gaya, Mere Fom me shamil hote hee ek nayi ladki ek naya kirdar samne aaya, jisne Vikrant ko marne ki koshish ki...lekin main Vikrant ke sath tha, isliye maine use bacha liya....lekin pahala sawal yahi hain ki jab main Vikrant ke sath tha to us ladki ne Vikrant par hamla hee kyun kiya...yadi hamla karna hee hota to Lake ko khud waha aana chahiye tha....."Shivam bahut der tak yahi sochta raha...wo is pahalu par atak sa gaya tha aur yaha rook jane ka matlab tha, aage badhne ka koyi fayda nahi.....

"shayad ye ho sakta hain ki, us ladki ko maloom nahi raha hoga ki maih bhi Vikrant ke sath us car me tha...isiliye usne Vikrant par hamla kiya....Vikrant ko us sunsan jungle se jab maine wapaa Fom laya aur phhir MidNight hotel gaya....mere waha pahuchane ke kuch der baad hee Lake bhi waha pahuch gayi....yaha thodi gadbad hain...."

Shivam kuch der ke liye phhir ruka...

"ye kewal ittefaq nahi ho sakta ki mere MidNight hotel me jaane ke baad Lake waha pahuch gayi....ya to Lake mera peechha kar rahi thi ya phhir use kisi ne information di tha kahi information dene wala Fom se to koyi nahi tha....ho sakta hain wo carner ho...."

Shivam ko jab kuch nahi soojha to usne ye maan liya ki "Carner, Lake se mila hua tha aur usne hee Lake ko bataya hoga ki main abhi abhi Fom se nikla hoon..... Uske baad Lake aur mere beech wo hua, jo nahi hona chahiye tha....uske baad Lake ne mujhe marne ki koshish ki, lekin usne mujhe mara nahi....wo DTS lekar waha se nikal gayi....lekin usne abhi tak DTS ka use nahi kiya...."

"uske agale din Fom ka system kharab ho jata hain aur usi waqt wo killer girl waha aati hain aur bomb fit karke chali jati hain..."yaha bhi kuch gadbad lag rahi hain.."Shivam ne khud se kaha

"Ye kuch aisa hua hoga ki Carner ne security system fail karke us ladki ko inform kar diya hoga.....uske baad Fom ki building giri jab main waha nahi tha...."

Shivam ka mobile ek baar phhir bajne laga.....

"ab kaun hain..."bolkar Shivam ne mobile uthaya , call Vikrant ki thi....

"subah ke 4 baje call karne ki vajah..."Shivam ne seedhe yahi bola...

"main ye soch raha tha ki kahi Jasmine ne hee to Priyanka ka khoon nahi kiya...."

"tu bhi soya nahi abhi tak...."

"daru peene ke baad sota kaun hain...."

"ek kaam kar,kal subah hote hee Priyanka ke office se Jasmine ki details le aa....dekhte hain kya milta hain...."

"ok aur haan ,maine good night bolne ke liye call kiya tha...."

"kaam kar dena...good night.."

Call disconnect karne ke baad Shivam waha se apne room me aakar wapaa let gaya....

"Carner ,Lake ke sath mila tha... To phhir uski car me wo bomb dhamaka... Carner ki body

ka dna test bhi kiya gaya tha, jisme uski pahchan hui....jo bhi ho jab tak ye Jasmine nahi pakdi jati tab tak sab uljha hua hain....pahale is Jasmine ko pakadna padega...."

"abey tu college nahi jayega kya..."Pawan ne Zunair se puchha...Zunair subah subah hee Fom jane ke liye taiyar ho chuka tha...

"abey ullu...college ki degree complete karne ke bawajood mujhe Fom jaisi achchhi aur dhansu naukari nahi milegi..."

"beta ,college me maals rahti hain...Fom me bas bf dekh ke hila sakta hain aur kuch nahi...."

"ek baat batau..."Zunair ne Pawan ke kaan ke pass aakar bola"Fom me hilane ka bhi time nahi milta 🤔 "

Ye sunkar Pawan pahale to bahut jor se hansa aur phhir apni hansa rokka bola"Sanjana jaisi kattas maal to hain, usi ko dekhkar 🤔 "

"🤔 wo bhi Sanjana ko dekhkar...sali aate hee ekdum tej aawaj me kahti hain....Zunair ye check kar,Zunair wo check kar...."

"beta teri to achchhe se maar rahi hain wo..."ek cigarette jalate hue Pawan bola"le piyega..."

"la de ek, Fom me to cigarette peene ki himmat hee nahi hoti...."Pawan ke hath se cigarette lete hue Zunair ne kaha...

"phhir chhod de ye kaam,..."Zunair ke kandhe par hath rakh kar Zunair ko us room tak laya, jaha se wo Rose ke flat par nazar dalte the....

"ye dekh Zunair...yaha college ki life me ye khoobsurat machalti hui teen titaliya aur waha wo khoosad Sanjana....idhar din bhar latest bf dekhna, lekin waha to sala tu muth bhi nahi maar sakta....teri tarah teri life bhi jhand ho gayi hain be...seekh kuch mujhse..."

Jab Pawan chup hua to Zunair kuch der tak Pawan ko chup chap dekhta raha aur phhir Pawan ke muh se cigarette nikal kar neeche phuk di aur bola..."beta Fom me rahunga to meri hacking skill aur badhegi , aur meri photo chhapegi "ek pose marte hue Zunair bola"yun,...yun aayegi meri photo aur tere jaise hazaro mera autograph lene ke liye line me khade rahenge...."

.
tabhi waha Shivam aaya aur Zunair ko Fom chalne ke liye bola....

"chal, main to kabka taiyar hoon..."

Shivam ki nazar apne aap rose ke flat ki taraf ghoom gayi...Rose ke flat ki taraf dekhte hue Shivam bola

"tu chal, main kuch der me aa jaunga...."

"abey, abhi to tune kaha ki Fom chal aur ab..."

"main aata hoon, thodi der me, tu chal.."

apne compartment se nikalne ke baad Shivam seedhe us compartment me ghus gaya jisme Rose ka flat tha....Lift se upar jakar Shivam , Rose ke flat ke bahar khada ho gaya..flat andar se band tha....

"kya bolunga main use ki kyun main yaha aaya...ye to khud mujhe bhi nahi maloom ki main yaha kyun aa gaya....darwaje par knock karu ya uske bahar aane ka intezaar karu..." aise

kayi sawal Shivam ke andar chal rahe the....aakhirkar Shivam ne darwaja khatkhata hee diya.....

"ek min. Abhi aayi...."andar se Rose ki aawaj aayi....

Rose ki aawaj sunne ke baad se hee Shivam thoda sa dar gaya tha...kyunki use maloom tha ki Rose use dekhte hee chilla chilla kar pure compartment ko hila degi.....

"h...h...hii Rose 🙄"apni aankhe band karke gate ki taraf apne hath se ishara karte hue Shivam bola...

lekin gate Rose ne nahi Anjali ne khola tha aur wo apne hontho par ek muskan liye Shivam ko dekhne lagi...Shivam ki aankhe ab bhi band thi...

"h...h...hii Shadow..."

Shivam ke andaz me hee Anjali haste hue boli"aankhe to kholo mere pyare...main Rose nahi Anjali hoon..."

"Anjali..."Shivam buri tarah hadbada gaya aur apne hontho ko daant se dabate hue ek alag kism ki smile ke sath bola"hi, Anjali...wo maine dekha nahi to wo...."

"bas..bas...sab samajh gayi main andar aayiye...aapka swagat hain humare is kutiya me..." Shivam ke andar aane ke baad Anjali ne gate band kar diya...aur boli"to boliye ,kuch thanda garam..."

"rahne do.."

Shivam ne waha mahsoos kiya ki andar ek room se music ki aawaj aa rahi thi...wo music Shivam ke liye bilkul naya tha....

"gana achchha hain...Singer kaun hain"Shivam ne aise hee kah diya...

"ye kewal music hain 🎧🔊,Rose aur Shruti excersize kar rahi hain andar..."

"oh !!! "Shivam ne khud ko andar hee andar kosa aur phhir Anjali se bola"badhiya hain...excercise karna chahiye..."

"wo sab to thik hain,lekin tumne abhi tak ye nahi bataya ki,...tum humare is gareeb khane me kaise aur kyun aaye...."

"ab isko kya bolu...."Shivam ne khud se kaha....

"hello...kidhar kho gaye...main tumhi se puchh rahi hoon...."

"kya...maine suna nahi..."

"yaha aane ki koyi khas wajah 🙄"Anjali ne apna sawal dohrate hue kaha....

"side wale flat me ek hacker rahta hain...usse kuch puchh tachh karne aaya tha, to socha kyun na...tum logo se bhi mil loon...."Shivam ne bahana marte hue man me bola"chalo jaan to bachi..."

"Anjali...come here"Andar wale room se Rose ne aawaj di...Rose ko abhi tak nahi maloom tha ki Shivam uske flat me hee hain....

"tum dekhna, abhi iske maze leti hoon..."bolti hui Anjali waha se uthi aur boli"Rosi baby, aapka nasta ready hain..."

Iske baad Anjali chup ho gayi aur dheere se Shivam ko boli"ab dekhna..bahut maza aayega..."

"hey...tum...."Shivam ko ungali dikhakar Rose gusse se boli"tum yaha kyun aaye ho...."

"main...yaha..main..."

Shivam ki situation ko Anjali ne samajh liya aur wo beech me boli"Rose tu le garma garam chay pee..."

"lekin ye yaha kyun aaya hain...."table se chay ka cup uthate hue Rose ne kaha...is samay Shivam aur Rose aamne samne the....

Rose ne jaise hee Chay ke cup ko hontho se lagaya, pura ka pura chay Shivam ke chehare , uske kapde par fek di aur khud kitchen me teji se bhag gayi.....Chay ke chheete Shivam ke kapde aur uske face par the...tab tak Shruti bhi waha aa gayi thi...aur wo dono Shivam ki ye halat dekhkar apna pet pakad kar jor jor se hans rahe the....Shivam ashcharya se kabhi Anjali ko dekhta, to kabhi Shruti ko.....

"main explain karti hoon..."apni hans rok kar Anjali boli"Actually, kuch din pahale Rose ne coffee me namak aur mirchi milakar hume peene ke liye di thi...usi ka badla aaj humne usse le liya...."

"bahut jal raha hain ,Anjali..."Rose kitchen room se bahar aate hue boli"kuch meetha hain kya..."

"na...."

"rook, ab main tujhe bataungi...."Shishyate hue Rose ne Anjali ko dhamki di....

Shivam ne dekha ki Rose ki aankhe ekdum laal ho chuki thi aur uske ankhomse aansu bhi nikal raha tha....Shivam jaise sab kuch bhool kar utha aur Rose ki taraf badha...Anjali aur Shruti hairani se Shivam ko dekhne lagi...

"bahut jal raha hain kya..."Shivam ne Rose ki laal aankho me dekhkar puchha...

Rose kuch nahi bol payi....Uske agale hee pal Shivam ,Rose ke bilkul karib gaya aur Rose ke hontho ko apne hontho me bhar liya.....

"oh.....My.....god....."Shruti ke muh se bas yahi nikla...wo dono aankhe phhad phhad ke Shivam aur Rose ko kiss lete hue dekh rahi thi...Shivam ke kiss lene se Rose ko bahut aaram mila tha...isliye wo na chahte hue bhi Shivam ka sath de rahi thi....Shivam aur Rose lagbagh 5 min. Tak lage rahe 🍷....

"ye dono khud se alag nahi honge Anjali,hume khud hee alag karna padega ,in pichhale janam ke bichhade premiyo ko...."Shruti ne Anjali se kaha...jiske jawab me Anjali turant maidan-e-jung me kood padi aur Rose ki peeth thapthapayi....Rose ne Shivam ko jhatke se khud ko alag kiya aur peechhe palat kar masoomiyat bhari nazaro se Anjali ko dekhne lagi...uske chehare par ek laali bhi chhayi hui thi....

"bas ho gaya na, ki aur kiss karna hain tum dono ko..."Anjali ,ne Rose se puchha.....
Usi samay Shivam ka mobile bajne laga...

"pahali baar right time par baja hain mobile..."man hee man me Shivam bola...

"yaar, kaha hain tu...Zunair aakar chala bhi gaya,lekin tune abhi tak apni shakal tak nahi dikhayi...."call uthate hee Vikrant dusari taraf se bola...uski aawaj me narazgi saaf jhalak rahi thi...

"wo main kisi jaroori kaam me atak gaya tha...."

"us jaroori kaam ko side me laga aur Sun, main Jasmine ke office gaya tha..hila dene wali khatarnak information mili hain....."

"haan bol...."Shivam ab waha se thoda door chalkar aa gaya tha....

"maine Jasmine ke dwara diye gaye uske sabhi documents dekhe...lekin un sabse kuch nahi mila...lekin uski joining date dekhne ke baad koyi bhi kah sakta hain ki Priyanka ke khoon me Jasmine bhi shamil hain..."

"usne join kab kiya tha...."

"Priyanka ke khoon hone ke just ek din pahale..."

"aage bol..."

"uske baad maine us din ki puri video clips check ki jis din Priyanka ka murder hua tha...aur tu yakin nahi karega...us din ke video clip me Jasmine andar aate hue nahi dikhi ,lekin bahar jate hue dikhi hain....."

"iska matlab, wo kisi aur raste se waha gayi hogi...."Shivam ne apna andaza lagate hue kaha...

"nahi mere khayal se, Jasmine hee wo ladki hogi, jo us din naqab pahan kar Priyanka ke office me ghusi thi...andar jaane ke baad usne naqab utar diya hoga...."

"nahi mere khayal se, Jasmine hee wo ladki hogi, jo us din naqab pahan kar Priyanka ke office me ghusi thi...andar jaane ke baad usne naqab utar diya hoga...."

"main abhi waha aaya...wahi baat karte hain"ye kahkar Shivam ne call disconnect kar di....

"mujhe abhi Fom ke liye nikalna hain...."Shivam un teeno ki taraf dekhkar bola...

"aise kaise nikalna hain....pahale tumne jo kuch kiya,uska jawab do..."Shruti Phhir Anjali ko dekhkar boli"Anjali, gate band karna to...."

"ye teeno mera Rape karenge kya...."Shivam ne khud se kaha.....

"dekho, main kabhi aur aa jaunga...."

"Anjali, tu iski baat mat sun, tu jakar gate band kar...."Shruti apni aawaj tej karti hue boli....

"Filhal to tum sab mujhe rok nahi paoge yaha se jane se....lekin mujhe phhir pakad lena...."ek Muskan ke sath Shivam Rose ke flat se nikal gaya.....

.
. .

"ye Zunair kahi nahi dikh raha....use to ab tak aa jana chahiye tha...."Shivam bola....

Shivam aur Vikrant is samay Fom me the....Shivam ko thodi hairani to hui thi ki abhi tak waha koyi nahi aaya hain...

"sab holiday mana raha hain,Lake ki maut ki khushi me...."Vikrant ne kaha....

"chhuttiya.....kitani ajeeb baat hain, jab Lake Midland ko tabah karne me lagi thi, tab bhi Midland band tha....aur aaj jab Lake ko mara ja chuka hain ,tab bhi Midland band hain....phhir fayda kya hua...."

Vikrant ne samne rakkhi T.V. On ki aur Shivam ko ishare se T .V. Ki taraf dekhne ke liye bola

"in logo ki khushi dekh rahe ho Shivam....ye Lake ke marne ke baad logo ka reaction tha....wo bahut jyada khush hain,lekin jab tak Lake yaha thi, tab ki tasveer to shayad isse bahut alag thi...sabhi dar ke mare apne gharo me chhupe rahte the....aur Midland ka haal kya tha, ye tum mujhse bhi adhik jante ho....."

"bahut khush hain, is shahar ke Nivasi...lekin Ye mat bhoolo ki Lake ne marte waqt kya kaha tha....usne kaha tha ki "Midland me is raat ki subah nahi hogi....."

Vikrant apni chair se utha aur room ki khidki khol kar Shivam ko apni taraf dekhne ke liye bola....

"Jis raat Lake mari thi...us raat ke baad do Subah ho chuki hain..."

"khair chhodo in sab baato ko ,Jasmine ke topic pe aate hain...."apne jeb me cigarette ke Liye Shivam ne hath dala...Lekin Cigarette uski jeb me nahi tha....

"cigarette hain....."

"maine kya kya bataya hain tujhe abhi tak...."apni chair me wapas baith kar Vikrant bola...
"yahi ki Jasmine ki joining waha Priyanka ke Murder ke just 1 din pahale hui thi aur jis din Priyanka ka khoon hua us din wo naqab pahanne wali ladki andar to ghusi thi,lekin use bahar nikalte hue kisi ne nahi dekha....."

"yahi to dimag ghuma raha hain....kyunki Jasmine To bahar aate hue dikhayi di hain...lekin wo andar jate hue nahi dikhi....isliye maine andaza lagaya ki ,Priyanka ko marne ke baad Jasmine ne wo naqab apne chehare se hata diya ho...."

"wo jis News channel me kaam karti thi,waha pata kiya...uska koyi address ya contact number ya phhir aisa koyi jo use janta bhi ho....."

"Jasmine ke naam ke siwa waha se kuch nahi mila....Address Fake the, phone no. Deadline hain aur use waha koyi thik se janta bhi nahi, waha kaam karne wale sab yahi kahte hain ki wo bahut serious kism ki ladki thi aur wo kisi se baat bhi nahi karti thi...."

"ek min. "Shivam ne apna mobile nikala aur usme se Jasmine ka number nikal kar Shivam ko diihaya aur bola"uske mobile number ki details nikal sakte ho...abhi..."

"why Not..."Vikrant ne Shivam se Jasmine ka Number liya aur Net me se Jasmine ke number ki sari details nikal li.....lekin jaise hee Vikrant ne ye dekha ki wo number, jo Jasmine use kar rahi thi...wo kisi dusare ke naam par tha... Wo bola"kyaa chalu item nikali ye...."

"yaha har koyi kisi kebhi number ka details nikal sakta hain kya....mera matlab ye to Privacy ki dhajjiya udane wali baat hui..."

"kisi ke bhi number ki details sirf city police wale aur Fom me kaam karne wale hee nikal sakte hain....kisi ke bhi Number ki details nikalte samay hume apni identity deni hoti hain...bas isi se kaam chal jata hain...."

"kuch maloom chala...."

"bahut kuch maloom chal gaya....tu bhi dekh le, ye number kiske naam par tha 🇮🇳"
Shivam waha se uthkar Vikrant ki taraf aaya...aur jaise hee usne Jasmine ke mobile number ki details dekhi ,wo hairan ,pareshan sa rah gaya....kyunki wo number khud Shivam ki id par liya gaya tha yani ki Shadow ke naam par....

"is sali ne teri id kaha se maar li...."

"pata nahi, lekin ye ummid se jyada chalak nikli..ise pakadna wakayi me bahut Mushkil hoga....."

"kuch mushkil nahi hoga,bas thoda sa hath pair jyada marne padenge is case me..."Vikrant ne jawab diya...

"aur kya kya maloom chala is Jasmine ke baare me..."

"jitna maloom tha, sab bata diya..."

"itne me to gutthi aur ulajh kar rah gayi hain...pata nahi Jasmine is waqt kaha hogi aur kya soch rahi hogi....lekin sabse bada sawal to ye hain ki Jasmine ne meri id se sim kaise issue karwa li...."

"iska jawab to Jasmine hee de sakti hain...."Vikrant ke aankho me thodi si raunak aayi ,wo Shivam se bola"Jasmine ka car number se shayad kuch madad mil jaye...."

"check kar le, mujhe to nahi lagta ki aur kuch milega...."

Vikrant ne Priyanka ke office se Jasmine ka car number mangwaya lekin uski details ne hasne par majboor kar diya....

"Sali chori ki hui car istemaal kar rahi thi...."

"kya khatarnak khel khel kar gayi hain Jasmine, mujhe use usi samay pakad lena chahiye tha,jab mujhe us par shaq hua tha, lekin hum sabhi us samay Lake ke masle me uljhe hue the aur Jasmine ne iska pura fayda uthaya....."

"chal ab mujhe yaha se nikalna hain...."Vikrant apni chair se uth khada hua,...

"kahi jana hain kya..."

"doctor ke pass jana hain, kuch din se tabiyat kuch thik nahi lag rahi hain...."

"kyun kya hua tujhe...."

"yadi mujhe pata chal jata to main aaj Fom me nahi kisi hospital me doctor hota...."

Vikrant ke Fom se jane ke baad Shivam wahi baitha raha....wo bharpoor koshish kar raha tha ki kahi se koyi to clue mil jaye, jisse Jasmine aur us naqab pahan kar ghoomane wali ladki ko pakda jaye.....

"sir coffee..."Fom me kaam karne wale ek guard andar aakar Shivam se bola....

"rakh de table par..."

guard table par coffee rakh kar jane laga to Shivam ne use roka....

"Carner ke accident ki puri report abhi mil jayegi kya...."

"sir ,wo to is computer me bhi hogi..."Shivam ke samne rakkhe computer ki taraf ishara karte hue Wo guard bola....

(ab main kaha se nikalu ye information, mujhe to iska abc bhi nahi aata...)"

"ok tum jao...main dekh lunga...."

Guard waha se chala gaya, uske jane ke baad Shivam ne apna mobile nikala aur Zunair ko call karke Fom me aane ke liye kaha.....shuru me to Zunair natak karne laga ki uski tabiyat kharab hain, uska sar bahut dukh raha hain...lekin jab Shivam ne usse se ye kaha ki use Sanjana ne bulaya hain to wo lapak kar bola ki wo 5 min. Me waha pahuch jayega.....

"Sanjana to puri hitler hain....ye log bahut darte hain usse"mobile ko jeb me rakhte hue Shivam bola"Sanjana ka rude behaviour thik bhi hain,kam se kam sab kaam to dhang se karte hain...."

Kuch der baad Shivam ka mobile phhir baja, call Zunair ki thi....

"kaha hain be Sanjana..."dusari taraf se chillate hue Zunair ne kaha"sale, main flat me aaram kar raha tha to teri jal rahi thi kya...jo mujhe jhooth bolkar yaha bula liya...fale teri to..."

"oye, behave.....aur tujhe kaise maloom ki Sanjana yaha nahi hain..."

"kyunki main abhi Sanjana ke cabin me hee khada hoon aur yaha pel ke andhera faila hua hain...."

"bahut jaldi aa gaya 🇮🇳, chal ab jab Fom aa hee gaya hain to Vikrant ki cabin me bhi haziri mar de ek baar...."

"ghanta ab main nahi aane wala, ab main seedhe flat par jakar bf dekhunga...."

"Vikrant ko bhi yahi bol doon kya, ki tu abhi usse baat karne ki bajay flat me jakar bf dekhega..."

"Vikrant.....aata hoon main abhi"

Agale chand min. Ke baad Zunair Vikrant ki cabin me dakhil hua, lekin Shivam ko waha akela dekhkar wo samajh gaya ki Shivam ne use phhir se ullu bana diya...wo apna gala phhad ke jor jor se chillata uske pahale hee Shivam ne use bola"Carner ke Murder ki report check karni hain, mere palle nahi padta ye sab isiliye tujhe bulaya hain...."

"to seedhe seedhe bol deta, jhooth bolne ki kya jaroorat thi...."Vikrant ke computer ko on karte hue Zunair ne kaha....

"kuch der pahale koshish ki thi, lekin tu mana nahi..."

Zunair ne bahut koshish ki lekin wo Vikrant ke computer se details nahi nikal paya....

"kuch hua..."jab bahut der tak Zunair ne kuch nahi kaha to Shivam ne usse puchha....

"Vikrant ne hyper locking software laga ke rakkha hain...ise sirf wahi khol sakta

hain...."Zunair ne jawab diya....

"tu to hacker hain...tod de lock..."

"bahut time lagega isme aur jab tak main iska lock todunga , Vikrant 10 baar Fom me aakar chala jayega...."

"phhir to main usi se puchh lunga...."Shivam dheemi aawaj me bola...

"waise tujhe jo bhi information chahiye wo main de sakta hoon...mere computer me wo sab kuch hoga, jo tujhe chahiye...."

"ye tune pahale kyun nahi bataya be 😡"

"ab jaldi kar, mujhe Flat par jakar hardcore bf dekhni hain..."

Shivam , Zunair ke sath sath waha tak aa gaya, jaha se Zunair usko Carner ki maut ki puri report de sakta tha.....

"to bata kya chahiye tujhe...matlab kaisi information..."

"sabse pahale ye bata ki jis ladki ki lash ke upar ye likha tha ki 27 ko Midland ka Ant hoga, wo ladki kaun thi....."

"wo ladki..."Zunair kuch der tak apne Pc par hath pair marta raha aur bola"wo ladki Simran thi....."

"Simran...."apne mathe par aayi sikan ko hatata hua Shivam sochne laga"Simran yani , wo ladki jise Carner ne us din Fom me bulaya tha jab maine uspar Lake ke sath mile hone ka aarop lagaya tha....Carner ne us din Fom me sabke saamne ye kaha tha ki wo us din mall me Simran ke sath tha....ye sab kuch is tarah hua hoga.....Carner ne Simran ke sath kahi jane ka plan banaya hoga aur use Fom aane ke liye kaha hoga....lekin Carner ki car achanak kharab hone ke karan Vikrant ki car se dono nikale aur raste me hee wo dhamaka hua.....lekin yaha kuch gadbad hain Car kahi aur rooki thi , "aakhiri vakaye ko Shivam ne dheere se kaha,jise sunkar Zunair bola.

"Car kahi ruki thi ,kaisi car be"

Shivam ne Zunair ko dekhkar bola"tujhe bf dekhni thi na...ja tu flat par ja..."

"bhadak kyun raha hain..."

Zunair waha se chala gaya ,ab waha Shivam akela tha....

" dhamake se pahale Car kahi rooki hogi,kyunki jis dhamake ne Carner ki chithade uda diye,waha Simran ke sharir ko kuch nahi hua aur upar se uske sharir par likha gaye wo lafz....isse ek baar phhir shaq ki batti Carner par ghoom jati hain ki wo Lake se mila tha....lekin yadi Carner ,Lake se mila tha to phhir wo mar nahi sakta....phhir DNA test se Carner ki pahchan kaise hui....."Shivam ek baar phhir ulajh gaya "inme se kisi ek to pakadna padega,warna sab kuch ulajh kar rah jayega aur shayad hee kabhi sach maloom

chale...."

Shivam ne Mobile nikalkar Sanjana ko call karke saari baat batayi aur ye bhi bola ki Jasmine ki photo saare news me de di jaye,jisse koi bhi use kahi bhi dekhe to Fom ko inform kar sake...

"ab mujhe bhi chalna chahiye...."Shivam ne khud se kaha

Flat par aakar Shivam ne dekha ki waha Pawan aur Zunair dono maujood hain....

"tu aaj college nahi gaya..."sofe par baithate hue Shivam ne kaha...

"ek hafte ki chutti hain ,sabhi school aur college me..."Pawan ne jawab diya...

"sab chutiye hain..."

"abey koi chutiya nahi hain...Elzora Academy har saal apne students ko tour par bhejati hain , aur abhi jo ek hafte ki chhuttiya hain, usme hum sabhi ek tour par ja rahe hain...."

"interesting....kaha ja rahe ho tour par..."

"Midland ke outer me ek pahadi ilaka hain, jaha rappelling karne ka programme banaya hain Elzora walo ne...."

"kahi tum log us khatarnak jungle me to nahi jane wale ,jo Midland ke bahar hain...."

"haan, wahi ja rahe hain...."

"suna hain wo area to kafi dangerous hain...Elzora walo ka dimag ghutane me hain kya...."Shivam apne room me jane ke liye khada hote hue bola....

"chinta mat kar,humare sath humari suraksha ke liye police bhi rahegi...."

Shivam ke kadam rook gaye, Usne kuch socha aur phhir bola"kab nikal raha hain tum logo ka rappelling tour..."

"yahi kuch 2 dino ke baad...lekin tu ye kyun puchh raha hain...."

"kyunki jab tune kaha ki tumhare sath Police wale rahenge to maine ek pal ke liye socha ki main bhi chalu...lekin main nahi jaunga"

Pawan koodkar khada ho gaya aur khushi se bola"abey chal na, waha Vinay ki band bajayenge..."

"ek important case me uljha hua hoon abhi ,use chhodkar nahi ja sakta main...sorry"

"bol to aise raha hain, jaise main sach me bula raha hoon..."Pawan ne andar hee andar kaha...

"main chalta hoon "Zunair khush hote hue bola...

"tu to shayad hee ja paye, kyunki Fom me tera kaam technical hain aur mujhe nahi lagta ki Sanjana tujhe jane ki permission degi..."

"khol ke maar lunga Sanjana ki"gusse se laal hota hua Zunair bola"fala teeno titiliya ja rahi hain samne wali compartment ki ,to kuch handsome launde bhi hone chahiye tour pe, ye nahi ki sab mu utha ke chale aaye is Pawan ki tarah.."

Pawan kuch nahi bola, kyunki wo janta tha ki ye dono abhi kuch bhi bol le, uski kitani bhi

bejjati kar le...tour pe to wo hee jayega 😊

.

"hello..."Shivam abhi apne room par aa chuka tha ,aur Jasmine ke baare me soch hee raha tha ki Vikrant ka call use aaya....

"Jasmine ke baare me news me kisne diya hain..."Shivam ke phone uthate hee Shivam bola...

"maine diya to nahi hain ,par haan Sanjana ko kaha tha ki Jasmine ke baare me wo faila de taki use kahi bhi koi bhi dekhe to hume inform kar sake..."Shivam ne kaha...

Vikrant abhi drive kar raha tha, jiska andaza Shivam ne laga liya,
 ", ab tak use nahi pata tha ki hum uski khoj me lage hue hain, lekin ab wo jaan jayegi ki hume uske baare me bhanak lag gayi hain,jisse wo aur bhi satark ho jayegi...."
 "maine jo socha wo kar diya...."
 "kuch had tak to sahi hee socha hain ,kyunki abhi abhi kisi ne Jasmine ko The 36 Mall me dekha hain...main teji se wahi ja raha hoon, tu bhi wahi pahuch..."
 ye sunte hee Shivam ne turant phone ko jeb me rakkha aur gate kholkar bahar bhaga....Lift se neeche utarte utarte hee usne taxi wale ko call kiya...jiska naam Vijay tha....
 "kaise ho Sirji..."ek shant si aawaj me Vijay bola...
 "haal chaal baad me, abhi taxi lekar Lightshine ke bahar milo..."
 "sirji, shayad aapko yaad nahi ,meri taxi us raat puri tarah khatam ho gayi thi ,jis din Fom walo ne Lake ko mara tha...."Vijay ne ek mazakiya andaz me kaha ,uski aawaj me halka sa rookhapan aur gussa bhi jhalak raha tha,jiska ahsaas Shivam ko ho gaya tha.....
 Shivam ko yaad aaya ki usne Vijay ki taxi tabah hone ke baad usse kaha tha ki wo use dusari taxi dilwayega....lekin wo bhool gaya aur Vijay ne use call nahi kiya....
 "Sirji....hello...hello..."
 "aahhh..."Shivam jaise apne khayalo se bahar aaya wo thoda jhijhakte hue bola"Lightshine se kitni doori par ho..."
 "yun samajh lo ki 500 meter par ek dukan par apni taxi banwa raha hoon..."
 "good, ab jaldi se kisi ki taxi pakdo aur mujhe waha milo ,jaha us raat ko chhoda tha...."lift se nikalte hue Shivam ne kaha....Shivam nahi chahta tha ki wo gusse me pagal ho jaye ,aisa karne par wo teji se to Mall pahuch jayega ,lekin phhir uske haiwani pagalpan se Mall ke logo ko nuksan pahuch sakta tha, isliye usne dusara rasta chuna aur waise bhi wo Jasmine thi ,Lake nahi...jo waha tabahi machane ke irade se aayi ho....
 "yadi ,Vijay nahi aaya to kisi dusare ko pakadna padega..."lift se bahar aate hee Lightshine ke gate ki taraf bhagte hue Shivam ne socha....lekin Shivam Lightshine ke gate par pahuchta usse pahale hee Vijay waha ek taxi me baitha hua tha....
 "kya bolte ho sirji...ye taxi chalegi "Shivam ko dekh kar Vijay ne kaha...
 Shivam jaldi se taxi me baith gaya aur Vijay se bola"full speed me 36 Mall chalo, kisi bhi rules ,kisi bhi traffic signal ki parvah kiye bina....."
 "itani jaldi kisliye, aaram se gappe marte hue chalte hain..."
 "ye reaction ka nahi Action ka time hain..."
 "lo Action shuru.... "Vijay ne taxi Mall ki taraf dauda di aur aadhe ghante me hee Shivam ko Mall ke samne khada kar diya...
 "jana mat, main kuch hee der me aa jaunga...."
 waha se Shivam seedhe Mall ki taraf bhaga aur Vikrant ko jisne information di thi uska number bhi Vikrant se le liya....jisse Shivam ko maloom chala ki wo shaks first floor par counter sambhal raha hain....
 .
 "kaha hain wo..."Shivam ne counter par jakar us shaks se puchha....
 Us shaks ne Mall me kaam karne walo ki tarah hee kapde pahan rakkhe the...
 "wo kaun...???"Counter wale ne thode sawaliya nazaro se Shivam ko dekhte hue puchha...
 "main Fom se hoon, abhi aadhe ghante pahale hee kisi ne ye information di ki ek ladki jiska naam Jasmine hain,....."
 "wo udhar hain..."Shivam ko beech me hee rokate hue counter wale ne kaha"hum sabhi

uspar nazar rakkhe hue hain,...wo ladki kariban aadhe ghante se shopping kar rahi hain..." Counter wale ne jis taraf ishara kiya tha ,Shivam usi taraf badha.....

"how are you..."

"kaun..."Jasmine peechhe palti aur samne Shivam ko khada pakar wo ek pal ke liye buri tarah chauk gayi...lekin usi samay ek bullet seedhe Jasmine ke seene me ja ghusi ,ab chaukne ki baari Shivam ki thi,kyunki bullet seedhe Jasmine ke sar pa lagi thi aur on the spot uski maut ho gayi.....

"Jasmine.....Jasmine"Shivam ne Jasmine ko bullet lagne ke turant baad sahara diya aur Jasmine ko hilane laga...lekin Jasmine ki saans to kab ukhad chuki thi.....

Shivam ne 36 me kaam karne walo ko aawaj di aur kaha ki ,yaha kisi ko bhi andar aane na diya jaye aur yaha is area me kaun kaun aaya tha ,mujhe wo dekhna hain....

Un logo ne turant waha se logo ko hata diya aur puchhane par kaha ki waha construction ka kuch kaam karna hain.....

Shivam ,Jasmine ki body ke pass khada use dekhta raha...Shivam ki aankhe Jasmine ke sar par tiki hui thi...

"jiske bhi hath me bullet thi ,wo mere peechhe khada tha aur wo shayad tak mujhse bahut pahale yaha pahuch gaya tha....."

"ek baar main iski nabj check karke conform to karu ki ye mar gayi hain ya koyi natak rahi hain...."

Shivam neeche baithkar Jasmine ki nabj check ki....

"ram nam satya ho gaya iska to...."Shivam phhir khada ho gaya, aur use jis taraf se goli chalane ka andesha tha wo usi taraf chalne laga.....

"is mobile ki maa ki Sala jab dekho tab baj uthta hain ..."Shivam apne mobile par kisi ke call aane par gusse se bola....

"haan bol Vikrant...."Shivam ne kaha....

"kaha hain tu aur Jasmine kaha hain ,mili wo tujhe...."

Vikrant ne hadbadate hue puchha...

"Jasmine...haan wo to yahi hain..."

"kaun se floor par hain tu....."Vikrant ki aawaj me excitement bahut jyada tha....

"first floor par jaha construction ka kaam chal raha hain, udhar hee aa ja..."

Vikrant ko mushkil se 5 min. Lage honge us jagah pahuchne me jaha Jasmine ki dead body padi thi.....

"abey ye to mar gayi hain..."Jasmine ki taraf dekhta hua Vikrant bola"kisne mara ise...."

"wahi to pata karna hain ab..."Shivam waha se apni taraf aate hue mall me kaam karne wale ek worker ki taraf badhte hue bola"isme pichhale ek ghante se jitane log yaha aaye hain wo dikha aur ye bhi dikha ki ye ladki jo apne sar par goli khake mari padi hain , wo kab aayi....."

"sir, mujhe dikhane ki jaroorat nahi padegi ,isme se aap khud dekh sakte hain....."us worker ne Shivam ko ek foot ke barabar ek bahut hee thin glass ki layer dete hue bola"dekhne ke baad aap ise counter par de dijiyega...."

"sala ye panni me kya dikhega...."Shivam ne us glass ki layer ko apne dono hatho se pakadte hue upar uthaya aur dekhne laga...."sala iske to aar paar dikh raha hai....isko on kaise karu ,isme na to koyi keyboard hain aur na hee koyi touch pad ka symbol...."

"main batata hoon ye kaise work karta hain....ise kahte hain Reception Encoder, iske jariye hum is Mall ke har us jagah ko chalte firte,khate peete dekh sakte hain ,jaha camera laga

hua hain...."Shivam ke hath se Reception Encoder lete hue Vikrant Encoder ke beech me apni ek ungali rakkhi aur kuch der tak us jagah par ungali ko gol gol ghumane laga....
"iska rang badal raha hain...."Shivam ne Encoder ke badalte color ko dekh kar kaha....
"ye color nahi badal raha ,ye on ho raha hain...."
Encoder ke On hone ke Encoder ki puri screen kayi parts me devide ho gayi, har ek camera ke liye space tha,...
"ye red point dikh raha hain....."Vikrant ne Shivam ko ishara karte hue kaha"yaha wo location show hota hain , jaha Encoder ko on karne wala rahta haih....
"ab yar ye gyan ki baate mat bata aur jis kaam ke liye ise liya hain wo kar...."
Vikrant ne Encoder me current time se ek ghante pahale ka time set kiya aur Encoder Shivam ko pakdate hue bola"tu dekh , main kuch aur puchh tachh karta hoon...."

Reception Encoder ko Shivam ne apne hatho me le liya , Encoder ka screen kayi parts me tha, aur har part ek Mall ki alag alag location dikha raha tha.....
"ye red point wahi jagah hain,jaha main khada hoon aur Jasmine ka khoon bhi yahi hua hain..."bolte hue Shivam ne sceeen me us part ko touch kar diya ,jaha red point show ho raha tha aur iske turant baad pure screen me sirf ek wo location dikhayi ja rahi thi ,jaha Shivam khada tha....Encoder me neeche ki taraf time bhi show ho raha tha....
"ye ek ghante pahale ka time show kar raha hain...."Shivam ne Encoder ko dekhkar kaha....
Jasmine ke marne ke baad se hee mall ke workers ko waha se hata diya gaya tha, waha sirf do teen worker hee the, jinse Vikrant kuch sawal kar raha tha.....Idhar Shivam ne apni aankhe puri tarah se Encoder me gadayi hui thi, tabhi use Jasmine dikhi....
"Jasmine yaha 40 min. Pahale aayi thi...."Encoder me time dekhkar Shivam dheere se bola...ab wo aur bhi dhyan se pure video ko dekh raha tha.... bahut der tak Jasmine sirf shopping karti rahi, aur jis jaldbazi se wo ye kaam kar rahi thi ,usse ye saaf tha ki wo jald se jald mall se nikalna chahti hain....is dauran koi aisa shaks us video me nahi dikha ,jis par Shivam shaq kar sake...kyunki Jasmine ke waha aane ke pahale aur Jasmine ke baad jo bhi waha aaya tha, wo waha kuch der ke liye hee tha aur phhir waha se chala gaya.....
"kahi is Mall me kaam karne wale kisi worker ne hee to Jasmine ko upar nahi bheja....."Shivam ke man me ek pal ke liye khayal aaya aur uska dhyan Screen par se hat gaya...
"Jis jaldbazi se Jasmine yaha shopping kar rahi thi, usse yahi andaza lagaya ja sakta hain ki ,uske pass samay kam tha...uske chehare par ghabrahat bhi thi.....shayad wo kisi se dar rahi thi...shayad use pahale hee andesa ho gaya tha ki ,wo yaha safe nahi hain.....phhir kya khas wajah thi ki wo Mall me aayi..."
apne dimag par jor dalte hue Shivam ne man me kaha"kahi Jasmine Midland shahar se bhagne ke plan me to nahi thi....lekin yadi aisa tha to daily use hone wale saman ko itani adhik matra me nahi khariditi...."
"kuch diikha..."Vikrant ne Shivam se kaha aur Shivam apne khayalo se bahar aaya , aur uski nazar Encoder par gayi....
"ye to main hoon...."Encoder me khud ko andar aate hue dekh kar Shivam ne kaha....
"ek min. "Encoder ko pause karke Vikrant bola"tumhare yaha aane ke kitani der baad Jasmine par goli chali..."
"maine counter wale worker se Jasmine ke baare me puchha aur phhir uske peechhe aa gaya, aur thik usi samay Jasmine par kisi ne goli maar di, to takriban 5 min. Samajh lo...."
"5 min. , "Encoder ko wapas play karte hue Vikrant bola"ab dekhte hain...shayad kahi se

koyi help mil jaye..."

Vikrant aur Shivam pure dhyam se Encoder ko dekhne lage...

"jisne bhi Jasmine ko mara, usne pahale se hee pura plan bana liya tha, use maloom tha ki Jasmine Mall me aayegi, usne jagah bhi fix kar rakkhi thi sath me use camera ko kaise chakama dena hain ye bhi maloom tha...."puri video clip ke khatm hone ke baad bhi jab koyi saboot hath nahi laga to Vikrant ne kaha....

"Wait..."jaha par Jasmine ki body padi thi ,waha jakar Shivam aas pass dekhne laga...

"jisne bhi Jasmine ko mara hain, wo humare peechhe chhupa hua tha, to uske pairon ke nishan to honge hee na...."Shivam ki aankhon me ek ummid ki kiran dikhi, lekin Vikrant ne turant us ummid ki kiran par sunami late hue bola"subah se hazar log aaye honge yaha ,koyi fayda nahi aur upar se jisne bhi ye kaam kiya hain, usne iska bhi intezaam kiya hoga...."

"to phhir kya kiya jaye..."

"ye case jitna uljha hua dikh raha hain asal me hain nahi, Lake mar chuki hain, aur jaisa ki tumne bataya tha ki Lake ke sath Jasmine aur wo naqab wali ladki mili hui thi..."

Vikrant kya bolna chah raha tha ,Shivam ko kuch bhi nahi aaya aur usne beech me hee Vikrant ko tok diya"koyi aasan language nahi hain 😊"

"shatranj ke game me king ke marne ke baad pyade khud ba khud mar jate hain...Lake mar chuki hain isliye uske ye chattu battu ab kuch nahi kar sakte..."

"phhir Jasmine ki maut kyun hui..."Shivam apna agla sawal de mara...

"mere hisab se Lake ke marne ke baad un dono ko bhi ahsaas ho gaya tha ki wo ab bin pendon ke lote ke saman hain,jispar pani nahi thaharta...wo dono ab khud ko bachane me lagi hui hain, humara shaq Jasmine par tha, aur hum Jasmine ke jariye us naqab wali ladki tak pahuch sakte hain ,ye us naqab pahanne wali ladki ko maloom tha, isliye usne aaj Jasmine ko maarkar apne liye nayi zindagi chuni hain....kya tumhe nahi lagta ki use apni zindagi jeene ka ek aur mauka milna chahiye...."

Shivam ,Vikrant ka jawab sunkar hairan tha...use bahut hee ajeeb lag raha tha, ye sunkar ki Vikrant us ladki ko chhod dena chahta hain ,jisne Priyanka ko mara, jisne uspar jaanlewa humla kiya.....

"main tumhari bechaini samajh sakta hoon Shivam..."Shivam ki taraf dekh kar Vikrant bola"is shahar me hee nahi is duniya me tumhe aise kayi log mil jayenge jo apni beeti zindagi ki galtiyo ko bhulakar nayi shuruat karna chahte hain....lekin humare ye niyam, humare badle lene ka junoon unhe aisa nahi karne deta,jo sarasar galat hain...."

"tera dimag kharab ho gaya hain jo aisi baate kar raha hain....main us killer girl ko dhoondh kar hee rahunga..."Shivam ne apni aawaj tej karte hue kaha...

"sabko dobara mauka nahi milta apni zindagi sawarne ka, lekin tujhe mila hain,us naqab pahanne wali ladki ko mila hain...yadi wo galat hain to phhir tu bhi kam gunehgar nahi hain....tumhari wajah se bhi kitno ne apni jaan ganwayi hain...."

"lekin wo sab anjane me hua, main aisa bilkul bhi nahi karna chahta tha...."

"to uski bhi koyi mazboori rahi hogi"Abki baar Vikrant ki aawaj me bharipan tha"meri zindagi khatam ho rahi hain, isliye mujhe iska ahsaas hain....case restart hokar resolve bhi ho gaya hain,better yahi rahega ki hum is mamle ko aur jyada na kheenche....."

Chapter-17: The Rivals of Love

Jasmine ke body ki DNA report aa chuki thi ,jisme uski pahchan bhi ho gayi thi...Jasmine ke marne ke baad Vikrant ne case close kar diya tha aur naqab pahanne wali ladki ke sahi astitva ko andhere ka sahara de diya tha,, Midland me abhi bhi holiday chal rahe the....

"tu dekh lena beta , is tour ke baad ek ladki mere aage hogi ,ek ladki mere peeche, ek mere bagal me aur ek mere daye side me..."Pawan is samay joro se apne trip ki taiyari ke liye saman bag me bhar raha tha...Zunair ne bhi chhutti ke liye Sanjana se kaha to Sanuana ne turant haan kar di, kyunki Sanjana khud bhi wo sabhi kaam kar sakti thi ,jo Zunair kar sakta tha ,siway hacking ke....

"tujhse laundiya pategi be..."Zunair ko hansii aa gayi ,jab Pawan ne aaju baju ladkiyo ka mela lagane ki baat ki to....

"kyun ,mujhme kya kharabi hain be "Pawan ne bag pack kar liya aur use bistar par band karke rakkha...

"kharabi...ummm "Pawan ko upar se neeche dekhte hue Zunair bola"kharabi to waise kuch nahi hain ,bas teri shakal thodi si badsurat hain,...body bhi bhondu logo ki tarah dheeli hain , baal to kisi suar ki tarah khade rahte hain...sar dekhkar aisa lagta hain jaise ki kisi gende ki gand ho....bas itani si kharabi hain,baki sab Avon hain...."

"sale ne zameen se lekar aasman tak to burayi kar di, upar se bolta hain bas itani si kharabi hain...."

"kya soch raha hain bhai..."Zunair ne Pawan ke gusse se laal hue chehare ko dekh kar puchha...

"nahi ,main kuch nahi soch raha..."khud ko shant rakhne ki koshish karte hue Pawan bola...

"haan yar ,main to bhool gaya ek baat batana...tere pass gadhe ka dimag hain..."

Zunair ka itana kahna tha ki Pawan ke andar sulag raha jwalamukhi fat pada, usne bistar ke upar rakkha hua apna bag uthaya aur seedhe Zunair ko nishana bana kar pheka...Zunair us bag ko lekar seedhe zameen par tasreef de diye, wo bhi ulte let kar....Pawan kud kar Zunair ke kamar par laal rakhte hue bola...

"kyun be lawde, ek to maine tera saman apne bag me bhara, upar se tu meri itani der se bejjati kiye ja raha hain, ab yadi tune kuch ulta bola to yahi se tera sara saman neeche fek dunga...."

"abey main to mazak kar raha tha..."Zunair Pawan ko dhakka dete hue bola...."trip kab se chalu hone wali hain ,ye sali bus nahi aayi abhi tak...."

"maloom nahi...aa hee jayegi kuch der me..."

"kaisi bus..."room me ghuste hee Shivam ne sawal kiya, uske jehan se ye nikal chuka tha ki aaj Pawan trip par ja raha hain aur uske sath ab Zunair bhi ja raha tha....

"college wale le ja rahe hain....yaad kar, maine tujhe bataya tha...."

"oh !! yaad aaya...to kab nikalna hain aur ye Zunair bhi ja raha hain kya tere sath..."ab Shivam ki nazar pawan par na hokar Zunair par thi...Shivam ke is sawal ka jawab Pawan dene ke liye muh khola hee tha ki Zunair bol pada...

"apun ne bhi chhuttiya le li, items ke sath mauj masti karenge.."

"Elzora wale ,tujhe tour me apne sath kyun allow kar rahe hain, ye to unke academy ka tour

hoga...."

"yaha ,har academic trip aur tour ke sath kuch city police wale rahte hain aur yadi academy ka rutba bada ho jaise ki Elzora ka hain to phhir uske liye koyi khass intezam karna padta hain...sab paiso ka khel hain yaha Shivam...."

"tu akela ja raha hain..."

"na..Fom me kaam karne wala ek aur banda sath me a raha hain aur security ke liye 4 guards..."

Zunair chup hua to Pawan ne bolna shuru kiya.."oye Shivam ,tu chal na...us sale rahis ki gend maareng..."

"mujhe koyi dilchaspi nahi hain, in sab me...."

"soch le, samne wale compartment ki teeno haseenaye bhi ja rahi hain..."

Shivam kuch der ke liye soch me pad gaya, "Rose ko kuch ho gaya to,...lekin main uske baare me kyun soch raha hoon, mujhe to rose se jitna ho sake utna door rahna hain...."

"abey chalega ya nahi..."Shivam ki taraf se koyi jawab na pakar Pawan ne dobara puchha...

"tu bhi humare sath chal..."is baar Zunair bola"waise bhi Jasmine aur us killer girl ka case close ho gaya hain.."

"case bhale hee close ho gaya ho,lekin main is case ki chhan been karte rahunga...mujhe kaise bhi karke us naqab wali ladki ka pata lagana hain....."

"abey to chal na humare sath, udhar ke mast mahol me shayad tera dimag ghode ke mafik daudane lage...."Pawan ne apna bag zameen se uthakar wapas bistar par rakkha....

Shivam Elzora academy ke tour me nahi jana chahta tha,lekin uska dil tha ki uske andar ek lalak paida kar raha tha,....

"ok main chalunga...Zunair jo tere sath jane wala tha, use kah dena ki wo na jaaye main uski jagah par jaunga....."

"hi girls..."Van me ghuste hee Pawan ne is andaz me hath hilaya ,jaise use sab jante ho 😊
lekin jab kisi ne uski taraf sar uthakar bhi nahi dekha to wo jwalamukhi ki tarah phhat gaya aur khud par jor se chillaya "ho gayi na bejjati...."

"Pawan sir aage chaloge, ya jab tak van chalegi tab tak yun hee khade rahkar sabke ticket katoge..."Zunair ne Pawan ko dhakka dete hue kaha....

Sabki hansi chhut gayi ,aur sabne Zunair ki taraf dekha, uske sharir me Fom ka Suit aur us suit me seene ke pass Fom ka bana hua symbol dekhkar lagbagh sabhi aapas me baat karne lage....

.

"dekha tune sab mujhe dekh rahe the,jab maine entry mari to, sala apni to baat hee kuch aur hain..."peechhe ki seat par baithte hue Zunair ne Pawan se kaha....

Pawan ki ek to waise bhi sabne bejjati kar di thi, kuch der pahale upar se Zunair usko aur jala raha tha,...

"dekh lawde, dimag mat bamka ,nahi to yahi pe bhar dunga, sari Fomgiri nikal jayegi pichhwade se,..."

.

Shivam tour par jane wali Essar Van ke baar khada, khud ko andar jaane ke liye himmat de raha tha...Shivam thoda nervous bhi ho raha tha, kyunki use yun sabke samne jaane me jhijhak ho rahi thi, aur upar se Rose bhi andar thi....

"chal wapas chal..."Shivam badbadaya....

"ok...ab andar chalte hain"Shivam ne ek lambi saans li "1...2....3"

Sabhi student andar baith chuke the,isliye sabhi seat full ho chuki thi, siway ek do ke...Shivam ne kisi ki taraf nahi dekha aur seedhe peechhe ki taraf chalne laga....

"oye ye bhi Fom se hain...."

"iski aankhe dekhi tune...."

" tune dekha use, usne kisi bhi ladki ki taraf dekha tak nahi...."

Kuch Isi tarah sabhi aapas me baat karne lage...Shivam , Rose ke pass se bhi gujra,lekin usne Rose ko puri tarah ignore kar diya aur peechhe jakar baith gaya...

"tune dekha, he is ignoring me..."Rose ne apne bagal me baithi Shruti se kaha,tabhi Rose ke dusari taraf baithi Anjali ne Rose ko kohni marte hue boli"kya hua,..."

"usne mujhe dekha nahi ya phhir dekh bhi na dekhne ka natak kiya..."


"kya farak padta result to same hee hain...."Chips ka packet kholte hue Anjali boli....

idhar Anjali ne Chips ka packet khola wahi Shivam ne van ke start hote hee cigarette jalayi....Cigarette ki smell pakar sabhi ne peechhe dekha.....

"jisko bhi mere cigarette peene se koyi aitraaz ho, wo wapas Midland ja sakta hain..."kash lete hue Shivam ne kaha....

Vinay chup baitha hua tha, uski kuch bolne ki himmat nahi hui,...lekin shayad Vinay ko andaza ho gaya tha ki Shivam aur Rose ke beech kuch hain,isiliye usne Rose ko apni seat par aane ke liye kaha....

"Rose, aana ,game khelte hain...."

"game  wait main abi aayi..."Rose ne uthane ki koshish ki to Anjali ne use wapas baitha diya...

"kaha chali billo rani,..."

"hath chhod mera,..."Rose wapas seat se khadi hui aur apna hath Anjali ki pakad se chhudakar Vinay ke sath uski seat par chali gayi.....

Vinay ke sath sath Rose ko bhi iska andaza ho gaya tha ki Shivam un dono ko ek sath dekhkar andar hee andar jalega...isiliye Rose Jaldi hee maan bhi gayi thi ,Vinay ki seat par aane ke liye....

"ab usko pata chalega,mujhe ignore karne ka nateeza kya hota hain..."andar hee andar hazaro galiya deti hui Rose ne peechhe dekha...Rose ne socha tha ki Shivam use aur Vinay ko sath dekhkar jal raha hoga, lekin Shivam apni jagah par na hokar uski college ki ek ladki ke sath baitha baate kar raha tha.....Rose ko apni taraf dekhta hua pakar Shivam ne us ladki ke kandhe par hath rakhkar usse baate karne laga....Rose kaha Shivam ko jalane ke jugad me thi lekin ab khud jal rahi thi....Usne gusse se apna chehara samne ki taraf kar liya.....

"ab main samjha tu yaha kyun aaya..."Shivam ab us ladki ke pass se uthkar wapas Pawan aur Zunair ke pass aa gaya tha....

"kya samajh gaya tu..."

"tu yaha rangraliya manane aaya hain..."

"chal thik hain main yaha yahi sab karne ke liye aaya hoon, lekin tu ye sab aise bol raha hain...jaise tu ye sab karne ke liye nahi aaya hain..."

Pawan aur Shivam dheere dheere bol rahe the,jis se un dono ki aawaj sirf Zunair sun sakta tha aur koyi nahi....

"to...to mujhe haq hain ye sab karne ka...main to Elzora me padhta hoon aur Elzora ki har

ladki ko main apni maal samajhta hoon, isme burayi kya hain...."

"iska muh band kar be Zunair,warna saare raste aise hee pakata rahega ye...."

.

Rose ab game khelne me busy thi aur Shivam use dekhne me...Vinay koyi doodh peeta bachcha nahi tha,jo Rose ki tarah bas game khelne me busy rahe aur Shivam bhi koyi doodh peeta bachcha nahi tha,jo ye samajh na paye ki Vinay kya karna chahta hain....Rose ko Vinay ke karib dekh kar Shivam andar hee andar jal raha tha, beshak Shivam ye chahta tha ki Rose uski life se door rahe ,lekin wo ye bhi chahta tha ki Rose ,Vinay ki life se bhi door rahe...Shivam chahta tha ki Rose hamesha khush rahe aur ye Vinay ke sath mumkin nahi tha...Vinay to bas apna badla lena chahta tha....

Shivam ne ek baar sabko dekha,sabhi apne me busy the, kisi ki aankh lag gayi thi to koyi khidki se bahar abhi abhi shuru hue jungle ke khubsurat nazare ko dekh rahe the...

Shivam ne apni nazar Rose par se hatayi aur khud bahar dekhne laga...

"is jungle ko khatarnak kyun kaha jata hain, kitna khushnuma mahol hain yaha...."

"chal bhai, pahuch gaye hum log...."Essar Van ke rukne par Zunair ne Shivam ko utarne ke liye kaha...

"itani jaldi pahuch gaye...maine socha tha ki Midland ko cross karte karte 2 se 3 ghante lag hee jayenge..."

"time dekh le, 2 ghante already ho chuke hain...tujhe us Rose ko dekhne se fursat mile tab na time ka khayal aaye..."

"ab chale..."

sabhi students ke neeche utarne ke baad Shivam bhi utar gaya...aur apne dono hatho ko upar ki taraf karke angdayi lete hue bola"achchhi khasi dhoop hain yaha...."

"kya khak dhoop hain, sham hone de, pel ke baraf girti hain yaha...."apna bag uthate hue Pawan bola"lekin iska fayda bhi hain...raat ko jab daru piyenge to baraf ka jugad ho jayega 🌳"

"chup kar be tharki..."Zunair gussa se bola"jab dekho tab aaltu faltu baate karta rahta hain...."

"beta tu Fom me chala gaya iska ye matlab nahi ki ,tu ab mujhe chodna sikhayega...aukat me rah kar baat kiya kar..."

"shhh...tum dono ko dikhta nahi kya ,yaha aur bhi log hain...."

"ye sala kaha se tapak pada..."ek shaks ko dekhte hue Pawan ne kaha..."ye to Humare college ka professor hain...."

"yaha se sabhi apna saman lekar mere peechhe challenge...camp kaha lagana hain ,maine uska intezam kar diya hain...."

iske baad wo prof. Sadak ke dayi taraf bane ek raste ki taraf chal pada, aur uske peechhe peechhe sabhi students bhi chalne lage....

"oye Shivam,le bag utha na be...bahut bhari hain..."Chalte chalte Pawan ne kaha....

"thodi mehnat kar le als..."

"dekh yadi tujhe bag nahi uthana hain to mat utha lekin ye faltu boring sa lecture dekar dimag ka dahi mat kar..."

Zunair ne bag ka ek kona pakad liya aur Pawan se bola"sale tu chup chap nahi rah sakta kya ,jaise dusare hain...."

"ek min. "bag ka dusara chhor bhi Zunair ke hath me dete hue Pawan bola"ab tu is bag ko akele le ja, aur wo bhi chup chap...."

"ghanta le jayega mera....yahi phhek dunga bag ko...shanti se pakad le ek taraf..."

"ab aaya samajh me ki main kyun chilla raha tha..."bag ka ek chhor pakadte hue Pawan bola....

sabhi students ek jagah aakar khade ho gaye, jaha sabhi khade the, wo hissa jungle ke bahut andar tha aur ek ground ki tarah tha...

"mere baye taraf boys rahenge aur dayi taraf girls...."Prof. Ne tej aawaj me kaha" aur jo kone me camp ka arrangement kiya gaya hain waha main aur humare sath humari security ke liye jo aaye wo rahenge...sabhi fatafat apne camp me jao aur ek instruction hain,raat ko koi bhi jungle me nahi jayega,..."

Iske baad sabhi apna apna saman lekar chale gaye....

Jaise jaise Sham ho rahi thi, mausam me thandak badhne lagi thi, dono taraf ke camp ke beecho-o-beech aag jala di gayi thi...jiske charo taraf sabhi students baithe hue the, bahut der tak prof. Sabhi students ko pakate rahe,

"now i am going to sleep"Prof. Ne sabhi students se kaha"ab tum sab bhi jao aur dhyan rakhna is jungle me koi nahi jayega...yadi kisi ne bhool kar bhi aisa kiya to....yaad rakhna..."

Prof. Ke waha se jaane ke baad ,sabhi ke cheharo par ek katil muskan aa gayi..sabhi students shayad isi waqt ka intezaar kar rahe the ki kab wo buddha khoosad prof. Sone jaye, aur wo sab masti kare.....

"so guys ,what is your plan..."Vinay ne apne dosto ki taraf dekha...

"Plan.."Shivam jo waha se thoda door khada tha, ye sunne ke baad usne sab par nigah dali...

"jungle ke andar chale..."Vinay ne sabki taraf dekhte hue kaha"yaha se kuch door par ek nadi hain...jo lagbagh zam gayi hogi..."

"main to yaha apne camp me baithkar daru piyunga, ghanta mera jayega itani thand me waha"Pawan ne Zunair se bola"tera kya vichar hain..."

"main bhi kuch yahi soch raha hoon..."

"phhir chale..."

"chal..."

Pawan aur Zunair khade hue aur sone ka bahana maar kar waha se camp me chale gaye....sabse pahale Vinay aur uske kuch dost khade hue...Vinay ne Shivam ki taraf dekh kar Rose ko aawaj di...

"Rose...tum mere sath chalo...main tumhara khyal rakhunga..."

Shivam kuch nahi bola,wo bas Vinay aur Rose ki taraf baari baari se dekhta raha....

"koi bhi Jungle ke andar nahi jayega...."sabhi ke badhte hue kadam rook gaye,jab ye aawaj sabne suni to...

"maine kaha, koi bhi jungle ke andar nahi jayega..."Shivam waha se aage badha...

"kyun aur tum kis haq se kah rahe ho..."ek ladki ne Shivam se sawal kiya...

"reason batana jaroori hain kya..."Shivam us ladki ki taraf mukhatib hua...

"ya, we want to know that why we can't go..."

"because i don't want..."

"hello mister, tum shayad jante nahi ki hum kis type ke students hain..."ek dusari ladki ne Shivam ko dhamki di....

Shivam ne us ladki ke galo ko pyar se chhua aur bola"ja ,camp me jakar doodh pee le,

kyunki tum logo ko nahi pata ki main kis tarah ka insan hoon...."

"ye sala aise nahi manega..."us ladki ke sath hee khada hue ek shaks ne kaha...usne apne hath aur gardan me tattoo banwa rakkhe the....

"tujhe bahut jaldi hain kya..."Shivam ab us tatto wale shaks ke samne aakar bola...

"aaj tujhe ,Elzora Academy ke student ki power dikhani padegi sale, aaj main tera wo haal karunga ki tu Elzora me padhne walo se panga lene se pahale hazar baar dimag khujayega...."apne hath ki shirt ko upar karte hue us tatto wale shaks ne kaha aur Shivam ko marne ke liye apna hath uthaya....

"kya haal hain pahalwan..."uske hath ko pakad kar dabate hue Shivam ne kaha...wo tattoo wala shaks jor jor se chekhane laga....

"aur kisi ko jungle me jana hain kya..."Us tattoo wale ko chhodkar Shivam ne sabki taraf dekha...

"common friends...isse ulajhane ka koi fayda nahi...hum yahi ruk kar kuch sochate hain..."

"ek free ki salah le lo, jaha kahi bhi main ya mera naam dikh jaye to apni aukat se bahar jane ki koshish mat karna...."

Vinay ko gussa to bahut aa raha tha Shivam par, lekin wo kuch nahi kar sakta tha...isiliye wo chup chap aakar baith gaya....isi beech kisi ne ek botal nikali aur truth and dare game khelne ka idea diya.....

Sabhi us botal ke charo taraf baith gaye ,aur kisi ne botal ghoomayi...botal ne Vinay ki taraf rookh kiya....

"so Vinay..truth ya dare !!! "

"hmm...Truth "Vinay ke truth bolte hee sabhi chillane lage...

"shhh...wo prof. Jag jayega..."Vinay ne sabko shant rahne ke liye kaha...

"ok, to tumne truth chuna...right"

"ab stamp paper me likh kar doon kya...."

"ok...to hume ye batao ki tumhari zindagi ka sabse sad aur happy moment kaun sa tha...."

Vinay kuch der ke liye chup raha,,...uski aankho ka rang badalne laga aur thandi aawaj me bola"jis din mujhe maloom chala ki mere dad ka Owner of Red Eyes ne murder kar diya hain...wo meri zindagi ka sabse sad moment tha...yakinan mujhe us waqt, us din aur uske baad ke aane wale kuch din tak iska ahsaas nahi hua tha...lekin phir dheere dheere unki kami khalne lagi..main unhe bahut miss karta hoon...."

Kuch pal ke liye sab kuch shant raha...kuch pal ke liye sabhi Vinay ki taraf dekhe ja rahe the...

"yaar sorry, tum logo ko dukhi karne ke liye..."Vinay apni jagah se utha aur Rose ke pass jakar baith gaya "aur meri zindagi ka sabse happy moment wo tha,jab maine Rose ko pahali baar dekha...jab maine Rose ka masoom chehara, masoom aankhe dekhi...wo meri zindagi ka sabse khushnaseeb pal tha...jise main kabhi nahi bhoolna chahta aur na hee kabhi bhoolunga...."

"really..."Rose ne Vinay ki aankho me dekha....

"ab yaha emotional atyachar hoga Shivam...chal Camp me jakar daru peete hain...."Shivam ne khud se kaha aur waha se chala gaya....

"i love you ,Rose...."Vinay ne bhi Rose ki aankho me dekha...

Vinay ke is tarah sabke samne i love you kahne se Rose thoda sharma gayi thi...

"oye laila majnu...game dobara shuru kiya jaye..."Anjali ,ne Rose ko dhakka dekar kaha,...

Game dobara shuru hota,usse pahale hee farratedar english bolne wale humare Pawan bhai

, daru ke nashe me jhoomate hue aaye aur wahi sabke beech baith gaye.....botal dobara ghoomayi gayi aur is baar nishana bani Shruti.....

"so Anjali...Truth or dare..."

"dare...main koyi bhi kaam karne se nahi darti..."

"really...."Vinay ne haste hue kaha"then hold any boy except me and kiss him upto 5 min. "

"what..."Shruti jhallate hue boli"ye kya bakwas hain..."

"tumhi ne dare chuna hain...what can i do..."

Waha baithe sabhi log Shruti ka naam lene lage...

"main aise kisi ko bhi kiss kaise kar sakte hoon...main to kisi bhi ladke ko pasand nahi karti...."Shruti bachne ke koshish karti hue boli...

"sala mujhe to pahale se hee maloom tha ki ye lesbian hain 🤔" Pawan ne man hee man me kaha....

"thik hain Shruti phhir hum is game ke jariye hee tumhare liye koyi ladka dhoondh lete hain, ye botal jis kisi bhi taraf apna rookh karegi, tum use 5 min. Tak continue kiss karogi...chahe wo koyi ladka ho ya phhir ladki 🏳️"

Vinay ne botal ghooma di, botal ki speed kam hone lagi aur rukte hee usne Pawan ki taraf ishara kiya.....

"main 🤔 🤔 🤔"apni taraf botal ka muh dekh kar Pawan ka sab kuch khada ho gaya...wo kood kood kar nachna chahta tha...lekin usne apne emotions par control kiya aur shant baith gaya....

Shruti apni jagah se uthi aur Pawan ki taraf badhne lagi....

"aaja meri janeman...bhar le mujhe apne baho me..."Shruti ko apni taraf aata hua dekh kar Pawan dil hee dil me chillaya....

Shruti aakar Pawan ke pass baith gayi ,aur gusse se Apne dono hatho se Pawan ka sar pakda...Pawan ke hontho par paani aa gaya, lekin uske turant baad Shruti ne Pawan ke hontho ko apne hontho me jakad liya...wo bhi pure 5 min. Tak 🏳️

Pawan ke muh se sharab ki gandh aa rahi thi, jisse Shruti khud ko better feel nahi kar rahi thi...Pawan ki sharab peene ki vajah se uska dam ghut raha tha, lekin wo karti bhi to kya...wo Pawan ko chhod bhi to nahi sakti thi...yadi wo aisa karti to ek paar phhir se 5 min. Ka countdown shuru hota....

"fuck you..."jab Shruti ko 5 min. Pure hone ka ishara mila to usne, Pawan ko peechhe ki taraf dhakka dekar kaha...

Pawan ek to pahale se hee Sharab ke nashe me tha, dusara Shruti ke sath kuch der pahale hue lambe kiss ne usme ek aur nasha bhar diya tha...

"isko pata le Pawan , daru ki jagah iske honth hee peena...paisa to bachega..."Pawan uth kar wapas pahale ki tarah baith gaya, aur Shruti ki taraf dekhne laga...

Shivam bhi bahar aaya , aur un logo se kuch doori banakar khada ho gaya,jaha pahale khada tha....Shivam ki nazar us tattoo wale pehalwan par padi...

"kya haal hain pehalwan...sab badhiya..."

us tattoo wale shaks ka dil jalkar rakh ho gaya gusse se, jab Shivam use chidhate hue bola to...Shivam full tun tha sharab ke nashe me, wo ab wo sab kuch karna chahta tha, jo wo aksar apni beeti zindagi me kiya karta tha.,,wo bedhadak bolna chahta tha, jaise wo aksar daru peene ke baat bola karta tha, lekin aaj usko sunne wala koyi nahi tha...

botal ek baar phhir se ghoomaya gaya, aur is baar ishara Shivam ki taraf tha...

"use kaun bolega...sala bhadak gaya to marne -peetane me utar jayega..."Vinay ne dheemi aawaj me Rose se kaha...

"main try karti ho..."Rose boli aur Shivam se truth aur dare me se kisi ek ko decide karne ke liye kaha...pahale to kuch der tak Shivam Rose ko dekhta raha, aur phhir bola

"truth..."

"question main deti hoon..."Shruti ne Rose ki baat shuru hone se pahale hee kaat di...

"Shivam...yaha baithe hue ladkiyo me se tumhe jo bhi sabse achchhi lagti hain, use i love you bolo..."

yadi Shivam ne us waqt sharab na pee hoti to shayad wo , wo nahi karta, jo wo karne wala tha...yadi usne sharab na pee hoti to shayad wo kuch bhi bahana maar ke waha se nikal jata, bhale hee uske baad sabhi use darpok, kayar kahte rahte...lekin usne Sharab pee rakkhi thi...wo chilla chilla kar kisi se baat karna chahta tha,..Shivam ne apni jalti hui Cigarette door pheki aur Rose ki taraf badha...Rose ke samne jakar Shivam baith gaya aur bola...

"kash main tumko bata pata ki mere man me kya hain...kash main tumko bata pata ki mere dil me kya hain...shayad mujhe khud hee nahi maloom ki mere dil me kya hain,..tum pass me na ho to aisa lagta hain,jaise main tumhari yaad me doob kar tumhe door door tak dhoondh raha hoon, lekin tum mujhe kahi nahi dikhti...lekin achanak tumhara ek aksh mujhe dikhta hain, aur us aksh se puri ki puri tum utar jati ho...tum muskura rahi hoti ho mujhe dekhkar aur phhir tum mujhe apne kareeb aane ke liye kahti ho...us waqt mujhe aisa lagta hain, jaise ki maine sari duniya jeet li ho...us waqt jo khushi mujhe milti hain, use na hee lafzo me bayan kar sakta hoon, aur na hee kagaj par utar sakta hoon...."

Sabki aankhe ye sunkar fat gayi , kayi ladkiyo ke kaleje jal gaye...aur Vinay ki to sari duniya ujad gayi thi...ye sunkar...

"phhir main tumhare pass aata hoon..lekin jaise hee tumko chhune ki koshish karta hoon, meri neend khul jati hain...main tumse waha ,mere us khwab me kuch kahna chahta tha, jo ab yaha is haqiqat me bayan karunga...i Love you..."

Sharab Shivam ne pee rakkhi thi, lekin us waqt sabhi nashe me jhoom rahe the, sab Shivam ke us khwab me kho gaye the...jaha ki Shivam baate kar raha tha...waha ka manjar hee alag tha...lekin usi samay ek aawaj hui, aur hawa ko teji se cheerti hui ek bullet seedhe Rose ke seene me ja ghusi.....

Shivam ko ye dekhe hue ek pal bhi nahi hua hoga ki uski aankhe neeli ho gayi, Rose ke seene se girta hua khoon ka har ek katra, usme jwalamukhi paida kar raha tha...wo gala phhad phhad ke jor jor se chillane laga...Shivam ke andar ka haiwan jaag chuka tha, jiska matlab tha, ek tabahi....

"oh my god, ye Rose ko kya hua..."Vinay ne Rose ko chhute hue kaha...

Vinay ne jaise hee Rose ko chhua, Shivam ne Vinay gala daboch liya aur pass me jalti hui aag me phek diya...

"abey pagal ho gaya hain kya..."do teen ladke Shivam ko rokane ke liye aage aaye, lekin

Shivam ke gusse ko dekhkar kisi ki himmat nahi hui aage aane ki...Vinay ke dosto ne Vinay ko bacha liya aur use jaldi se ek camp ke andar le gaye...

Shivam ,Rose ko apni baho me uthaye jor jor chilla raha tha, nahi wo chilla nahi raha tha, wo ro raha tha....usi samay do teen goliya aur chali , Shivam ne Rose ko neeche rakkha aur un logo ke peechhe jungle me bhag gaya...

"ye tha kya aur yaha hua kya, koyi mujhe puri baat batayega kya..."Shivam ke jungle me jaane ke baad Prof. Ne chilla kar sabse kaha...

"wo to hume khud nahi maloom..."

Tabhi Shruti aage aayi aur Pawan ke pass jakar boli"wo tumhare sath rahta hain na..."

"haan, magar..."

"to batao, use hua kya aur wo kaha gaya bhag kar..."

"mujhe khud nahi maloom..."

"dekho Pawan, hume sab sach batao..."Shruti apne gusse ko peekar boli...

"isko raste me kaise lana hain ,ye main batata hoon..."Vinay ke kuch dost jo Shivam ke dwara Vinay par kiye gaye jaanlewa hamle se bahut hee jyada gusse me the, wo Pawan ke pass pahuche...ek ne aag me jalti hui lakdi uthayi aur seedha Pawan ke pet me de mara...

"sale bahut udta hain tu, aaj tujhe teri aukat batani padegi..."

Prof. Ne un sabko rokna chaha ,lekin Vinay ke dosto ne jab Prof. Ko jaan se marne ki dhamki di to ,wo fauran guards ke camp par gaye, lekin guards ko to kisi ne pahale hee thikane laga diya tha....ab Prof. Ke pass shant khade hokar tamasha dekhne ke siway aur koyi rasta nahi tha.....

Pawan ko Vinay ke dosto ne gher liya...Pawan ki halat hee kharab ho gayi ye dekh kar , wo kya kare use kuch samajh nahi aa raha tha...usi samay Vinay ke dosto me se kisi ek ne Pawan ke kandhe par jalti hui lakdi se mara...

"sala kisi ek ko to jaroor marunga, bhale hee kuch bhi ho jaye..."

apne kandhe ke dard ko sahte hue Pawan ek par toot pada aur us par mukko ki barish karne laga...

"ye maine kya kar diya, Vinay ke dost to Iski jaan le lenge..."Shruti ko apne kiye par pachhtawa ho raha tha, use andaza tak nahi tha ki uska ek sawal Pawan ko itani musibat me la dega....

Usi samay Zunair camp se bahar aaya aur hawa me fire kiya...goli chalne ki aawaj se Vinay ke dost rook gaye...

"kya ho raha hain ,yaha.."Zunair ne Vinay ke dosto ki taraf Revolver kiya...

"mere bhai, tu bilkul sahi samay par aaya..."

"ye aawaj to Pawan jaisi lag rahi hain..."Zunair badbadaya "kaha hain be..."

"oye moti gand ,hat samne se ,warna sari ki sari bullet bhar dunga..."Pawan zameen se utha , aur apne kapde saaf karne laga, Vinay ke dosto ke sath hathapayi ke karan uske sar se khoon nikal raha tha....

"kisne mara tujhe, abhi us sale ko batata hoon..."Pawan ki halat dekhkar Zunair gusse se bola"tu thik to hain na..."

"kuch nahi hua, bas thodi si hathapayi hui hain...."Zunair ki taraf aate hue Pawan ne Use relax rahne ke liye kaha"chal camp me chalte hain..."

Zunair ne Pawan ko sahara diya aur camp ke andar jaane laga...tabhi Shruti ne peechhe se Pawan ko sorry kaha...

"sorry Pawan ,mujhe maloom nahi tha, ki ye sab kuch hoga..."

"Thanks Shruti, main tumhara ye ahsaan kabhi nahi bhoolunga..."

Pawan ye bolkar , Zunair ke sath to chala gaya ,lekin uske in alfazo ne Shruti ko uski hee nazar me gira diya tha, wo chahkar bhi Pawan ka chehra nahi bhool pa rahi thi...

"Rose aur Vinay kaha hain..."jab mamla shant ho gaya to Prof. Ne puchha...

"sir, Rose ke seene me goli lagi hain,..."

"aur Vinay..."

"wo ab thik hain..."

Prof. Ne apne sath medical box lekar Us camp me gaye ,jaha Rose ko goli lagne ke baad le jaya gaya tha, lekin Rose us camp me nahi thi....waha the to bas khoon ke kuch nishan...sirf nishan...

Shivam , Jungle me un logo ke peechhe teji se daud raha tha, jin logo ne Rose par hamla kiya tha...Shivam ab unke pairo ki aawaj saaf sun sakta tha...isi bhag daud me Shivam ne ek ko pakda aur neechhe gira diya,..Shivam ne uske gardan par jor se ek laath mari , jo shaks neechhe gira tha, use apna bachav karne ka samay tak nahi mila...wo usne usi samay apna dam tod diya....

Jungle ke andar ek cheekh gunji...wo cheekh kisi aur ki nahi balki Rose ki thi...Shivam ka gussa is cheekh ko sunkar aur bhi badh gaya, Shivam apni puri taqat laga kar cheekh ki taraf bhaga....

"Shivam, idhar..."

Rose zameen par giri hui thi, wo pass ke bade ped ke sahare baithe hui thi...Rose ki ye halat dekh kar Shivam normal ho gaya...wo jaldi se Rose ke pass pahucha aur uske pass baith kar bola.."Rose, tum yaha kaise..."

"wo koi bada sa...aaaahhh"Rose dard se cheekh uthi...

"kya hua Rose..."Shivam ne Rose ke chehare ko apne hath me pakda aur uski aankho me dekhta hua bola...

"Shivam, mujhe bacha lo ,please..."

"tumhe kuch nahi hoga..."Shivam ne Rose ke seene par apna hath rakkha , Rose ke sharir se khoon lagatar nikal raha tha...jisko rokne ke liye Shivam ne apna hath Rose ke seene par rakh diya....

"ek min..."Shivam ka sar ghoomane laga, wo hairani se Rose ki taraf dekhta hua bola"tumne mujhe Shivam kaha..."

"haan maine tumhe Shivam kaha..."Shivam ke peeth par Rose ne ek injection ghusa diya...

"ye kya hain..."

"ye wahi injection hain, jiski wajah se tumhari power khatam ho jati hain..."

Shivam apni aankho me hairani ka sabab liye ,Rose ki aankho me dekhta raha, lekin Rose ki laal hoti aankho ne use jawab de diya tha, sath me uske sharir ne bhi....Rose ekdum se khadi hui aur Shivam ka baal pakad kar boli"haye ye mohabbat...ek pal ke liye main bhi tumhari baaton me aa gayi thi...lekin ab sab kuch sahi hain..."

Shivam ka pura jism sookh raha tha, wo badi mushkil se bol pa raha tha...

"tum Lake..."bas itna hee bol paya Shivam, uska gala puri tarah sookh gaya tha...

"uthao ise..."Rose ne Shivam ko neechhe pada dekh boli,

Rose ke bolte hee waha andhere me se bahut saare log bahar nikale, unhone Shivam ko behoshi ki halat me uthaya aur ped se bandh diya...waha halki roshani ka bhi intezaam kar diya gaya tha...

"ise hosh me lao, lekin jyada pani iske sharir me mat dalna,kyunki yadi iska portion Active ho gaya to humare liye aafat khadi ho jayegi..."

"tum iski parvah kyun karti ho..."ek bhari aawaj pure mahol me gunji...

"devilstrife, tum..tum to Neuron ke khilaf jung me mera pita ka sath de rahe the, tum yaha kaise aaye..."

"jung khatam ho gayi hain Lake ..."devilstrife ,Shivam ki taraf badhta hua bola"tumne jo bhi iske andar dala hain, wo bahut hee powerful hain,itna powerful ki ek jheel ko sukha kar rakh de...ye ab kabhi thik nahi ho payega..."

Shivam ke sharir ke andar thoda sa pani dala gaya, jisse wo behoshi ki halat se bahar aaya, uska gala ab bhi sookh raha tha....

"tumne aisa kyun kiya..."dheemi aawaj me Shivam bola, uski aankhe uska sath nahi de rahi thi, uska gala ab bhi sookh raha tha....

"maine tumse kaha tha Shivam ki ,is shahar se door raho, beech me mat pado, lekin tum the ki manne ko taiyar hee nahi the...so sad"Shivam ke karib jakar Lake boli"yaad hain maine kaha tha ki Midland me is raat ki kabhi subah nahi hogi, wo to sirf humara ek plan tha, Us raat ko jeet Midland ki nahi meri hui thi, kyunki Albion ki marne ke baad Shadowmoor towns ko Midland ke khilaf bhadkana aasan ho gaya tha...isiliye humne Albion ko bemaute hee maar diya aur afsos ki is shahar ke khatam hone ke sath sath tumhara ye kabhi na mitne wala sharir bhi khatam ho jayega...jo liquid maine tumhare andar dala hain, wo tumhare pure sharir ki dhajjiya uda dega, pahale ye tumhare andar ke portion ko khatam karega aur uske baad tumhe, kabhi bhi koyi nahi jaan payega ki tumhare sath kya hua aur kyun... tum bas ek kahawat ban kar jaoge..."

Rose ne ek aur injection apne hath me liya aur use Shivam ke gardan par lagate hue boli"tum to mera virodh bhi nahi kar sakte..."

"tum yakin nahi karoge, par aaj se lagbhag ek mahine ke baad ,tumhari maut ho jayegi aur yakin mano yadi tumhe marne ka koyi dusara tareeka hota,to wo main jaroore apnati...Tumhare sath camp me aaye sabhi log mareenge, ek bhi zinda nahi bachega, chahe wo tumhare naye dost hee kyun na ho...wo cheekhenge, chillayenge lekin unki cheekh ko sunne wala yaha koyi nahi hoga ,unki ye cheekh unka ye guroor yahi isi jungle me dafan ho jayega...yahi sab Midland me bhi hoga, waha bhi log cheekhenge, chillayenge aur unki aawaj bhi thik usi taraf dafan kar di jayegi....ab waqt aa gaya ki tum logo ki dhajjiya udayi jaye..."Lake waha se apne aadmiyo ke sath jane lagi...

"aur ek baat..."pichhe mudkar Lake boli"Main Rose nahi hoon, use to maine kabka thikane laga diya tha..."

.

Idhar camp me kuch logo ko lekar Prof. Rose ki khoj me nikal chuke the aur baki bache students aag ke charo taraf shant baithe hue the,...

"kya haal chal hain Elzora Academy ke students..."

is aawaj ne sabka dhyan apni taraf kheencha, sabhi ek sath Khushi se bole"Rose..."

"Rose..."peeche dekhte hue Lake boli"kaha hain Rose...oh !! Main to bhool gayi thi ki tum mujhe Rose kahte ho...lekin main Rose nahi hoon..."

"ye kya bakwas kar rahi ho tum Rose..."Anjali , Rose ke pass jakar boli"thank god ki tum thik ho, aur ye aun hain tumhare sath..."

"main Rose nahi hoon, ye ab kaise samjhau..."kuch der sochane ke baad Lake ne ek

Revolver apne hatho me li aur Anjali ke sar par taan kar trigger daba diya, ab to yakin aaya ki main Rose nahi hoon ,ya ab bhi koyi shaq hain..."

Pal bhar me hee Anjali ki hasti khelti zindagi khatam ho gayi...kya hua ,kyun hua, use kuch sochane ka mauka nahi khula...wo zameen par gir gayi...

"Rose...."Prof. Apni puri jaan lagakar cheekha...

Rose ne revolver ka rookh Prof. Ki taraf kiya aur ek baar phhir trigger daba diya....

"mujhe buddhe pasand nahi, aur khas kar ke wo jo bahut jyada cheekhte hain..."Prof. Ko marne ke baad Lake ne students ki taraf dekha , unke andar ke khauf ko Lake mahsoos kar sakti thi..aur yahi wo chahati bhi thi...

"kisi ko aur bhi kuch puchhana hain..."

Lake ke is sawal ka jawab kisi ne nahi diya, ya phhir ye kahe ki kisi me himmat hee nahi thi ,Lake se sawal puchhane ki.,.Shruti jaha ek taraf apne best friend ki lash dekh rahi thi wahi dusari taraf uske jaan se pyari Rose khadi thi,..wo bhi ek ajeeb se uljhan me thi...

"main soch raha tha ki main isko pataunga, lekin ye sali to bhaka bhak goli marti hain isse achchhi to wo ladki hai, jisne mujhe kiss kiya tha...ab usi ko pataunga main..."Pawan apna kaleja phhad kar dil hee dil me chillaya....

.

"tum sab ab is jungle me ghir chuke ho, koyi bhi yaha se wapas nahi ja payega, udhar main tumhare shahar ko buri tarah khatam karungi aur yaha tum log bhookh aur pyas se tadap tadap kar mar jaoge aur is baraf me dafan ho jaoge...."Lake apne aadmiyo ki taraf dekhti hui boli"inme yadi koyi ek bhi yaha se bhagne ki koshish kare to use maar dena"

"tum logo ke liye ek surprise hain, dekhna चाहोगे..."Lake ne puchha, lekin is baar bhi koyi nahi bola..

"main hee bata deti hoon wo Surprise....Carner..."Lake ne ek tej aawaj di aur uske kuch der baad Carner sabke saamne aaya...Carner ko zinda dekh kar sabki aankhe phhat padi...kisi ko bhi yakin nahi ho raha tha ki Carner zinda hain....

"Carner tum yaha rahkar , in sabko ghare rahna..."

"Lake....wo naqab pahanne wali bol rahi thi ki Shivam ko marte marte to sach bata diya jaye , aur main khud bhi ye janne ke liye excited hoon ki aakhir wo hain kaun..."

Lake ke hontho par muskan aa gayi , wo Carner ki taraf dekhti hue boli"jao, usko lekar aur dhyaan rakhna Shivam ko hosh me lane ke liye jyada overdose mat dena..."

.

"hhhhh,,,,"Shivam apni aankhe tak nahi khol pa raha tha, usne apni aankhe kholne ki koshish ki,lekin use kuch bhi saaf nazar nahi aa raha tha, wo unko bhi nahi dekh sakta tha, jo uske samne khade the...

"idhar dekh sale, idhar dekh..."Carner ,Shivam ke chehare par pani fekte hue bola..."bahut bolta tha ki main us naqab wali ladki ke sath mila hua hoon, to le aaj main khud hee bolta hoon ki haan main mila hua tha us killer girl ke sath,..ab kya ukhad lega bol..."

Shivam ko ab kuch kuch saaf dikh raha tha, wo Carner ko sun sakta tha...wo ab dekh bhi sakta tha...Shivam ne dekha ki samne Carner ke sath koyi aur bhi hain,jisne khud ko naqab se dhak rakhna hain....

"tum kaun ho, apna chehra dikhaao..."Shivam apni puri taqat lagakar bola ,tab ye alfaaz nikle...

wo ladki Shivam ki aankho me dekhane lagi, aur apna naqab hata diya...Shivam ka kaleja fat pada ye dekhkar, usne apne aankhe band kar li is aas me ki kahi usne galat dekh liya ho

aur jab wo dobara apni aankhe kholega to ,waha uske samne koyi aur hoga...lekin aankhe band karne se sach nahi badal jata...jo sach tha ,wo Shivam ke samne tha..,wo use chahkar bhi nahi badal sakta tha...wo khush ho ya dukhi use kuch samajh nahi aa raha tha...wo khush bhi ho to kisiye ,kiskeliye...aur yadi wo dukhi bhi ho to uska dil uska virodh karta...apne saare sawalo, apne saare jawabo ko ek taraf pherk kar Shivam sirf ek shabd bola...

"Shweta....."

Chapter-18: Devilstrife

"Shweta...."bas ye alfaaz hee bol paya Shivam...wo bahut kuch puchhana chahta tha, wo sab kuch janna chahta tha ki usse pyar karne wali, usse nafrat kab se karne lagi...jisne use yaha is duniyako bachane ke liye laya ,wo ab isi duniya ko tabah karne me Lake ka sath de rahi hain....lekin Shivam kuch nahi bol paya, wo bahut kamjor ho chuka tha...uski aankhe apne aap band ho gayi....

"Shweta tum..."Carner bhi buri tarah cheekha...lekin tumhe to Anish ne maar diya tha, phhir tum bachi kaise...

"jise ye puchhana chahiye tha, wo to chup chap aankh band kiye hue hain aur waise bhi ye raaz tumhare layak nahi hain....tum sirf wahi karo ,jo Lake ne tumhe karne ke liye kaha hain...."

Shweta ,Shivam ke karib gayi aur uske sar ko kuch der sahlane ke baad use ek kiss kiya"kabhi kabhi insaan halat ke aage majboor ho jata hain Shivam, aur ye tumse behtar koyi nahi jaan sakta...Alwida.."

.
Lake ke aadmiyo ne sabhi students ko charo taraf se gher liya tha, waha ab Carner aur Shweta hee the, Wahi Midland ke us jungle ko teji se paar karta hua ek drilltruck Midland me ghus raha tha, jiske andar is samay Lake, Devilstrife aur kuch log the...jinke hatho me Guns thi....

"Lake ,ab hume kya karna hain..."devilstrife apni bhari bharkam aawaj me bola...devilstrife Neuron aur Aaron ke beech chalne wali universe ki ladayi se wapas Lake ki madad karne aa gaya tha,...Aaron universe ki ladayi lagbhag jeet chuka tha, isiliye usne devilstrife ko Midland bhej diya tha taki wo Midland par kabja karne me Lake ki madad kar sake....devilstrife ke hatho aur sar par bahut gahare zakhm the, jo ki jung me ladte waqt lage the, lekin use dekhkar koyi bhi kah sakta hain ki devilstrife ko in zakhm se kuch khas prabhav nahi padta hain...uska chehara Lake ki tarah aam nahi tha, uski aankhe kisi aam insan se kayi guna badi thi, gaal chehare ke andar dhanse hue the, aur naak bahut hee mota tha, kul milakar wo ek bahut badda aur haiwan dikh raha tha,...uske dono hath alag alag the, uske ek hath me kisi jaanwar ki tarah lambe lambe baal the to wahi dusara hath kisi insan ki tarah tha....baki ke sharir ko usne apne pahnavi se dhak rakkha tha.....

"tum ,Midland ke parliyamant me jao, aur jo bola hain wahi karna...mujhe Midland aur Shadowmoor towns ke beech war chahiye, main us doctor ke pass jati hoon,jiski lab me mujhe rokane ke liye medicine banayi gayi hain....."

"us doctor ka kya karogi ,tum...."devilstrife ne puchha...

"wahi jo bahut pahale kar dena chahiye tha...."

drilltruck ek bahut bada truck tha, jiske andar teen teen Army tank aa sakte hain...lekin us

waqt waha sirf ek hee tank tha, jiske andar Lake baith gayi...Lake ka ishara pate hee drilltruck ke peechhe ka darwaja khul gaya aur Lake ,tank ko lekar bahar chali gayi....

"Parliament kaha hain ,Midland ka "devilstrife ne truck chalane wale se puchha....

"bas kuch hee doori me hain..."truck chalane wale ne jawab diya....

"yaha se andar jaana allow nahi hain..."truck rok kar devilstrife se driver ne bola"yaha gate se hume andar jana hain...lekin Midland ki Airforce aur Army yaha maujood hain..."

"meri jagah par aao aur seekho ki in sabki dhajjiya kaisi udani hain..."

devilstrife ,driver ki jagah par aa gaya aur truck ko aage badha diya...

"stop...."gate ke andar se Army ke kuch jawano ne devilstrife ko rukne ke liye hath se ishara kiya....lekin devilstrife ne truck nahi roka aur parliament ke gate ko todkar andar ghus gaya...devilstrife ki is harkat ne Midland ko chaukanna kar diya...Army ke saare tank devilstrife ke peechhe pad gaye....

"samne ki khidki tod..."devilstrife ne us driver se kaha ,jo uske side me baithe hua tha....

"main ise nahi tod sakta, main ek normal insaan hoon aur mujhme itani power kaha..."

"achchha..."devilstrife ne uski gardan pakdi aur samne ki taraf fek diya, wo driver samne ke kanch ko todte hue neechhe ja gira, aur devilstrife ne agale hee pal use kuchal diya....

"kamjor logo ka koyi kaam nahi..."

usi samay ek missile ne aakar devilstrife ke truck ko uda diya...

"use humne maar giraya hain, sabhi peechhe hat jao aur death body hatane wali team ko bulao...."drilltruck ke pass khada hua jawan sabko peechhe hatne ke liye kah raha tha, Airforce peechhe hat gayi,...lekin usi samay drilltruck ke malbe me kuch halchal hui...dhamaka bahut tej hua tha, jiske karan kisi ke bachne ki ummid nahi thi,lekin abhi abhi hui drilltruck ke andar us halchal ne us jawan ko chauka diya tha...wo apni gun tane dheere dheere aage badha....apne upar ke malbe ko hatakar devilstrife achanak khada ho gaya...wo sahi salamat tha, kewal uska chehara jala hua tha...jisse dhua bhi nikal raha tha....

"abey tu hai kya..."us jawan ne devilstrife ko dekhte hue kaha...lekin usne jaise hee devilstrife ke sharir me DTS suit dekha, use apne sawalo ka jawab mil gaya...aur usi ke agale pal devilstrife ne uski gardan marod kar peeth ki taraf kar di....us jawan ki Gun uthakar devilstrife aage badha...lekin is samay uske samne Midland ke army khadi thi....jo use apne hathiyar neechhe rakhne ke liye kah rahi thi...

"apni Gun neechhe rakh do,warna hum tum par hamla kar denge..."

"ye meri Gun nahi hain,isiye neechhe rakhne ka to sawal hee paida nahi hota...."devilstrife andhadhund firing karne laga...Army ke jawano ne bhi firing ki ,lekin DTS ki wajah se devilstrife ko siway gudgudi ke kuch nahi hua...devilstrife daudte hue lagatar firing karne laga, aur Parliament ke suraksha kavach ko puri tarah tod diya...jo bhi uske samne aaya, usne use raste se hata diya...kuch hee pal me usne saikado jawano ko maut ke ghat utar diya...devilstrife Parliament ke bahar khada tha, jaha se Airforce us par hamla nahi kar sakti thi,kyunki aisa karne par parliament bhi mitti me dher ho jata, jaha Midland ke Govt. Ke member the....devilstrife Parliament me ghusane ke liye aage badha hee tha ki saikado jawan gate kholkar bahar aa gaye aur devilstrife par apni Guns taan di...

"mujhe tum logo ko marne me sirf ek min. Lagega,'peechhe ki taraf ishara karte hue devilstrife bola"in logo ko to maine ek min. Se kam samay me hee maar diya tha...ab tum par hain ki tum mujh par hamla karna chahate ho ya phhir mera sath dekar apni jaan bachana chahate ho...."

sabhi jawan soch me pad gaye...jiska karan tha unke aankho ke samne unke sathi jawano ki khoon se sani lash....

"main tumhare sath hoon...main bhi...main bhi..."pahale ek ne kaha, phhir do ne , aur phhir dheere dheere sabhi jawan devilstrife ki taraf ho liye....

"Midland ka president kaha chhupkar baitha hain..."devilstrife ne puchha...

"yaha se ek underground rasta hain, hamle ki jaankari milte hee president aur Govt. Ke dusare member ko Parliyamant ke underground raste me bhej diya gaya hain..."

"wo kya us underground raste se bahar nikal gaye..."devilstrife parliyamant me ghuste hue puchha, uske peechhe peechhe puri army thi...

"iski jaankari , hume nahi hain..."

"kya...."jis jawan ne ye kaha tha,devilstrife ne us par firing kar di aur uske agale hee pal usne ek hee jhatke me saare jawano ko maar diya....Parliyamant ki raksha karne wale is waqt sabhi mar chuke the...devilstrife haste hue andar badha aur kuch hee der me waha pahuch gaya ,jaha Midland shahar ke bade bade log the...devilstrife ko andar aata hua dekh sabhi ne apne hath upar kar liye....

"aisa karne ki koyi jaroorat nahi hain...relax hokar baitho, lekin mujhe ye batao ki Midland ka President aur uski Govt. Ke darpok member ko bahar jaane se kaise roka ja sakta hain...."

ye bolkar devilstrife shant ho gaya, wo jawab ka intejaar karne laga,lekin jab kisi ne kuch nahi bola to , wo sabse aage baithi hui ek aurat ke pass pahucha..aur use khade hone ka ishara kiya....wo aurat darte hue ,kanpte hue khadi hui....

"tum logo ke chuppi ne is aurat ki jaan le li..."us aurat ke dono boobs par apni dono Gun ko rakhkar devilstrife ne fire kar diya"ummid hain,ab kuch bologe...."

"yaakk...."devilstrife ne jis aurat ko mara tha, uske seene ki halat dekh kar uske bagal wala apna chehara chhupate hue bola....

"ab koyi bolega ya main kisi dusare ko apna nishana banau...."waha peechhe ki taraf baithe ek mote aadmi ki halat kuch jyada hee kharab thi..wo kanp raha tha, sath me paseene se pura bheega hua tha....

"sun mote....tu"

"m...m...main..."wo haklaya...

"samne aa..."

"k..k..kyun..."wo apni jagah par hee baitha raha...

"main sirf 3 tak ginunga...yadi tu yaha aa gaya to thik hain...nahi to isse bhi buri maut dunga tujhe...."

wo mota aadmi darte darte devilstrife ke pass aaya...

"mujhse badbu aati hain na..."

"na..na..nahi..."

"jhooth...."uske kandhe par hath rakhte hue devilstrife bola"ab tu mujhe batayega ki yaha chuho ki tarah bhagne wale tumhare yani ki Midland shahar ke President aur unke kayar govt. Members ko kaise wapas laya ja sakta hain...."

"w...wo m..main nahi janta..."

"sach me nahi jante tum...."

"nahi..."

Devilstrife ne us mote shaks ko goli maar di,"jab tu kuch nahi janta tha to mera time kyun kharab kiya...."

Usi samay Parliyamant ke bahar se kuch aawaj aayi....

"ye log kayar hone ke sath sath bewkoof bhi hain, jo mujhe marne ke liye Midland ki army ko bheja hain...."

"tum 5"andar kaid logo ki taraf ishara karte hue devilstrife bola"samne aao...."

jab wo pancho samne aa gaye to devilstrife ne unme se ek ko mike lane ke bheja..aur uske fit karke samne wali khidki kholi...jaha se use bahar kya ho raha tha, sab kuch dikh sakta tha...bahar Midland ki puri army tainat thi....

Devilstrife ne apne pass me khade panch logo me se ek ko pakda aur seedhe upar se neechhe fek diya...

"yadi tum log yaha se abhi aur isi waqt nahi gaye to mujhe in sabko marne me zara sa bhi waqt nahi lagega...faisala tumhare hath me hain.....main tum logo ko 2 min. Ka waqt deta hoon...."

2 min. Tak sab chup rahe...Midland ki army apna hath bandh kar wahi khadi rahi...jaise unhe yakin tha ki devilstrife aisa kuch bhi nahi karega...lekin jab 2 min. Ho gaye to devilstrife ne baki bache 4 logo me se sabko goli maar di aur neechhe fekta hua bola...

"in sabki maut ka karan tum log ho, tum log jaroor narak me jaoge....ab bhi waqt hain peechhe hat jao, warna agale 5 ko marne me mujhe 5 seconds bhi nahi lagenge..."

abki baar Midland ki army par iska asar hua, wo turant peechhe hatne lage....Army ke peechhe hatne ke baad devilstrife ne baki bache logo ki taraf dekh kar bola...

"ab koyi batayega ki President ko wapasa yaha kaise laya ja sakta hain..."

"upari manzil par ek button hain,jaha se surang ka rasta band kiya ja sakta hain...."ek shaks samne aata hua devilstrife se bola..."main tumhe waha sirf ek shart par le jaunga..."

"kya hain wo shart..."

"hum jaise jaise upar jayenge, yaha kaid sabhi log neechhe jayenge...aur tum in sabhi logo ko jaane doge..."

"mujhe manjoor hain..."

iske baad devilstrife us shaks ke sath upar ki taraf aaya aur waha kaid sabhi log bahar ki taraf bhage,....

"yaha ,is kamre me..."eye scan hone ke baad ek room khula,..yaha se us surang ko band kar sakte hain...aur surang ke band hote hee President aur Govt. Member jis van me sawar hain ,wo automatic peechhe aa jayegi...."

"phhir der kis baat ki...."devilstrife ne us button ko daba diya,jisse surang ka rasta band hota tha...

"tumhe mujhse dar nahi lagta..."devilstrife ne puchha...

"jab aapke samne logo ki maut is tarah hoti hain to ye sab kisi khel ki tarah lagne lagta hain...mujhe ye bhi maloom hain ki tum mujhe yaha se zinda nahi jaane doge..."

"tumhara andaza sahi hain...main tumhe is building se neechhe fek dunga..."

jis room me devilstrife aur wo shaks khade the, us room ke deewaro hatne lagi aur waha ek hole gaya, dheere dheere wo pura room badal gaya,...waha train ki lines nazar aane lagi...aur jis deewar me hole hua tha...uske andar ek rasta dikh raha tha....

"to surang ka rasta yaha se hain...."

"ek aakhiri sawal...tum President ka karoge kya..."

"main un sabko maar dunga...lekin uske pahale kuch aisa karwaunga,jisse ye shahar khatm ho jaye,,Alwida mere dost..."

devilstrife ne uski gardan par hath rakhkar ek jhatke me marod diya....

"welcome president...."kuch der baad jab train ki lines par ulti chalti hui ek vichle aakar rooki to devilstrife bola"aap sabko dekhkar bahut khushi hui...aur jab main aap sabko apne hatho se marunga tab aur bhi jyada khushi hogi mujhe..."

"tum chahate kya ho aur tum ho kaun..."

"mujhe maloom hain ab yaha kya hoga...main President ko kuch karne ke liye kahunga...lekin wo pahale mana kar denge...phhir main aap me se kisi ek ko marunga...to President ji ki fat jayegi lekin wo phhir bhi wo, wo nahi karenge..jo main unhe karne ke liye bolunga, uske baad main ek aur ko marunga...Phhir president meri har wo baat manenge ,jo main unhe karne ke liye kahunga....to kyun na samay ki barbadi ko rokne hue main un do ko pahale hee maar doon..."

"nahi..nahi rook jao..."President ,devilstrife ki taraf dekh kar bole"main wo sab karunga,jo tum mujhe karne ke liye kahoge...."

"bahut achchhe...ise kahte hain aagyakari President...ab sabse pahale yaha live telecast karne ka intezaam karo..."

"lekin kyun..."

"jitna kaha hain, utna karo..."

kuch der me hee Parliyamant ke andar lage camera ko live telecast karne ke liye taiyar kar diya gaya...aur devilstrife ne President ko wahi khada kar diya, jaha aksar khade hokar wo apna bhasad diya karte the....

President nahi chahate the ki wo aage kuch bhi bole, lekin yadi wo aisa nahi karte to devilstrife un sabko maar deta, jisse Midland ki halat aur bhi bigad jati...

"ek purani kahawat hain...apne ghar ko bachane ke liye dusaro ke ghar ko jalana padta hain...aur main aaj yahi karne ja raha hoon, main Midland ko bachane ke liye usko khatam karne ja raha hoon,jo hamesha se humse shanti ki aasha rakhta hain...lekin mere pass ab koyi rasta nahi bacha hain...main Midland ki air force ko Shadowmoor towns par missile girane ka hukum deta hoon..."

"Mujhe nahi maloom ki main sahi kar raha hoon ya galat, iska anzaam bhi mujhe nahi maloom....lekin halat hee aise paida ho gaye hain ki hume ye sab karna pad raha hain...Shadowmoor towns aur Midland ke logo ,ho sake to mujhe maaf karna....."

"bahut ho gaya Mr. President..."Live telecast ki line ko kaat kar devilstrife bola"ab se kuch hee der ke baad Shadowmoor towns par tumhari Air Force attack karegi, wo bhale hee Midland se kamjor hain,lekin unke pass bhi itane hathiyar hain ki wo is shahar ka astitava mita de...Midland ki tabahi dekhne ke liye taiyar ho jao President, ab is tabahi ko koyi nahi rok sakta,kyunki iske liye mujhe marna hoga aur jo mujhe maar sakta tha, wo to mere yaha aane se pahale hee mar chuka hain....."

"humne pahale bhi aisi situation jheli hain, tum kaun ho aur kya chahate ho , ye main nahi janta...lekin ek baat jo tumhe apne dimag me baitani hain wo ye ki Midland ko tum to kya, tumhari aane wali saari pushte milkar bhi nahi khatam kar payegi..."

"bahut bolta hain tu buddhe..."devilstrife ne President ko dhakka dekar kaha"Midland me rahne walo ko ye dekhkar kaisa lagega ki uska president ,ka bina kapdo ke live video chal raha hain...."

President ke pure jism me, devilstrife ke dwara kahi gayi baat chubhane lagi...President ke sath waha jo dusare Govt. Member khade the, wo bhi kaanp uthe ye sunkar.....

"nahi, aisa mat karo...."Govt. Member me se kisi ek ne beech me kaha...

"tu kaun hain..."

"main Fom ka Councillor hoon..."

"bahut achchhe...."

kuch der baad pure Midland me Parliyamant se jo live telecast hua, use dekhkar logo ka kaleja fat pada...Midland ke President aur Fom ke Councillor dono hee nagn awastha me khade the...dono apne hatho se apne sharir ke private part ko chhupane ki koshish kar rahe the...

"neechhe baitho...."devilstrife ne peechhe se un dono ko aadesh diya, aur jab wo dono neechhe baith gaye to devilstrife ne un dono par mootana chalu kar diya....President aur Councillor wahi par ro pade aur ye sab kuch live telecast ke jariye Midland ki puri janta dekh rahi thi.....

.

"humara yakin kijiye...we can stop him..."Sanjana ne Lieutenant colonel se baat karte hue kaha

"tum shayad nahi janti ki humara muqabala kisse hain...isliye tum aisa kah rahi ho..."Lieutenant colonel ne Sanjana ko saaf inkaar kar diya"wo jo koyi bhi hain, bahut taqatwar hain , usne humari Sena ki kayi tukdiyo ko cheeti ki tarah masal diya..."

"Lieutenant , mujhpar yakin karo...humare pass yani ki Fom ke pass ek special team hain...jo in sab kaamo ke liye hee bani hain..."

"no...no...main President ki jaan ka jokhim nahi le sakta..."Lieutenant colonel ne ek baar phhir se mana kar diya aur jaha Sanjana khadi thi, waha se door jane lage...

"ok fine. Aap kya sochate hain ki ,yun hee shant khade rahne par wo President ko chhod dega...yadi usne unhe zinda chhod bhi diya to yakin maniye hum President ko kho chuke honge...jiska nazara aap abhi dekh chuke hain..."

Lieutenant ke badhte kadam rook gaye, wo peechhe muda aur bola"tum aakhir kahna kya chahati ho...."

"devilstrife , unko kabhi zinda nahi chhodega, aur aap se ek vinati hain ki please shadowmoor towns par hamla karna band kar dijiye..."

"tum apni team ko taiyar karo...lekin ek chiz apne dimag me bhar lo ki yadi President ko kuch hua to ,uski saari jimmedari tumhari hogi...tumhara zurm bhi utna sangeen mana jayega, jitna ki devilstrife ka..."

"mujhe manzoor hain..."bahut sochane ke baad Sanjana boli...

.

"Vikrant, where are you..."gala phhad kar cheekhate hue Sanjana boli...

"36 me hoon, yaha pizza bahut badhiya milta hain..."

"what...kya tumhe maloom nahi chala ki Midland me kya hua..."

"maloom hain...lekin what can i do..."

"Fom me pahucho jaldi se..."Sanjana ek aur baar chillayi aur call disconnect kar diya...

"kamal hain yar, achchha khasa pizza kha raha tha...ab ise chhodna padega 🙄"

Aadhe ghante se bhi kam samay me Vikrant Fom pahuch gaya, waha 10 logo ki ek team pahale se taiyar thi...

"Vikrant, tumhe President ko bachane ke liye...Parliyamant me in logo ke sath jana hain..."Vikrant andar aakar saans bhi na le paya tha ki Sanjana apni tej aawaj se uska sar fodte hue boli....

"main taiyar hoon...."

kuch der me waha se Vikrant team ke sath Parliyamant ke liye rawana ho gaya...

"maloom nahi ab kya hoga..."Sanjana apne chair par baithi sochane lagi...uske andar Lieutenant colonel ke shabd abhi bhi ghoom rahe the ki yadi President ko kuch hua to uska jurm bhi utna hee sangeen hoga ,jitna ki devilstrife ka.....

"kahi maine , kuch galat to nahi kiya....aur Shivam jis tour par gaya hain ,waha se koyi khabar kyun nahi aayi...na to Zunair call utha raha hain aur na hee Shivam...."

"wo dono call isliye nahi utha rahe hain kyunki dono ab zinda nahi hain...."

achanak is aawaj ne Sanjana ka dhyan kheencha...Samne Carner khada tha...Carner ko ek pal ke liye dekh kar Sanjana khush to hui,lekin agale hee pal uske dimag ne use jhatka...

"kaisi ho dear Sanjana...."Sanjana ke cabin me ghuste hue Carner bola"kisi ko bhi bulane ki koshish mat karna...kyunki main yaha aate hee sabko salta diya hain aur ab tumhari bari hain..."

Chapter-19: The War Rises

Sanjana is waqt apne chair par baithi thi aur uske just samne ek table rakkhi thi...usi table par kuch der pahale Sanjana ne relax hone ke liye Apni Revolver rakh di thi...ab jabki use Carner se khatra mahsoos hone laga tha, to uski tirachhi nazar us table par pad rahi thi...wo kisi tarah us revolver ko uthana chahati thi....

"tumhara ex-lover hoon Sanjana...kuch to bolo..."Carner dheere dheere hee Sanjana ki taraf aa raha tha, lekin wo ab bahut karib aa chuka tha....

"common, Sanjana...go..."jaise jaise Carner Sanjana ke karib aata jata, uski dhadkane badhti jati...Sanjana ne mahsoos kiya ki wo dar ke mare halka halka kanpane bhi lagi hain....

"common ,Sanjana...tumhe jo karna hain wo abhi karna hain...."khud ko dilasa dete hue Sanjana ne apni mutthi bandhi aur jaldi se apni revolver uthakar Carner ko rukne ke liye kaha.....

"tum mujhe nahi maar sakti, Sanjana....i know..."

"Carner ,stop..."

"main nahi rukunga, ye tumhe maloom hain aur tum mujh par firing nahi karogi ye mujhe maloom hain...."

"go to hell..."Carner ne apna agla kadam jaise hee badhaya ,Sanjana ne revolver ka trigger daba diya...aur ek ke baad ek...puri revolver Carner ke seene me khali kar di...Carner waha se thodi door girkar leta pada tha...uski aankhe band ho chuki thi....

"kya maine use maar diya..."khud se Sanjana ne sawal kiya aur phhir khud tasalli dene ke liye wo Carner ki taraf ahista ahista badhi...Carner ki aankhe ab bhi band thi...

"nabz check karti hoon..."

Sanjana , abhi neeche jhuki hee thi ki Carner ne apni aankhe khol li, Sanjana ki kapkapi chhut gayi Carner ko zinda dekhkar...uska pura sharir jaise waha jam sa gaya tha...wo samajh hee nahi pa rahi thi ki ab kya kiya jaye....

"tumhe kya lagta hain, main koyi super hero hoon, jo Fom ke security guards ko akela maar kar andar aa jaunga aur mujhe kharoch bhi nahi aayegi..."Carner ek pal me hee zameen se uth kar khada ho gaya, lekin Sanjana ab bhi waisi hee baithi hui thi.....

tha...wahi usi jungle me Shivam ab bhi behosh latka hua tha..usme kisi dusare se to baat karni ki shakti nahi thi,lekin wo khud ke khayalat me khoya hua tha....

"mujhe nahi maloom ki Elzora ke students abhi zinda hain ya mar gaye...mujhe ye bhi nahi maloom ki Pawan aur Zunair ka kya hua...mujhe ye bhi nahi maloom ki Midland me kya ho raha hain...lekin mujhe itna maloom hain ki main hee in sabki vajah hoon...na main is tour me aata aur na hee in students ki jaan khatre me padti...Pawan aur Zunair yadi mar gaye hain to un dono ki maut ka jimmedar bhi main hee hoon...Lake ne sahi kaha tha ki main shrapit hoon...mere aas pass rahne wale ,mere karib rahne wale aksar mar jate hain...maine us waqt Lake ki baat kyun nahi mani...mujhe Fom me kabhi nahi jana chahiye tha...yadi main aisa karta to shayad ye sab kuch nahi hota,jo ab ho raha hai.....

"ab se kuch der ke baad main tumhe wahi pahucha dunga, jaha tumhe bahut pahale bhej dena chahiye tha...."apne hath me revolver ko ghoomata hua Carner bola"lekin uske pahale shayad tum ye janna chahogi ki maine aisa kyun kiya..."

Carner kuch der ke liye shant khada Sanjana ki taraf dekhta raha...wo intezaar karta raha ki kab Sanjana usse wo vajah puchhe jiski vajah se usne ye sab kiya tha...lekin Sanjana par iska koyi effect nahi hua, wo pahale ki tarah hee sahmi si baithi rahi....

"chalo main hee bata deta hoon ki maine aisa kyun kiya..."Carner ne apni Revolver ko Sanjana ke sar par rakkha aur bola"main tujhse har field me behtar tha, main wo sab kuch kar sakta tha jo tu kar sakti thi...lekin tere family background storng hone ki vajah se tu mujhse hamesha ek kadam aage rahi...lekin mujhe iska kabhi koyi afsoos nahi hua kyunki main tujhse pyar karta tha...lekin tu sali ,jab se Fom ki head bani to bhaav khane lagi..."

"yaad hain tune ek din mujhse kaha tha ki sorry Carner wo to attraction tha bas, maine to tumse kabhi pyar hee nahi kiya....tune to ye kah diya,lekin mujh par kya beeti, mujhe kaisa laga hoga, tujhe iski zara si bhi fikar nahi thi....usi samay se bas usi pal se teri har tarakki mujhe aisi lagti jaise ki kisi ne lohe ke rod ko garam karke mere seene me ghop diya ho...lekin tab tak tu bahut aage nikal chuki thi...phhir wo din aaya jis din se meri zindagi badal gayi...ek din mere number par unknown number se msg aaya ki yadi Fom ka head banna chahate ho to 36 mall me milo....us din main waha Shivam ke sath gaya tha, aur usi waqt jis ladki se meri mulaqat hui thi usne mujhe bataya tha ki wo Lake ke liye kaam karti hain, us pal mere dimag me ek pal ke liye ye khayal aaya ki main use mana kar doon, lekin achanak hee mujhe tere wo shabd, teri tarakki mere aankho ke samne chha gayi , aur maine haan kar di...."

"ek min. Ka break le liya jaye..."Carner ne Sanjana ke mathe se revolver hata liya aur thodi door par rakkhe pani ki botal ko uthata hua bola"tu bhi piyegi pani ,gala to tera bhi sookh raha hoga..."

is baar bhi Sanjana pahale ki tarah chup rahi, lekin is baar Carner ko Sanjana ki ye chuppi bardasht nahi hui, usne botal ka pura pani Sanjana ke upar udel diya, aur Sanjana se bola"upar dekh sali...warna abhi hee puri ki puri goli tere chut me daal dunga, mujhe bahut pareshan kiya hain tune...lekin aaj teri baari hain,..us din jab maine haan kaha ,uske do din baad main Lake se mila, aur usne mujhe offer diya ki main Fom ka head banunga aur tu seedhe upar jayegi...bas usi din se ,usi pal se main Fom ,Midland aur teri barbadi karne me Lake ke sath shareek ho gaya, yaad hain tujhe ki Fom ke building me bomb dhamaka hua tha, us waqt maine Fom ke alert system ko down kar diya tha aur bahana maar diya ki system kharab ho gaya tha, Shivam se DTS lene ka plan bhi maine aur Lake ne milkar banaya tha...maine pahale Shivam ka cell number trace kiya aur uski location Lake ko de

di...jaha se aage ka kaam Lake ne sambhal liya, Fom ki leak hoti har information par mera hath tha....kul milakar dekha jaye to maine tum logo ki achchhi tarah se li hain....tum sale chutiya Shivam...Shivam karte rahe , aur main yaha dusari taraf tum sabke liye gaddha khod raha tha....jaroorat thi to bas dhakka dene ki, jo ki humne kar diya...ek taraf Jngle me Shivam apni aakhiri saanse gin raha hain to dusari taraf tu kuch der me marne wali hain....jaha ek taraf Midland ke President ki devilstrife dhajjiya uda raha hain, wahi dusari taraf Midland aur Shadowmoor towns ke beech jald hee war hone wala hain...Vikrant bhi ab kuch nahi kar sakta, kyunki aaj jaha tune use bheja hain waha devilstrife use maar dega aur yadi wo kisi tarah bach bhi gaya to kuch dino baad khud ba khud mar jayega, hume usse koyi problem nahi hain....aur ek baat Neuron yuddh harne wala hain ,aur jaise hee wo yuddh khatam hoga, jaise hee neuron marega ,Aoron apni puri fauj ke sath Yaha aayega...."

Carner bolte bolte chup ho gaya, aur botal me bacha hua baki pani pura pee gaya aur lambi saans li aur phhir bolna shuru kiya..."bahut maza aa raha hain na , ye sunne me...kitna maza aayega jab main us chair par baith kar"Sanjana ki chair ki taraf ishara karte hue carner bola"is pure shahar par raaz karunga, khair ye sab chhod , time ho gaya hain teri maut ka...yadi koyi sawal ab bhi rah gaya ho,jiska jawab na mila ho to upar mera intezaar karna....happy journey...."

"tumne jaisa kaha tha, humne bilkul waisa hee kiya hain...humare pilot fighter plane lekar Shadowmoor towns ki taraf teji se badh rahe hain...tum President ko chhod do ,hum tumhe yakin dilate hain ki tumhe yaha se jane diya jayega....."Lieutenant ne apna msg devilstrife tak pahuchaya aur intezaar karne lage devilstrife ke jawab ka...

"apne satellite ki madad se mujhe apne fighter planes ki sahi location dikhao...aur sath me telecast bhi karo, main chahta hoon ki is barbadi ka tamasha sab log dekhe..."Lieutenant ko devilstrife ne jawab diya....

"Lieutenant, aap President ko marne de, ek ke peechhe Pure Midland ki tabahi kyun...."Lieutenant ke bagal me khada Army ka ek shaks bola...

"tum kya chahte ho ki, sari duniya ye kahe ki Midland apne President tak ki raksha nahi kar paya...yadi President mar gaye, to humari shaan ka kya hoga...Midland ke rutbe ka kya hoga, jo ki abhi hain...."

"sir, jhoothi shaan se kuch hasil nahi hone wala, Midland ka bachcha bachcha janta hain ki hum kis halat se gujar rahe hain aur aane wali peedi bhi ye bakhoobi janegi...wo hum par dhikkareng , hum se nafrat karenge ki humne apni ek jhoothi shaan ke liye Miland ko khatam hone se nahi roka...."

"yadi tumhe koyi Problem hain, to tum ja sakte ho...mujhe kayaro se shakht nafrat hain...get out from here..."Lieutenant ne apna sara gussa us par nikal diya...

"sir, main kayar nahi hoon...lekin main apni aankho se aapki jhoothi shaan ke liye is shahar ko barbad hota nahi dekh sakta...main ye ummid karta hoon, jab ye sab khatam hoga to log aapko na dhikkare...aapke sath kaam karke maza aaya sir...."

.
devilstrife ke kahe anusar Lieutenant ne fighter planes ki location ko live telecast karna shuru kar diya...

"ye dekho President..."samne chal rahe live telecast ki taraf ishara karte hue devilstrife bola"maine kuch nahi kiya, tum logo ne khud hee apni barbadi chuni...."

Midland ke Airforce ke 5 Fighter planes shadowmoor towns ki taraf teji se badh rahe

the...Fighter planes Shadowmoor towns me pravesch karte usse pahale hee Shadowmoor towns ki army ko signal mil gaya ki kayi anjaan fighter planes uski seema me ghus aaye hain...unhone pahale warning di, lekin jab Midland ke Fighter planes nahi ruke to unhone bhi apne Air Force ki ek tukdi ko bheja....Shadowmoor towns ke border ke andar ghuste hee Midland ke Air Force ne ek sath kayi missile chhod di....Midland ke Air Force ne jab missiles chhodi , to pal ,wo nazara sabne dekha...sabne dekha ki kaise missiles ne jakar shadowmoor towns ke kayi hisso ko barbad kar diya...itna barbad ki ab wo dobara nahi basaya ja sakta...kitne hee logo ki cheekhe gunj uthi, lekin wo cheekh wahi usi waqt dafan ho gayi....Midland ke is hamle se kitne log maare gaye, ye behisab tha...Shadowmoor towns ke President ki ek to waise bhi death ho chuki thi, aur Midland ke is hamle ne unke andar dabe hue gusse ke jwalamukhi ko fatne par mazboor kar diya, aur usi pal Shadowmoor towns ne Midland ke khilaf jung ka elaan kar diya.....

"mera kaam khatam hua..."devilstrife ne live telecast ko band karte hue kaha"jis hathiyar ko hum apni suraksha ke liye banate hain,wo kabhi kabhi humari barbadi ka karan ban jati hain..."

"tum yaha se zinda nahi ja sakoge..."President ek tharrayi hui aawaj me bola...

"mera to pata nahi, lekin tum yaha se zinda nahi jaoge, iski gurantee main deta hoon...good bye President..."isi ke sath ek goli teji se President ke sar ko cheerte hue aar paar nikal gayi...President ki hatya karne ke baad devilstrife ne baki Govt. Members ki taraf dekhte hue kaha"tum logo ko main ek shart par chhod sakta hoon..."

"h...hume manzoor hain..."Sabse pahale councillor bola...

"very good....lekin main tumhe nahi chhodunga, kyunki main yaha ye soch kar aaya tha ki Midland ke president aur Councillor ko main apne hatho se marunga..."

ek goli phhir chali aur Councillor ka bhi wahi haal hua, jo President ka hua tha....

"tum log ja sakte ho..."baki bache Govt. Ke members ki taraf devilstrife dekhte hue bola"lekin ek shart hain, tum yaha se nange hee bahar jaoge, aur jab apne ghar pahuchoge to sabko ye batana ki kis tarah tumhare darpok President ne apni jaan bachane ke liye Midland ke jalte hue suraj ko bujha diya...."

kuch der baad Lieutenant ke pass devilstrife ka paigam aaya ki wo President aur baki Govt. Member ko bahar bhej raha hain....devilstrife ke is paigam ke baad Lieutenant ne apne pass khade Army ke ek jawan se puchha ki Fom ki wo special team kaha tak pahuchi....

"sir, jaisa ki timing tha, uske anusar wo log ab tak Parliyamant me ghus gaye honge..."

"that's good, yadi wo log devilstrife ko rokne me nakaam rahe to pure Parliyamant ko uda dena..."

"lekin sir, jo log andar devilstrife ko rokane gayhain, unka kya..."

"maine kaha ,jab wo nakaam ho jaye tab...kyunki wo nakaam tabhi honge ,jab devilstrife unko maar dega...mujhe yuddh ke liye sabhi position ko ek baar phhir se check karna hain..."

Lieutenant , rook gaye, jab unhone dekha ki Parliyamant se unke apne bina kapdo ke aa rahe hain..."is sale ko..."

"Lieutenant, yuddh kab tak shuru hoga..."

"jaha tak mera anuman hain...ek ghante ke andar hee andar...fikar mat karo, hum hee jeetenge, kyunki duniya ki best army humare pass hain...."

.

"mujhe rokne chale the sale..."devilstrife us kamre se chillate hue bahar aa raha tha ,jaha

President aur Councillor ki lash padi thi..."mujhe koyi nahi maar sakta..."

"mujhse kabhi mila hain tu badsurat..."

devilstrife ke kadam apne aap rook gaye, jab uske kane me ye aawaj padi to, wo aawaj ki taraf palta...

"Vikrant...Vikrant naam hain mera..."cigarette jalate hue Vikrant ne devilstrife ko apna naam bataya aur kash lene ke baad bola"tu jaise hazaro gandu aur chutiye na jaane kaise kaise khwab lekar yaha aate hain, shuru me to wo fadfadate hain,lekin jab unke pankh kaat diye jaye to wo shanti se apni gand dikha ke kahte hain ki ,lo maar lo..."

"tu mujhe janta bhi hai ki main kaun hoon, jo mere samne aa gaya..."devilstrife , Vikrant ki aankho me khauf na dekhkar garraya....

"jisko marna ho, uske baare me maloom karna jaroori hain kya,..."

"huh...hmm..."Devilstrife ko kuch yaad aaya, aur uske haav bhav sab badal gaye, itane logo ko khauf se tharra dene wale devilstrife ki aankh me bhi is waqt khauf tha...devilstrife kabhi khud ko dekhta to kabhi waha se bhagne ke liye raste ki talaash karta...Vikrant apne hontho par muskan liye Devilstrife ki taraf badh raha tha...

"tujhe kya lagta hai...200-300 army walo ko maar kar tu zinda bach jayega...."

Vikrant ko apne karib aata dekh devilstrife wapaa bhagne laga, aur Parliyaament ki ek khidki se seedhe bahar chhalang laga di...Jaha se devilstrife ne chhalang lagayi thi, wo bahut uchayi par tha aur kisi normal insaan ke vash ki baat nahi thi ki wo waa se neeche kood jaye....devilstrife kayi jagah takraya,lekin wo sahi salamat tha,...

"ha...ha...ha..."khidki se apni taraf dekhte hue Vikrant ko dekhkar devilstife ne haiwani hansi nikali...

"devilstrife bahar nikal chuka hai,..use pakdo...aur yaad rakhna, bullet aur bomb uske sar me marna..."Vikrant ne Parliyaament ke neeche tainat Army ki team ko information di.....un sabne apni position le li aur devilstrife ke bahar aane ka intezaar karne lage....

"wo dikhta kaise hain..."

"koyi bolta hai ki uske daant ye bade bade hai..."

"koyi bolta hai ki uska sar hee nahi hai..."

"chup be, bina lund aadmi zinda rah lega, lekin bin sar ke nahi..."

Army ke kuch jawan jinhe sirf itna bataya gaya tha devilstrife jaha bhi dikhe to sab kuch bhoolkar uspar sirf firing karna hai....wo aapas me devilstrife ke baare me baat kar rahe the...

"ye aawaj kaisi thi be..."unhi me se ek bola...

"kaisi aawaj be..."

"ye...ye sun...sun..."sab shant the, lekin phhir bhi dusare wale ne apne ungali hontho par rakhkar shant rahne ka ishara kiya....

jo aawaj aa rahi thi, usse ye zahir thi ki koyi bahut teji se unki taraf aa raha tha, Parliyaament se bahar nikalne wala gate pahale hee toot chuka tha...andar ki taraf lagatar badhti aawaz ko dekhne ki koyi himmat karta ,usse pahale hee devilstrife army ke truck ko lekar bahar nikla.....

"uska peecha karo aur jaan se maar do..."

devilstrife andha dhundh truck ko chalute hue Midland ki sadko par bhaga ja raha tha,...pura Midland khali tha, ek parinda bhi bahar nazar nahi aa raha tha, isliye devilstrife ko truck chalane me koyi pareshani nahi ho rahi thi....wo full speed ke sath Midland se lage us jungle ki taraf bhag raha tha, jaha Elzora academy ke students kaid the....

"ye aawaz kaisi..."Devilstrife ka matha thanka, usne truck se bahar jhak kar peechhe dekha to use ashcharya hua ki Midland ki army uske peechhe nahi hai aur usne rahat ki saans li aur truck ki speed ko aur bhi tej kar diya....lekin jab usne khali sadko me samne ki taraf Army ke ek fighter plane ko dekha to uski halat kharab ho gayi....Fighter plane ne apna nishana truck par lagaya,..lekin fighter plane missile chhodta usse pahale hee us fighter plane me kisi ne missile chhod di....waha bahut bada dhamaka hua,...
Midland aur Shadowmoor towns ke beech yuddh shuru ho chuka tha, aur abhi-abhi Shadowmoor towns ke Air Force ne hee us Fighter Plane ko maar giraya tha, jo devilstrife ka peechha kar raha tha.....

"Lieutenant , Shadowmoor towns ki Air Force andar ghus aayi hai..."Army ka ek jawan daudta hua Lieutenant ke pass aaya aur use information di....

"kya..."Lieutenant chauk gaya"kyaa border par tainat humari Air Force unhe nahi rok payi..."

"wo us taraf se nahi aaye hai...unhone hum par dusari taraf se hamla kiya hai..."

"dusari taraf se matlab..."

"Shadowmoor towns ,Midland ke dayi taraf hai,...lekin unhone baye taraf se hamla kiya hai.."

"to yaha khade khade mera muh kya taak rahe ho...border par tainat Air Force ko yaha bulao jaldi..."Lieutenant ,us jawan par dil khol ke chillaya....

"sir, maine unhe information de de hai...aur humari Air Force unhe rokane ke liye ab tak pahuch bhi chuki hogi....lekin jo mujhe kahna hai ,wo ye ki yuddh border par nahi...Midland me ho raha hai, aur is ladayi me koi bhi jeete,nuksan Midland ko hee hoga....."

Lieutenant, chup ho gaye, wo us jawan ki shakal dekhkar kuch der tak khade rahe aur phhir bole"humare pass kitne Fighter plane hai..."

"1500 ke lagbhag..."

"aur unke...."

"unke 200 Fighter plane abhi andar ghuse hai,...hume alarm mila tha, lekin dusari taraf koi nahi tha,isliye wo aasani se andar aa gaye..."

"thik hai...500 Fighter plane ko border par hee rahne do....aur baki sab ko shadowmoor towns ki Air Force ke khilaf ravana kar do aur jab hum unhe khatam kar denge to un baki sab ko Midland ke bayi taraf tainat kar dena...."

"ok sir..."

wo jawan waha se jaa hee raha tha ki Lieutenant ne usse kaha...

"un 5 Fighter planes ka kuch pata chala jinhe humne Shadowmoor towns par attack karne ke liye bheja tha..."

"nahi sir...unse humara signal toot gaya hai..."

Shadowmoor towns ke 200 se bhi adhik fighter planes Midland me ghus chuke the...aur Midland ki Air Force ke sath unki jabardasht jung chal rahi thi...jaha yuddh ho raha tha, jaha missile chhodi ja rahi thi, Midland ki wo jagah is samay kabad khana ban chuki thi...Midland ke Fighter planes ki strength bahut jyada thi,aur wo dheere dheere Shadowmoor towns ke Fighter planes ko gira rahe the,lekin Shadowmoor towns ki Air Force bhi well trained thi..unhe achchhi tarah se ye seekhiya gaya tha ki harte waqt kya karna hai....isiliye khud ko harta dekh Shadowmoor towns ke fighter planes Midland se ladne ki bajay apni disha badal di,wo Parliyamant ki taraf badhne lage,aur Midland me lagatar

missile girate rahe...shadowmoor towns ki tarah cheekhe Midland bhi gunj uthi,kitne log mar chuke the, kitne mar rahe the, aur kitne marne wale the ,ye behisab tha...cheekhe Midland bhi gunji,lekin is yuddh ki , is nafrat ki, is jhoothi shaan me wo cheekhe dafan ho gayi, aur dekhte dekhte hee Midland ka Parliyamant bhi mitti me tabdil ho gaya.....

"sir, unhone Parliyamant ko...."

"un sabko ,khatam kar do,kisi ek ko bhi mat chhodna....aur jab wo khatam ho jaye to pure 1500 Planes ko Shadowmoor towns me hamla karne ke rawana kar do aur unhe bolo ki wo duniya ke nakshe se Shadowmoor towns ko hamesha ke liye mita de...."Lieutenant, apni chair par baith kar hukum diya"unhe Parliyamant ko khatam karne ki keemat chukani padegi...."

Midland ,apne andar hue ,yuddh me jeet chuka tha, aur Lieutenant ke aadesh se wo Shadowmoor towns ki taraf rawana ho gaye the....kisi ko bhi fikar nahi thi un logo ki jo is yuddh me mare gaye the, kisi ko fikar nahi thi un jawano ki jo marne wale the....

"sir, hum yuddh khatam kar sakte hai..."

"yadi khatam karna hee hota to ye yuddh main shuru hee na karta..."

Shivam ki aankhe un roshani ko sahan nahi kar pa rahi thi...wo samajh gaya tha ki wo kaha hai...usi samay uske sar par kisi ne hath rakkha,ab wo sahi se dekh sakta tha...uska sar bhari tha, wo khud ko bahut kamzor mahsoos kar raha tha,dheere dheere use sab kuch dikhne laga, wo ye dekhkar chauk gaya gaya ki wo to is samay jungle me hai....

"maine socha tha ki neuron ne mujhe wahi bulaya hai,jaha wo hamesha mujhe bulata rahta hai..."

"khayalat ko haqiqat banne me jyada waqt nahi lagta Shivam...."

ye aawaj peechhe se aayi thi....

"Neuron ,tum yaha Midland me 🤖"

"Jung ki aag me kabhi kabhi sab kuch jal jata hai Shivam aur yadi us jung ko rokna ho to hume taqat ke sath sath dimag par bhi jor dena padta hai...."Neuron ab Shivam ke bilkul samne aa gaya, Shivam ko jaha bandha gaya tha, Neuron ne use aazad kar diya...Shivam ko ab koyi kamzori mahsoos nahi ho rahi thi wo ab bilkul thik tha....

"un war ka kya hua, jo tumhare aur Aoron ke beech chal raha tha...."Shivam ne utsukta se puchha...

"war ended aur hum jeet gaye..."Neuron ke chehre par ek sukoon tha...

"lekin, Lake ne kaha tha ki ,tum log harne wale ho..."

"wo sab humara plan tha...humne Aoron ko is bhram me rakkha ki hum yuddh harne wale hai...isliye usne Midland par kabja karne ke liye devilstrife ko Lake ki madad ke liye bhej diya...Aoron befikar ho chuka tha, yuddh ke antim dino me aur humne usi ka fayda uthake raat-o-raat Aoron par hamla kar diya aur wahi humne Aoron ko maar diya..."

Shivam kuch der ke liye chup ho gaya, wo soch raha tha ki jo usne suna wo sahi hai ya phhir uske kaan baj rahe hai....

"tumne abhi abhi ye bola ki Aoron mar gaya hai..right"

"haan, maine abhi-abhi yahi bola hai..."Neuron ne Shivam ke sar par hath phhirate hue kaha"ab waqt aa gaya hai,jab Midland ko bhi bachaya jaye aur mujhe maloom hai ki ye kaam tum pura kar loge..."

Neuron ka hath ab bhi Shivam ke sar par tha, uske hath se ajeeb tarah ki roshani nikalne lagi thi,jo Shivam ke pure sharir ke andar ja rahi thi...aur jaise jaise waqt beet raha tha, Shivam ko apni Portion ki power ka ahsaas ho raha tha....

"tum ab jab bhi gusse me hoge aur tumhari Portion ki power activate hogi ,to tumhara khud

par control rahega...."ye bolkar Neuron ne apna hath hata liya....

"tumhe iska reason maloom tha kya ki ye sab kyun hua....main kyun apna aapa kho deta tha..."

"MidNight hotel me tumhare aur Lake ke beech jo kuch hua tha ,ye usi ka nateeja tha Shivam....tum yakin nahi manoge ,tumhe pure plan ke sath apne raste se hataya gaya hai....khair chhodo ye sab baate baad me ,tumhe abhi jald se jald Midland pahuchna hai...." Neuron waha se jane laga to Shivam ne kaha"kyu tum pahle se jante the ki Shweta zinda hai...."

Neuron ke kadam rook gaye, wo kuch der wahi khada raha kyunki ye ek aisa sawal tha, jiska jawab wo nahi dena chahta tha....

"haan,mujhe maloom tha..."Neuron ne kaha...

"main tumse ye nahi puchhunga ki tumne mujhe kyun nahi bataya, lekin jate jate sirf itna bata do ki wo mujhse nafrat kyun karne lagi...."

"iska jawab yadi tum Shweta se puchhoge to behtar rahega...."

iske baad Shivam ne koi sawal nahi kiya aur Neuron ko waha se jane diya....Neuron ke jaane ke baad Shivam ne charo taraf dekha aur ye maloom karne laga ki camp kis taraf hai...lekin wo ye nahi jaan pa raha tha ki us raat wo kis taraf se aaya tha...

Elzora Academy ke students abhi tak zinda to the,lekin unhe jin logo ne kaid kar rakkha tha wo unse maut ki bheekh mang rahe the...wo bhokh aur pyas se buri tarah tadap rahe the....

"ye kaha ja raha hai ,wapas aa..."ek ko bahar ki taraf jate hue dekh ,unpar nazar rakhne walo ne kaha....

"main nahi rukunga,kyunki mujhe maloom hai ki tum log hume nahi maroge...kyuni yadi tumhe hume marne hota to kab ka maar chuke the..."Elzora academy ke ek student ne kaha...uski aankhe bhari pad rahi thi...uska sar ghoom raha tha...aur wo badi mushkil se kuch kadam chal paya tha....

"ye le phhir..."Elzora academy ke students ko kaid karke rakhne walo ne us student ke pure sharir ko goliyo se chhali kar diya....

"aur kisi ko ye shaq hai kya ki hum tum logo ko nahi maar sakte...."

Unlogo ne beshak hee us student ko maar diya ho ,lekin unke dwara chalaye gayi bullets ki aawaj ne Shivam ko camp tak ka rasta dikha diya tha....un logo ne sabhi ko charo taraf se gher rakkha tha....

"aur bhai ,kya haal chal..."Shivam ne peechhe se ek ke kandhe par hath rakh kar kaha aur hadbadahat me jaise hee wo peeche muda Shivam ne uska kaam tamam kar diya aur uski Gun apne hath me lekar aage badha....Shivam ki is harkat se waha maujood sabhi log chauk gaye the, chahe wo Elzora academy ke students ho ya phhir unpar nazar rakhne Lake ke aadmi....

Shivam ek kadam bhi aage badhata usse pahale hee Lake ke aadmiyo se uspar goliyo ki bauchhar kar di,..Shivam apni taraf aati hui bullets ko bakhoobi dekh sakta tha, uske Portion ki power aaj gusse me aane se pahale hee activate ho chuki thi....

"mere khayal se ,tum logo ki Guns ab khali ho gayi hongii....ab meri bari..."

unlogo ko maut ki ghat utarne me Shivam ko bas kuch hee samay laga...

"ab tum log mera muh kya taak rahe ho...yaha se van ki taraf jao..."Shivam ne Elzora academy ke students ki taraf dekhkar kaha....Pawan aur Zunair , Shivam se kuch puchhna chahte the ,lekin Shivam ne abhi baat karne se saaf inkar kar diya aur un dono ko baki logo ke sath jane ke liye kaha....

"oye Shruti...chal..."Shruti jaha pahale the wo wahi khadi Shivam ko taak rahi thi...Shruti ko wahi khade dekhkar Pawan ne Shruti ko aawaj di....

"meri ek friend Anjali to ab nahi rahi,lekin main Rose ke baare me janna chahti hoon, main janna chahti hoon ki Rose ke sath kya hua tha aur wo ab zinda bhi hai ya nahi...."

"ye to mujhe bhi nahi maloom, lekin main tumhe yakin dilata hoon ki mujhe jaise hee sab

kuch maloom chalega ,main tumhe jaroor bataunga....abhi tum yaha se jao..."

Pawan ne Shruti ka hath thama aur Shivam ko thanks bolkar waha se nikal gaya....sabke jaane ke baad Shivam kuch der apni mutthiya kasta hua wahi khada raha, shayad wo apne aap ko majboot bana raha tha ,us pal ke liye ,jo ki use abhi dekhna tha....wo ek ek karke sabhi camp me ghusne laga , aur isi dauran ek camp me use wo naqab pahanne wali ladki yani Shweta baithi hui dikhayi di....Shweta ne pahale hee mahsoos kar liya tha ki Shivam yaha aa chuka hai,lekin wo phhir bhi wahi camp me baithi rahi...uske chehre par naqab ab bhi tha....

"how are you..."Shweta ke samne baith kar Shivam bola....Shweta ki nazre Shivam ki taraf na hokar dusare taraf thi....

"main tumse puchh raha hoon Shw...."Shivam chup ho gaya, wo Shweta ka naam lete lete kyun rook gaya ,wo ye khud bhi nahi janta tha...Shivam ne apne kanpte hue hatho se Shweta ke chehre ko dhak kar rakkhe naqab ko hataya, aur Shweta ke chehre ko dekhkar Shivam ne apni aankhe moond li.....

Shivam ne apne kanpte hue hatho se Shweta ke chehre ko dhak kar rakkhe naqab ko hataya, aur Shweta ke chehre ko dekhkar Shivam ne apni aankhe moond li ,uske jehan me wo sabhi pal taza hone lage jo usne Shweta ke sath beetaye the....Shivam ke samne wo nazara ghoomne laga ,jab uski pahli mulaqat Shweta se hui thi aur ek shart ke liye usne Shweta ko i love you kaha tha....ek wo din tha, jab Shivam ne Shweta ko pahli baar dekha tha...lekin tab use koyi farak nahi padta tha ki Shweta kaun hai aur kyun yaha baithi hai...ek wo din tha jab Shivam ke liye Shweta bilkul anjaan thi aur ek aaj ka din hai, jab ki Shweta ,Shivam ke samne baithi hai ,aur wo use jante hue bhi anjaan hai....Shweta thik usi tarah thi jis tarah Shivam ne use aakhiri baar dekha tha,..kuch der ki chuppi ke baad Shivam bola...

"tumhara chehra to bilkul sahi salamat hai...us din jisko mai yaad nahi karna chahta, time machine me dhamaka hua tha to phhir..."

"jab time machine me dhamaka hua to main waha nahi thi..."dusai taraf dekhte hue Shweta ne jawab diya....Shivam ko kya maloom tha ki jis din wo yaha Midland me aaya wo uski zindagi ka ek kala din tha...use jaha ek taraf apne bade papa ki asliyat maloom padi wahi dusari taraf uske muh bole bhai ka is duniya se chale jana...usne jaha ek taraf apna dost khousa wahi dusari taraf apne jeene ki aakhiri ummid....lekin us waqt use ye nahi maloom tha ki jise wo apne jeene ki aakhiri ummid samajh baitha tha, wahi ummid ek din beummid bankar uske seene ko chhalli karne ke liye aayegi.....

Shweta dwara abhi diye gaye jawab se Shivam ka dil aur bhar gaya....wo bola"tum time machine me nahi thi...matlab ,tum Lake se pahale se hee mili hui thi...aur humare beech jo kuch bhi hua...tumne mujhe apni jo bhi feelings batayi wo sab jhoothi thi...."

"tum sach janna chahte ho na Shivam..."pahali baar Shweta ki aankhe Shivam se mili...ye wahi aankhe thi, jiske sahare Shivam ne 2072 ki duniya me aane ka faisala kiya tha...lekin aaj in aankho me use apnapan nahi dikhayi deta...use aaj in aankho me apna aksh nahi dikh raha.....

"yes, tell me truth..main janna chahta hoon ki kyun aur kaise ek gulaab ka phhol kanta ban gaya..."

Shweta ne apni nazare ek pal ke liye hataya ,aur ek lambi aah bharkar boli...

"Shivam, in sabki wajah tum ho...tumne Anish ko to maar diya tha,lekin sath hee sath unke budhe maa baap ka bhi qutl kar diya tha tumne....main bhi mar chuki thi...tum kab Midland aaye aur bahar nikal gaye iska mujhe kuch bhi yaad nahi...Time Machine me kab dhamaka hua, mujhe ye bhi yaad nahi....meri aankh ek ajeeb si jagah par khuli aur maine jab aas pass dekha to waha charo taraf andhera tha...aur usi samay meri mulaqat Lake se hui, jise tum log Owner of Red Eyes bhi kahte ho....maine jab usse puchha ki usne mujhe kaise bachaya to wo boli ki uske portion me kisi bhi shaks ki, jiski maut kuch der pahale hui ho, ko wo zinda kar sakti hai...."

"ok...to tumhe Lake ne bachaya right"ye sunte sunte na jaane kab Shivam ki aankhe nam hokar laal ho gayi use pata hee nahi chala..."to jab tum zinda hui, to tumne mujhe apni maut ka jimmedar maan liya aur sath me Anish ki bhi maut ka jimmedar mujhe hee thahra diya...tumne ek pal ke liye ye sochane ki jaroorat nahi samjhi ki us raat ,humare beech jo kuch hua, uski vajah main nahi tum thi...."

Shivam aage bhi bahut kuch bolta, yadi usi samay Shweta ne apne hath ko Shivam ke hontho par na rakh diya hota to...Shivam ek dum se chup ho gaya aur Shweta ki aankho me dekhne laga...wo aankho hee aankho me Shweta ko batana chahta tha ki itne din wo kaise uske bagair raha...

"nahi Shivam...main ye nahi kah rahi ki, Anish aur meri maut ki jimmedar tum the...aur na hee meri nafrat ki ye vajah hai....kyunki vajah to tab na hoti jab main tumse nafrat karti...maine tumse kabhi nafrat kiya hee nahi...."

"oh !!! To Midland me mere khilaf tumne jo kiya wo tumhara pyar tha...maine to kabhi socha bhi nahi tha ki koi kisi se aisa bhi pyar karta hai....itna pyar karne ke liye shukriya, thanks..thank you verymuch thanks a lot..."

Shivam ki aankho se ye bolte hue jab aansu nikalne lage to uske hatho ko upar uthna pada...aansuo ko to Shivam ne saaf kar diya, .lekin dil me lage zakhm ki dawa uske pass nahi thi aur duwa use aaj tak kisi ne di nahi.....Shivam ki aankh se nikalta aansu ka har katra jaise Shweta ke dil me jwalamukhi bankar jal raha tha...usse dekha nahi gaya, usne turant Shivam ke chehre ko apne hatho me thama aur Shivam ke hontho, galo par apni hontho ki chhap chhodne lagi...Shivam ke sath sath ab Shweta ki bhi aankhe bhar aayi thi...wo ruansi hokar boli....

"Shivam...meri mazboori thi ye sab karna...Lake ne mujhse kaha ki yadi maine uska sath nahi diya to wo besahare ho chuke Anish ke maa baap ko maar degi....mujhe unki zindagi bachane ke liye ye sab karna pada....i loved you and love you..."

"tumne Priyanka ko kyun mara...wo to tumhari friend thi na..."

"use maine nahi Jasmine nemara tha...wo meri tarah getup karke Priyanka ke office me gayi thi..."

"jhooth..."

"nahi Shivam...ye sach hai..."Shivam ko Shweta bharosha dilane ki koshish karne lagi.... Shivam ne khud ko Shweta ki pakad se aazad kiya aur door hota hua bola"samay kitni jaldi badal jata hai...tumne Anish ke maa baap ko bachane ke liye ye sab kuch kiya...lekin Lake ne tumhe hee kyun chuna..."

"kyunki wo janti thi ki, jab bhi main ,tumhare samne aaungi ,tum rook jaoge...isiliye..."

"Lake...fucking bitch....khair tum ye sab chhodo aur yaha se chale jao..."

"Shivam..Midland ko ab koi nahi bacha sakta...tum bhi nahi, yuddh shuru ho chuka hai...." Shivam ko ab Shweta ki har baat pe saazish ki boo aa rahi thi...ab Shweta ke liye uske dil ke mayane hamesha ke liye badal chuke the...

"tumhe jeena hoga Shweta...kyunki tabhi tumhe ahsaas hoga ki kis tarah tumne Lake ke sath milkar kitno ki zindagiya ujad di hai...tumhare kaano me unki cheekh hamesha goonjegi ,unki cheekh tumse har pal sirf yahi sawal karengi ki kya wo kisi ke bete nahi the, unke jaane ke baad unke maa baap ka kya hoga....tum yakin nahi karogi Shweta par anjaane me tumne bhi wahi galti kar di ,jo maine ki thi...yadi tumhare dil me thoda sa bhi pachhtawa hai to kabhi bhi is shahar me aur meri zindagi me mat aana...main phir se ye maan lunga ki tum us time machine ke dhamake me mar gayi ,jaise ke pahle maan liya tha....bye..."

Shivam ,camp se bahar nikal aaya , uske bojhil hote kadam Jungle ke bahar ki taraf jaane wale raste me pad rahe the...usi samay ek cheekh ke sath sath goli chalne ki aawaj aayi....jisne Shivam ke bojhil hote kadam ko rok diya aur uski dhadkano ko kayi guna badha diya....wo peechhe muda to uske samne Shweta ki khoon se sani lash padi hui thi, aur Shweta ke hatho me khoon se sani revolver.....

Shivam turant daud kar Shweta ke pass gaya is aas me ki Shweta ki saanse chal rahi ho...lekin sab kuch ek baar se khatam ho raha tha, tabahi ne ek dusara rasta hathiya liya tha.....Shivam ke pass cheekhne chillane ke siwa kuch nahi bacha tha.....tabhi Shivam ko aawaz dete hue Pawan aur Zunair waha aaye...Shweta ko Zunair ne pahchan liya , uski aankhe bhi badi ho gayi ye dekhkar ki Shweta zinda thi....

"kahi ye...."

"Shweta hee hai ye..."Zunair ko beech me rok kar Shivam bola aur khada hua"time nahi hai ,jald se jald Midland pahuchna hoga...."

"lekin humare apno ki death body yaha padi hai ,uska kya...hum unhe aise nahi chhod sakte..."

"aur jo humare apne zinda Midland me hai, unka kya...kya unhe marne ke liye chhod doge..."

Zunair chup ho gaya, uske pass iska koyi jawab nahi tha siway Shivam ke peechhe peechhe chalne....

"tum dono Midland pahuchkar ,sabse pahale Fom jana aur Sanjana ko iski khabar dena aur kahna ki Carner zinda hai aur wo Lake ke sath milkar humare khilaf kaam kar raha hai...."

"aur tu..."

"mujhe jaldi Midland pahuchna hai...isliye main...."

"abe kaha gaya Shivam..."Shivam ke waha se achanak gayab hone par Pawan bola"khair chhod ,chal jaldi se Midland pahuch kar bhar pet khana khaya jaye....."

"are you Alive...Sanjana...Sanjana..o meri Sanjana...."Sanjana ke charo taraf ghoomte hue Carner use aawaj de raha tha...Carner ne Sanjana ke hath aur pair ko mazbooti se bandh diya tha, Sanjana ko Carner tadpa tadpa ke maar raha tha, isiliye wo ab tak zinda thi...

"Pahle , teri chut me ye chaku ghusa dunga aur Phhir....."paglo ki tarah Carner hasne laga ,aur isi dauran usne Sanjana ke kapde phhad kar use puri nangi kar diya....Sanjana bejaan si padi thi...Carner , Sanjana ke pure jism me chaku phhira raha tha,....

"Sanjana, i love you...i love you kutiya....lund chusegi randi....."

Carner ne apna paint khola aur apna Lund Sanjana ke muh pe pel diya , aur sath hee sath chaku ko Sanjana ki gardan par rakh kar bola"chup chap chus ,warna chaku tere gardan me ghusa kar aar paar kar dunga..."

Carner ki jaan se marne ki dhamki se Sanjana ko koyi asar nahi pada ,wo jaisi padi thi,waisi hee padi rahi...aur apne zindagi ki aakhiri saanse gin rahi thi....

"Chal ,Pawan jaldi se Fom chalkar Sanjana ko wo news dete hai, jo Shivam ne dene ke liye kaha hai..."Essar Van se utar kar Zunair bola...

"ummm..ek kaam tu chal ,main aata hoon thoda kuch kha pee ke..."

"seedhe se chalta hai ya, ghaseet kar le jaun tujhe..."

tabhi Zunair ko Shruti aati hui dikhi, ye wahi Shruti thi jo aksar Anjali aur Rose ke sath ithlati hui nazar aati thi...jiske chehra hamesha khila rahta tha,lekin aaj wo mayush thi uske chehre par udashi chhayi hui thi...wo apna man giraye dheere dheere apne Compartment ki taraf badh rahi thi....

"Zunair, tu chal...main Shruti ko uske flat tak chhod deta hoon..."

Zunair, janta tha ki Pawan tharki kism ka insaan hai...lekin usne jo abhi kaha aur jis lahze se kaha usse jhalak raha tha ki Pawan ko Shruti ki fikar ho rahi thi aur wo sach me uski help karna chahta tha.....

"ok,bye...lekin jaldi aana..."Pawan ko bye bolkar Zunair Fom ki taraf badh gaya...jaha Carner , Sanjana ko pal pal maut ki taraf dhakel raha tha.....

Zunair jab Fom ke andar ghusa to waha use security guards ki body dikhayi di...jissee use kudh gadbad ka andesha hua...wo chup chap aage badhna laga...pahle to wo Shivam ki cabin me gaya ,waha koyi nahi tha, uske baad Zunair Vikrant ki cabin ki taraf badha aur jab waha pahucha to Vikrant ki cabin ke bahar bhi use guards ki death body hee dikhi....kisi

bade khatre ke andese se Zunair ne guards ki gun utha li....

"ab kaha jaun...yaha to sab mare pade hai...sala koyi zinda bhi hai ya sab bhagwan ko pyare ho gaye....ek baar dabi me Sanjana ke cabinka round maar ke aata hoon..."

Zunair dheere dheere Sanjana ke cabin ki taraf badha, ek ajeeb sa dar uske andar tha...na jaane Sanjana ke cabin me kya hoga...kya waha bhi sab mare pade honge....

Zunair jab Sanjana ke cabin se kuch hee doori par hee tha to use Carner ke hasne ki aawaj aayi....

"ye sali ,Sanjana...laundo ki aawaj me kyun has rahi hai...kahi use ne to in sabko nahi mara...yadi aisa hai to chup chap khisak leta hoon idhar se ,warna mera bhi ram naam satya ho jayega..."

Zunair wapas jaane ke liye peechhe muda hee tha ki hasne ki aawaj band ho gayi...

"ye Sanjana ,baat kisse kar rahi hai..."

Zunair ,dheere dheere dabe paanv Sanjana ki cabin ki taraf badha, aur chupke se andar jhaka....

🤩🤩🤩 "yahi expression Zunair ka tha, jab usne andar Carner aur Sanjana ko dekha...Carner Sanjana ke pet ke upar apne dono hatho me chaku thame hue tha, aur counting kar raha tha...10...9...8...

"bhaag jaun ya phhir Sanjana ki madad karu..."

7...6..Carner ki counting lagatar chal rahi thi....

"bhag jata hoon, kya pata apni hee jaan par ban jay..."

6...5....

"nahi...bhad me gayi duniyadari...Pahle Sanjana ko bachata hun ,jo hoga dekha jayega..."

4...3...

iske baad Carner ki counting 1 par pahuchti ,Zunair peechhe se daudta hua aaya aur Carner ko pakad ek taraf kood gaya....Carner ne Zunair ko jhadka aur dobara uth khada hua...

"tu bhi aa gaya..."Carner haste hue bola"ab to tu bhi marega..."

"pakad le isi khushi me chutiye..."Zunair ne pass padi Hun uthayi ,jo usne guards ke pass se uthayi thi,aur Carner ke sath chheena jhapti me gir gayi thi..."6 ki 6 bullets tere gend me daal dunga..sale dhokebaaz..."

"kabhi remote wali car bhi chalayi hai, jo gun chalayega..."

"aisa kya...phhir ye le.."Zunair ne trigger daba diya aur uth khada hua"ab bol beta..."

"bahut gudgudi hui mujhe..."Carner ne muskurate hue kaha"bulletproof jacket ka yahi fayda hai...lekin ye sab tujh jaisa anpadh nahi jaanega..."

Carner ne apni jeb se revolver nikal kar uska muh Zunair ki taraf kiya to Zunair ka halak sookh gaya..."ab upar jaakar hacking karke bf download karna....sale hacker..."

aur usi samay goli chalne ki aawaz aayi...Zunair apna pura jor laga kar cheekh pada....

"abey chup....tu kyun cheekh raha hain, goli to ise lagi hai..."

is aawaj ne Zunair ka cheekhna band kiya...Zunair ke samne Pawan khada tha aur uske hath me bhi ek revolver thi....Pawan ne Carner ke sar pal fire kiya tha, jiske karan Carner wahi dher ho gaya....

Midland ki Air Force ne Shadowmoor towns ke aadhe se adhik hisse ko banzar bana diya tha...jin jin hisso me Midland ke Fighter planes ne attack kiya tha,waha ab jeewan ki sambhavana aane wale kayi saalo tak andhere me rahne wali thi...Shadowmoor towns ke tabah hue ilako me ghoomne wale virus bahut jald hee Shadowmoor towns ke baaki ke hisse me fail kar zinadi aur jeewan , Pyar aur jajbaat ka namo nishan mitane wale the...Shadowmoor towns ne apni haar swikar kar li thi...lekin usne bhi Midland ke jin jin hisso par hamla kiya tha...waha bhi virus ghoom rahe the...jo ki Midland ke astitva ke liye bahut bada khatra tha.... Lekin abhi jo sabse bada khatra tha wo tha, Owner Of Red Eyes....wo kaha hai, kya karne wali hai aur kya karegi...is baat ne sabko pareshaan karke rakh hua tha....

"colonel...."Army ka ek jawan Colonel ke thikane par daudta hua aaya aur colonel ko yuddh

me vijayi hone ki khabar di...Colonel andar se khush nahi the,...lekin phhir bhi wo khush hote hue bole"mujhe to pajle se yakin tha ki hum hee jeetenge...yuddh ka puri khabar do...."

"humare 1500 Fighter planes me se lagbhag 500 ki koyi khabar nahi aayi hai aur Shadowmoor towns ko humne is kadar tabah kiya hai ki wo ab humare samne kabhi khada hone ki koshish nahi karega...."

"mujhe khushi hui ye sunkar..."colonel andar jaane lage...

"colonel..."us jawan ne colonel ko rukne ke liye kaha"un 500 Fighter planes ke pilot ka kya hoga, jinki khabar abhi tak nahi mili hai...."

"hum unhe dhoondhane ke liye jald hee apni team ko ravana karenge..."

"aur yadi wo zinda na ho to..."

Colonel chup ho gaye...aur kuch bahana maar kar waha se jaane lage to wo jawan bola...

"colonel, ek shaks ke liye itane logo ki maut...itane logo ki zindagi ujaad di aapne...kya aapko abhi bhi lagta hai ki aapne Shadowmoor towns ko harakar bahut badi jeet hasil ki hai...nahi colonel..aapne Shadowmoor towns ke sath sath ,Midland ke bhi bhavishya ko andhere me daal diya hai...ummid karta hoon ki aap aage se iska khayal rakkhenge..."

Colonel kuch der tak wahi khade rahe aur phhir apne thikane ki taraf badhe....

"hello.."Colonel kisi se baat kar rahe the..."kya MidNight me Lake hai...tum log jaldi se pahucho main ,aur sena bhejta hoon..."

Chapter-19: At the Midnight-II

"suno uncle...."Shivam ek ghar ka gate jor jor se khatkhata raha tha, aur jab us ghar me rahne wale bahar aaye to Shivam ne unse kaha..."ek call karni hai...jugad hai.."

Wo bahut buddha tha, aur gate par khada hokar kuch der tak Shivam ko ghoorta raha...aur phhir Shivam ko wahi khade rahne ke liye bola aur andar se apna mobile lekar aaya....

"thanks....aur main aapka mobile wapass kar dunga..."Shivam ne us buddhe ka mobile jeb me dala aur waha se raffu chakkar ho gaya....wo buddha jisne Shivam ko mobile diya tha, gusse se kabhi Shivam ki taraf dekhta to kabhi khud par chillata.....

"hello....Vijay..."daudte hue Shivam ne Vijay taxi wale ko call ki,...is samay Midland me rahne wale sabhi log apne ghare me dubke padi thi,..aur Colonel ki taraf se virus ke failne ki warning se sab aur bhi dare hue the....

"haan kaun..."Vijay ne dusari taraf se jawab diya....

"main wahi hoon, Fom wala...yaad aaya..."

"oh, ha...yaad aaya...koyi kaam..."

"tum taxi lekar bahar nikal sakte ho kya..."

Vijay kuch der tak kuch nahi bola aur phhir bola"thik hai, kaha par aana hai..."

"tum ready raho,main kuch der me batata hoon..."ye kahkar Shivam ne call disconnect kar di, aur Zunair ko call ki....

"kaha hai, tu Fom pahucha...."

"kaun...Shivam..."

"abe ye naam ,pata puchhane ka waqt nahi hai, ye bata tu pahucha a nahi...."

"idhar bahut bada kand hone wala tha, lekin maine badi bahaduri se sab kuch rok liya....ab to pakka meri photo Midland me aayegi...."aur phhir Zunair se sab kuch Shivam ko bata diya...sath me ye bhi ki Carner mara gaya hai...."Shivam,..Sanjana ki situation bahut kharab hai...use jald se jald hospital pahuchana hoga...."

"chal thik hai, kuch der me ek taxi wala waha pahuch jayega...."

"wo to thik hai,lekin tu abhi kisi train me ghoom raha hai kya..."

"kyun...tujhe aisa kyun lag raha hai..."

"abe, aawaj to waise hee aa rahi hai..."

"main daud raha hoon....ab samjha 🚶🏻"

Shivam ne Vijay ko kisi aur kaam ke liye bulaya tha,lekin ab use Sanjana ko hospital pahuchane ke liye bol diya...

"Shivam...."

kisi ne Shivam ko pukara to Shivam rook gaya, aur aas pass dekhne laga,lekin waha koyi bhi nahi tha....wo aawaj phhir se aayi...kuch der tak agal bagal jhakne ke baad Shivam ko ek baar se wahi aawaj aayi...

"Shivam, main hoon Neuron...main tumse door rahkar bhi tumse baat kar sakta hoon...."

"Neuron, abhi tumse baat karne ka time nahi hai..we have to save Midland..."

"isiliye to maine tumse contact kiya hai...."

"main samjha nahi..."

"tum MkdNight hotel jao...waha Lake ne kuch logo ko kaid karke rakkha hai...."

"thanks Neuron..."

Shivam jab MidNight hotel pahucha to waha Army ki puri force aa chuki thi...Shivam ko hotel ke karib aata dekh army ke kuch jawano ne Shivam ko rokne ki koshish ki...

"ghar jao, bachche yaha bahut khatra hai..."

"chal side hat..."undono ko tinke ki tarah hawa me phek kar Shivam aage badha aur colonel se bola...

"aap logo ka kya plan hai, andar bache hue logo ko bachane ke liye..."

"Lake ne apni kuch sharte rakkhi hai , hum un sharto ko maankar andar kaid sabhi logo ko bacha lenge....lekin sabse pahale tum ye batao ki tum ho kaun aur ye sab kyun puchh rahe ho...."

"Shadow ka naam suna hai..."

"hmmm...nahi..."

Shivam colonel ke batch ki taraf dekh kar bola"ise colonel kisne banaya...."

"mujhe jisne bhi colonel banaya wo sab chhod,lekin ab tu colonel ke power dekh...."

"abey futiyo main Fom se hoon..."

"to jakar Fom me ghus jao...yaha aakar humare kaam me dakhalandazi mat karo...ek baar tum par shahar ki jimmedari saup kar nateeza humne dekh liya hai..."

Shivam ne colonel ko ek mukka mara aur bola"sala bakwas bahut karta hai..."

Colonel ,Shivam ka mukka khakar behosh ho gaye, tab Shivam ne sabki taraf dekhkar kaha...

"kuch der pahle kya hua aur Lake ki kya shart hai ,mujhe batao...mera yakin karo ,main is shahar ko bachane ke liye apni jaan tak laga dunga...."

"kuch der pahale devilstrife ne Midland ke president aur Fom ke councillor ke sath aur bhi Govt. Members ko Parliyamant me mara...aur usi beech Midland aur shadowmoor towns ke beech yuddh hua, jisme hum jeet gaye...lekin virus Midland me teji se fail raha hain...aur ab Lake chahti hain ki hum dobara Shadowmoor towns par hamla karke use puri tarah khatm kar de warna wo andar kaid sabhi logo ko maar degi...."

"andar koyi VIP hai kya..."

"sabhi Midnight me kaam karne wale hai..."

"unki sahi position bata sakte ho..."

"7th floor par..."

"Lake ki kisi bhi baat ka jawab mat dena..." Shivam ne peeche ki building ki taraf ishara karte hue kaha "ye lo mera mobile aur apna mujhe do, aur jab main upar se ishara karunga to mujhe call karna...."

"aapko ek baat bata doon..." us army ke jawan ne Shivam ko apna cell phone dekar bola "hum Air Force ko ki help nahi le sakte...kyunki Lake ki pahli shart yahi hai ki MidNight hotel ke aas pass koi bhi Air Force dikha to wo sab logo ko jaan se maar degi...."

"mujhe Air Force ki madad nahi chahiye, bas tum log jo bhi dekho..wo sab kisi bhi mat batana...."

Shivam ne wahi pass me padi ek bike ko uthaya aur waha se chala gaya....

"ye karne kya wala hai...aur hum sab iska hukum kyun maan rahe hai..." army ke dusare jawan ne pahale wale par naraz hokar kaha...

"wo isliye kyunki ye 100 logo ko bachane ke liye 10,000 logo ko marne nahi dega..."

"lekin wo 100 log jo andar kaid hai, wo humare apne hai..."

"yadi use iska ahsaas na hota to wo unhe bachane ki koshish nahi karta...ab kuch der chup rahkar dekho ki ye kar kya sakta hai..."

Shivam ne bike dobara MidNight ki taraf ghoomayi aur apne ek hath ki hatheli ko dekhne laga....Shivam ke dekhte hee dekhte uski hatheli neele rang ke prakash se bhar gayi...wo lights high energetic wave thi...jo kisi bhi bade se bade truck ko upar uda sakti thi....

"ye karna kya chah raha hai, neeli torch hath me pakad kar..."

Shivam ne apne dusare hath ko bhi bike ke handle se hata kar usme blue light paida ki...aur Midland ki bagal wali building ke pass pahuch kar Shivam neeche ki taraf jhuka aur apne dono hatho ko zameen me jor se mara....aur agle hee pal pura sadak ukhad kar gaya, aas pass ke sabhi buildings me lage kanch foot gaye aur Shivam, bike ke sath ek building ke chhat par pahunch gaya.....Midnight hotel ke bahar khade army ke sabhi jawano ki aankhe fat gayi ye dekh kar....

MidNight hotel ke pass wali building ke chhat par pahunch kar Shivam ne andaza lagaya...

"yaha se bike ko seedhe jump kara kar MidNight ke 7th floor me ghusna namumkin lag raha hai...."

Tabhi Shivam ki building ki chhat par lohe ki ek rail dikhayi di, jo ki itani chaudi thi ki us par bike chalayi ja sake....Shivam ne us bhari bharkam rail ko utha kar ahiste se Midnight hotel ki building ke chhat se joda aur phir us army ke jawan ko call kiya, jisse usne cell phone exchange kiya tha.....

"jab main kuch der baad , Midnight hotel aur is building ke beech me rahu, to is rail ko missile se uda dena...."

"oye pagal ho gaya hai kya...aise me to tu neeche gir jayega..."

"ye reaction nahi, Action ka time hai....."

"ye pakka pagal khane se aaya hai, iski baat mat mano sir...ye MidNight me kaid logo ke sath-sath hume bhi marwayega..."dusare army wale ne ek baar phir pahle wale ko toka...

"ye jo bhi hai aur ye jo bhi karne wala hai ,main nahi janta...lekin mujhe itna maloom hai ki ye kuch dhamaal karega..."phir us army wale ne Apne sathiyo ko hand missile lane ke liye kaha....

"tum log ka nishana sahi to hai, aisa na ho ki tum log rail ki jagah mujhe uda do..."apni bike ko chhat par peechhe karte hue Shivam mobile me bola....

"pata nahi, ye first time hai..."

"bahut achchhe...mera bhi ye sab first time karne ja raha hoon..."

"koyi aur kaam..."

"Popcorn hai tum logo ke pass..."Shivam ne bike start ki...

"nahi,...lekin kyun..."

"Popcorn khate hue ye scene dekhte to aur bhi maza aata.....ready ho jao..."

"done..."

Shivam ne bike ko full speed ke sath kudaya aur rail par chalane laga...Shivam abhi aadhi doori tay kar paya tha ki Army walo ne missile daag di, us missile ne rail ke do tukde kar diye...Shivam ne bike ki speed aur bhi tej kar di...aur neeche ki taraf girte girte aage badha...bike ki speed ki vajah se Shivam MidNight hotel se ja takraya,aur deewar ,khidkiyo ko todte hue andar ja pahucha....

"Lake kis floor me hai..."Shivam ne puchha...

"thik neeche wale floor par..."

"thanks...."call disconnect karne ke baad , Shivam ne apne hath ki taraf dekha...aur apni aankhe band ki...aankhe kholne ke baad Shivam ne apne hatheli me ubharti hui blue waves ki taraf dekhkar muskuraya aur upar jump maarkar apna hath jaha khada tha, waha de mara....us floor me bada sa hole ban gaya....neeche aate hee Shivam sabse pahale waha pahucha ,jaha MidNight me kaam karne wale sabhi log kaid the....jis room me sab the...waha ki lights off thi,lekin bahar se aate roshani ki vajah se andar sab kuch dekha ja sakta tha....andar MidNight me kaam karne wale sabhi zameen par baithe the...aur wahi kuch door par ek chair par Lake thi...andhere ki vajah se Lake ka chehra dikhayi nahi de raha tha....

"Midland ko andhere me dhakelate hue tumhe bhi andhere me rahne ki adat pad gayi Lake..."Shivam ne waha ki lights on ki...lekin waha sab kuch chaukane wala nazara tha...sab log waha behosh pade the aur khud Lake bhi waha chair par behosh padi thi....

"ye kya mazra hai..."Shivam ne fauran hee call karke army walo ko upar aane ke liye kaha....

"sabko ilaaz ke liye bhejo...aur ise bhi"Shivam ka ishara Lake ki taraf tha,...

"Lake ko bhi ilaaz ke liye bhejna hai..."ye sunkar Army wale kuch der ke liye khade ho gaye...

"ise to abhi isi waqt maar dena chahiye...isi ki vajah se ye sab kuch hua hai...."

Wo army wala aage badhta usse pahale hee pura room ek aawaj se gunj utha...

"koyi bhi andar nahi aayega, warna main palak jhapakte hee sabko maar dunga..."

"ye to Lake ki aawaz hai..."Shivam apna sar peet kar bola"lekin Lake to yaha, behosh padi hai...."

"ye koyi taxi wala aapse urgent baat karna chahta hai..."jise Shivam ne apna cell phone diya tha,wo Shivam ko uska cell phone lautate hue bola....

"Vijay..."

"aapke dono sathiyo ne , Sanjana ji ko hospital pahucha diya hai...lekin jaisa ki yaha news par dikha rahe hai,uske anusar ek Fighter plane ne Midland par jaanlewa virus chhodane ki dhamki di hai...aur us fighter plane ko Owner of Red eyes chala rahi hai....

"Lake ,waha hai..."Shivam ne ek baar phhir apna sar peeta,..tab uske dimag me khayal aaya,..aur puri taqat se chillaya

"ye Lake nahi hai, ispar firing mat karna..."

"phhir ye kaun hai..."

"tum log ,yaha se baki logo ko nikalo..main ise bahar lekar aata hoon..."

Shivam ,turant uske pass pahucha aur uske chehre par hath phhirate hue bola"Rose..."aur Rose ko apni baho me utha liya...

Rose ki dhadkande chal rahi thi, isliye Shivam ki dhadkane bhi tej ho gayi...wo jab tak MidNight hotel ke bahar nahi aa gaya...Rose ko apni baho me uthaye uske masoom se pyare husn ko takta raha...

"koyi fayda nahi hua...Lake virus wali missiles ko kuch der me hee pure Midland me faila degi..."

"ek Fighter plane ka intezaam kar sakte ho..."Rose ko van me leeta kar Shivam bola...

"bas 2 min. Lahenge isme..."

"jaldi karo , aur jab tumhara ye colonel jaage to ise kah dena ki in sabko tumne bachaya hai..."

"mujhe dusaro ki bahaduri aur himmat ka medal apne seene par achchha nahi lagta...."

"agar aisi baat hai to main kahi nahi ja raha..."

Wo jawan kuch sochane laga, to Shivam andar hee andar chillaya"abe kya soch raha hai, haan bol jaldi se...Midland ko bhi bachana hai...."

"ok...agar tumne sab kuch sahi kar diya to main wahi karunga ,jo tumne kaha hai..."

isi dauran waha ek helicopter aaya, jo Shivam ke army ke us thikane tak le jata...jaha se use Fighter plane milta....

"tumhara name kya hai..."helicopter ke andar baithte hue Shivam ne puchha...

"mujhe hamesha Midland ki raksha karne wala jawan kahiye...mujhe achchha lagega..."

.

Parliament me jab shadowmoor towns ki Air Force ne attack kiya tha to Vikrant wahi maujood tha aur upar se neeche girne ke karan wo zakhmi ho gaya tha....Vikrant ke sar par bahut jyada zakhm the,jiski wajah se wo behosh pada tha....Midland ke scientists ne Virus ko todne wala hathiyar bana liya tha...jiski madad se Midland me teji se fail rahe jaanlewa virus ko hamesha ke liye khatam kiya ja sakta tha....

"colonel....ab aap kaise hai..."

"main thik joon..."

"virus ko roka ja sakta hai...humare scientists ne uska tod khoj liya hai..."

"yadi aisa hai to..."colonel bolte bolte chup ho gaye aur phhir eka ek apne kursi se uthkar kursi par khade ho gaye aur khushi se chillate hue bole"yadi aisa hai to phhir mera muh kya taak rahe ho...fauran uska istemal karke virus ki dhajjiya uda do...."

"colonel...lekin isme ek problem hai...yadi humne kewal Midland ko hee us jaanlewa virus se mukt kiya to phhir Shadowmoor towns ke vatavaran me teji se fail rahe virus unki seema langh kar Midland me pahuch jayenge , isliye yadi is virus ko jad se khatam karna hai to hume Shadowmoor towns ko bhi is virus se mukt karna padega...."

"Shadowmoor towns se humari koyi dushmani nahi hai...jaldi se ye nek kaam karo...meri izzat hai..."

.

"kya tumne kabhi bina Parachute ke jump mari hai..."Fighter plane ke pilot se Shivam ne puchha....

"kabhi jaroorat hee nahi padi mujhe..."

"kyun..."

"kyunki is plane ko koyi missile aaj tak chhu bhi nahi payi..."

"Aaj tak ,news channek ka naam suna hai 😊"

"umm...nahi...kyun"

"kuch nahi bas aise hee time pass kar raha tha..."

tabhi unhe warning mili ki ek fighter plane teji se Midland ki taraf aa raha hai....

"is plane ke andar ka hissa dikha sakte ho..."

"bilkul..."

Us pilot ne samne neeche ki taraf ek screen par kuch der apni ungaliyo se kuch type kiya...

"sala yaha ki technology palle nahi padti...."

"ye raha..."pilot ne Shivam se kaha...

"iske pilot ka chehra dikhao..."

Chapter-21: False Establish

"tum taiyar ho..."pilot ne Shivam ki taraf dekha...is samay plane aasman me badal ki oot me tha...Shivam ne haar me sar hilaya to pilot ne plane ko Lake ke plane ke upar upar udane laga....

"thoda aur neeche..."

Pilot ne plane ko aur neeche kiya...Shivam ne ek baar apni aankhe band ki aur neeli roshani ko apni dahini hath me samet kar , plane ka gate khola....

"tum ab wapaa jao, aur sabko baa dena ki main Lake ko rokne hue mara gaya...."

ye Sunkar Pilot kuch der tak Shivam ko dekhta raha , aur phir all the best kaha....

"good bye..."itna bolkar Shivam agle pal seedhe neeche ,Lake ki plane par kood gaya...aur ek zordar mukka plane par de mara, jisse waha ,Lake ke plane ke upari hisse me ek hole ban gaya...hole banne ke karan plane ka balance bigadne laga....

"bahut ho chuka ,Lake..."andar aakar Shivam bola....

"tum thik kaise hue..."Shivam ko dekhkar Lake chauk padi...use jaise yakin hee na ho raha ho ki Shivam jungle se nikal gaya....

"ek buri khabar hai ,tumhare liye..."Shivam bola"Neuron ne Aaron ko maar diya hai..."

Lake ne jaise hee ye suna, usne plane par se apna control chhod diya aur daant cheebh kar chillayi"ye kya bakwas kar rahe ho...how is it possible,..."

"Yehi sach hai, Lake....aur MidNight me tum nahi thi ,ye bhi maloom chal gaya...tumhari location bhi trace ho chuki hai...aur ab tumhare bachne ka koi rasta nahi hai...."

Lake ki aankhe gusse se laal ho chuki thi, uski halat par kate pankshi ki tarah thi, jo sirf fadfa sakti thi,lekin udd nahi sakti....

"Midland aur Shadowmoor towns me failta virus jald hee sari duniya ko apni chapet me le lega...."banawati hans late hue Lake boli"aur is kaam me jaldi aaye, isliye main is plane ke missilies me bhare khatarnak virus se Midland par attack karungi...wo bhi tumhare aankhe ke samne...."

"tumne Rose ko kyun zinda rakkha...aur tum Rose jaisi kab se dikhne lagi..."

"To tumne Rose ko bhi bacha liya...bahut pyar karte ho usse....lekin tumhara ek aur pyar Shweta ka kya haal hai..."

"pahale maine jo puchha ,uska jawab do..."Shivam thode gusse se bola...

"well....2072 ke science ka istemaal karke maine apna face Rose ke face me badal liya aur phir usko kidnap karke uski jagah aa gayi...kyunki tum par nazar rakhne ka sabse badhiya tareeka wahi tha....aur tumhare liye bhi ek buri khabar hai..."

Shivam chup hee raha aur intezaar karne laga us manhoos khabar ka...jo Lake sunane wali thi...

"aur wo buri khabar ye hai ki, tumhari pyari, bholi,meethi -meethi baate karne wali Rose ne tumse kabhi pyar nahi kiya...even kahi wo tumhe bhool na chuki ho....tum yakin nahi karoge par main tumhare sath Lightshine ke bomb dhamake se hoon, aur tumhare aur Rose ke beech ,pyar bhari takrar to uske baad hee hui thi....right..."

"main tum par yakin nahi karta..."Shivam ne Lake ka gardan pakad liya..."mujhe pura yakin hai ki wo rose hee thi ,jisne mere andar wo feelings jagayi...kyunki tum jaisi selfish ladki ke andar Rose ki masoomiyat kabhi nahi aa sakti...aur waise bhi maine tumhe Us raat,jis raat tumne Albion ko mara tha, tumhe tumhari shakal me dekha tha...."

"yadi mujh par yakin nahi hai to ,khud Jakar Rose se puchh lena, jab wo hosh me aa jaye to..."Shivam ke hath ko apne gardan se hatate hue Rose boli"aur jis raat ki baat tum kar rahe ho, us raat ya uske pahle jab bhi tumne mujhe dekha...mere chehre me meri shakal ka mask laga hua tha,..Shivam,maine Midland ke har us khoobi ka istemaal Midland ke khilaf hee kiya,jiske dam par ye udte the...."

"to iska matlab...."Shivam ka dil ek baar phhir toota,lekin aawaz is baar bhi nahi aayi...bhokanp ek baar phhir se utha,lekin nuksan sirf use hee hua....sunami ne Pure shahar ka doboya,lekin uske aksh ka namo-nishan tak mita diya.....

"iska matlab yahi hai, ki Rose tumhe thik se janti tak nahi....aur tum jis ladki se yaha pyar kar baithe the, wo main hoon...Rose nahi...."

Shivam ke andar ab aur sunne ki shakti nahi thi...wo peechhe ki taraf mud gaya...Plane ka balance lagatar bigad raha tha...lekin is taraf na to Shivam ka dhyan tha aur na hee Lake ka....

"jante ho ,Shivam...main apni puri zindagi me kise nahi dekhna chahti...."

Shivam ,peechhe jakar baith gaya, wo sun to sab raha tha,lekin samajh kuch bhi nahi raha tha....Lake ne bolna jaari rakkha....

"wo tum ho, jab se main tumse mili , thi usi samay se mujhe tumse chidh ho gayi thi...aur MidNight hotel me humare beech jo kuch bhi hua, wo meri zindagi ka sabse ghinouna pal tha, kyunki us din hum dono ke opposite nature wale portion mile , tum pagal hone lage the uske baad aur main thik thi...lekin baad me ek bahut hee khatarnak sach se mera samna hua,jisne mujhe puri tarah tod diya...wo sach ye tha ki, defensive power hone ke karan tum to bach gaye...lekin mera portion ,tumhari power ko sah nahi paya...aur wo khatm ho gaya....main ab ek normal insaan ki tarah hoon....ab ,main tumhe jab bhi dekhti hoon to mujhe mere pita Aaron ki nakami ke sath sath meri barbadi hee dikhayi deti hai..aur aaj ab tumhe dekhkar mujhe unki maut dikhayi deti hai.....aur unki maut ka jurmana ye duniya bharegi, main tumhari aankho ke samne hee sabko khatm kar dunga aur tum dekhne ke siwa kuch nahi kar paoge...tum ye dekhoge ki kaise Lake ne bina portion ke bhi tumhe hara diya...yaad hai maine ek baar kaha tha ki Midland me is raat ki kabhi subah nahi hogi..."

"andhera kitna bhi gahra kyun na ho, diye ki ek lau jaha jaha padti hai...andhera waha se hat jata hai...badal kitna bhi gahra kyun na ho,Suraj ki ek kiran hee use bhed deti hai....Midland me subah kal bhi thi ,Subah aaj bhi hui thi , aur Subah kal bhi hogi...tum kabhi kuch nahi kar paogi..."

"to tum mujhe rokoge..."Lake Shivam par hasne lagi..."tum mujhe sirf ek shart par rok sakte ho, aur wo shart ye hai ki tumhe mujhe marna padega...lekin ab,jabki tumhe maloom chal chuka hai ki , Tumhe Rose se nahi mujhse pyar hua tha to mujhe pura bharosha hai ki

tum mujhe nahi maroge..."

Lake waha se samne ki taraf gayi aur virus wali missiles ko Midlans me chhodne ki taiyari karne lagi....Shivam ne apni revolver nikali aur trigger par ungaliya rakkhi....

"Shivam, ye tu kya kar raha hai...tu Lake se pyar karta hai...bhool gaya, tum dono ki wo pyar bhari jhadap...tera Lake ke liye fikar karna....."Shivam ka dil chillaya...

Shivam ne apni aankhe band ki aur trigger daba diya...jitni baar Shivam ki revolver se goli nikali ,utni hee cheekh pure plane me gunji...jisne Shivam ka kaleja berahmi se faad diya...goliya Lake ke jism me dhansi thi,lekin lahoor se seena Shivam ka chhalli hua tha.....

"Shivvvvamm...."ek dard bhari pukar Shivam ke kano ko phhadne lagi...Shivam ne apne kano me hath rakh liye...lekin phir bhi wo Lake ke karahne ki aawaz uske kano me ghuskar use dard de rahi thi....jab Shivam se control nahi hua to wo ,Lake ki taraf badha....Lake khoon se sani hui...ek taraf padi thi...

"dusaro ka khoon bahate samay unki jo halat tumne ki thi,wahi halat aaj tumhari bhi hai ,Lake..."Lake ke najdeek baith kar Shivam bola...Plane teji se neeche ki taraf Samundar me gir raha tha...

"ajeeb khel khelte ho Shivam...goli tumne mujhe mari,lekin dard tumhe ho raha hai...main tumhari aankho me dekh sakti hoon..."

"Mujhe dard nahi hota..."Shivam ne Lake ke chehre ko chhu kar bola aur khada ho gaya...wo nahi chahta tha ki,Lake wapas kabhi bhi is shahar aur uski zindagi me aaye...isliye Shivam ne bhare dil se plane ki chair ko ukhada aur dusari taraf dekhte hue , Lake ke gardan par nishana banakar.....

uske baad sirf ek cheekh gunji, jo Lake ki thi....Plane samundar me girta usse pahle hee Shivam plane se bahar kood gaya aur Lake ko hamesha ke liye Samundar me dafan kar diya.....

MidNight hotel se bachaye gaye logo ko hospital me admit kar diya gaya tha, jaha sabhi ki halat me sudhar ho raha tha....Shivam bheegta hua ,hospital me pahucha...pahle Shivam Sanjana se mila...jiski halat ab thik thi...Waha Pawan aur Zunair bhi maujood thi...

"Pawan...." jis room me Sanjana admit thi, waha se bahar jate hue Shivam bola....

Pawan , Shivam ke sath waha se bahar aaya aur is tarah use bulane ka reason puchha....

"Shruti , ko call karke bata de ki ,Rose zinda hai...aur Lake ne....."Shivam bolte bolte rook gaya...ye sach tha ki Shivam ne Lake ko maar diya tha,lekin ye bhi sach tha ki ,Shivam apni puri zindagi me Lake ko nahi bhool payega....

"kya hua, tu rook kyun gaya..."

"kuch nahi...Shruti ko bol de ki ,Rose zinda hai...wo uske pariwar walo ko bhi iski khabar de de...pareshan ho rahe honge humare goli maar dunga uncle..."

"abhi karta hoon, isse to Shruti aur bhi jyada impress ho jayegi..."Pawan machalta hua bola...

"pyar karta hai kya usse..."

"pata nahi yaar ,par ye ladki seedhe dil pe lagi hai...fikar hoti hai iski...iske muskurate chehre ki..."

"Vijay kaha hai..."Shivam ne baat badal kar kaha,...

"kaun...wo taxi wala..."

"haan ,wahi...kaha hai wo..."

"maloom nahi,lekin usne tujhe thanks kaha hai...wo bol raha tha ki apne shahar ke liye kuch karke use achchha laga..."

"Vikrant ki koyi khabar...."

"mere pass hai, Vikrant ki khabar..."Zunair peechhe se bola"wo hitler ab thik hai , aur apne ghar me hai...hosh me aate hee tere hee baare me puchh raha tha..."

"chal thik hai...baad me milta hoon..."Shivam waha se bahar nikal gaya....

Midland ke sath sath Sadowmoor towns ko bhi us jaanlewa virus se mukt kar diya gaya tha, jo yuddh ke dauran faila tha....Midland ki army ke pass Lake ke fighter plane aur Shivam ki koyi information nahi thi ki wo dono kaha gaye...

"how are you...."Rose ke room me ghuste hee Shivam bola...

Shivam ko kuch der tak Rose dekhti rahi,jaise ki wo pahchanne ki koshish kar rahi thi...

"maine tumhe kahi dekha hai, par yaad nahi..."

Phhir wahi massomiyat, wahi pyari aawaz.....

"main yaha ,is hospital me kaam karta hoon..."Shivam bola"bas aise hee haal chal puchhne aa gaya, main chalta hoon..take care..."

Shivam waha se nikla to bahar nikalte hee uski takkar Vinay se hui...jo teji se andar ja raha tha.....

"kaha ja raha hai...Rose se ab door rahna..."

"Shivam...mujhe tumse hee baat karni thi...ek min."

Shivam ,thoda hairan hua Vinay ke is lahze se...

"Shivam....mere dad hamesha ayyashi karte rahe, jiski wajah se ghar par aksar mom aur unke beech ladayi hoti thi...main kharab mahol me pala bada,isiye aisa ho gaya...Koyi bhi insaan janm se hee doodh se dhula ya atank ki bandook lekar paida nahi hota...use uske halat mazboor karte hai aur main wahi galti nahi karunga,jo mere dad ne ki...mujhe ahsaas ho gaya hai ki zindagi bahut lambi hoti hai...jawani to tum ayyashi me guzar sakte ho,lekin phhir ek waqt aata hai, jisme tumhe sirf aur sirf pyar ki jaroorat hoti hai...Rose hamesha se hee mujhse pyar karti rahi,lekin maine use hawas ke najariye se dekha....aur aaj main apni galti sudharna chahta hoon,...main Rose ko aaj sab kuch bata dunga...aur last me use kahunga ki main usse pyar karta hoon,kya wo ab bhi....."

"Rose andar hai, jao..."

"thank you...Shivam..."

Vinay tej kadmo ke sath andar gaya, jaha Rose leti hui thi...Rose ke pass jakar Vinay ne uska hath thama , aur bahut der tak baate karta raha....Shivam door khada tha, isiye wo sirf unhe dekh sakta tha....ek pal ke liye Rose ki aankho me aansu aaye,aur dusare pal khushi se uski aankhe chhalak uthi....

"yahi hai sala ,apni life ka emotional atyachar....sab chutiyapa hai apni zindagi me...."khud se baate karta hua Shivam Fom se bahar aaya, aur Midland me ab bah rahi sukoon aur shanti ki hawa ko apne andar mahsoos karne laga.....

"sir ji...aapko breaking news maloom chali..."is aawaz ne Shivam ko uske khayalato se bahar kheencha...

"Vijay...."

"devilstrife ne khud ko, Midland ke hawale kar diya hai...wo pagalo ki tarah bak raha hai ki ,Lake use maar dalegi...use bacha le koyi..."

"tumhe kaise pata..."

Samne ki building ki taraf ishara karte hue Vijay bola"wo dekho,waha news chal rahi hai...." Shivam ne dekha ki devilstrife jail me kaid hai aur buri tarah kanp raha hai....ye video city

news channel par live ho raha tha....

"ye city news wale bahut tej hai ,sir ji...jaha dekho pahuch jate hai...."

"city News Channel..."ye sunkar Shivam ko sirf ek khayal aaya wo ye ki"Jasmine.....aur uski aankho ke samne Jasmine ki maut..."

"taxi khali hai..."

"haan..."

"chalo Devilstrife bhaiya se kuch gappe ladayi jaye..."

Vijay ne taxi ghoomayi , aur teji se us jail ki taraf jane laga,jaha Devilstrife kaid tha....aaj Vijay bhi sukoon se apni taxi chala raha tha, kyunki use maloom tha ki ab sab kuch thik ho chuka hai....

.

"heee.. Tum andar kaise aaye..."

"DTS holder hoon main aur main apna DTS wapass lene aaya hoon..."

"oo..Sorry sir..."police wale ne apna sharir taan kar salute marte hue bola"aap baithiye,hum wo suit lekar aate hai..."

"mujhe, devilstrife se milna hai..."

"wait...."Us Policewale ne apne neech ke kaam karne wale do police walo ko bulaya aur Shivam ke sath devilstrife ke pass jane ke liye kaha...

"khud ki maut ko nazdeek dekhkar , ahsaas hua ki kisi ki zindagi ke kya mayne hai..."

Devilstrife kisi bheegi billi ki tarah kanp raha tha, uski aankho me maut ka rang chadha hua tha....

"main tumhe sirf ek shart par bacha sakta hoon aur wo ye ki, tum mujhe ye batao ki , tumhare aur Lake ke beech me aisa kya ho gaya...jo tum usse dar rahe ho..."

Iske baad devilstrife ne sab kuch Shivam ko bata diya....jo wo janta tha aur jis baat se use dar tha....

"bas itna hee hai...ya aur bhi kuch..."

"bas itna hee..."

"information dene ke liye shukriya..."Shivam ne apne sath aaye police walo ki bhari bharkam gun apne hath me le li aur Devilstrife ki taraf nishana sadha....

"ye kya kar rahe ho...tumhare kahe anusar maine tumhe sab kuch bata diya..."

"Midland ne bhi tumhare kahne par Shadowmoor towns par attack kiya tha,lekin uske baad bhi tumne President aur councillor ko maar diya...yaad hai ya yaad dilau..."

Devilstrife ke pass ab bolne ko kuch nahi tha, uske agle hee pal waha machine guns se goliyo aur un goliyo me gunjati devilstrife ki cheekhe sunayi di.....

"Thanks Vijay, ab tum jao..."Us jail se bahar nikal kar Shivam ne Vijay ko jane ke liye kaha....

"aap kaha tak jaoge, chhod deta hoon wahi..."

"rahne do, main apne ek dost ke yaha jaa raha hoon, kya pata wahi rukna pad jaye..."

"ok, bye...good night Sir ji..."

"good night..."Shivam ne time dekha, raat ke 2 baj chuke the....Vijay ki bye kahne ke baad Shivam seedha Vikrant ke ghar gaya....daru peene walo ki kya subah aur kya raat,...raat ko 2 baje bhi Vikrant ke ghar ka darwaja khula hua tha...

"Vikrant..."andar ghuste hee Shivam ne aawaz di,...

"idhar..."

Jis taraf se aawaz aayi thi, Shivam usi taraf gaya, waha Vikrant apne samne daru ki kayi botale khali kar raha tha...Shivam ko waa dekhkar Vikrant ne Shivam ko baithne ke liye kaha....

"ab tabiyat kaisi hai teri..."Vikrant ke samne wali chair par baithkar Shivam bola"sina hai ,tune Parliyamant se seedhe neeche jump maar di...."

"ab thik hoon main..."aur phhir daru ke ek botal ko hath me pakad kar Shivam ko dikhate hue bola"ye sharab ,har zakhm ki dawa hai....tu baith ,main abhi aaya..."

Vikrant ke waha se jane ke baad, Shivam ne pure ghar ko dekha...Vikrant ka ghar bahut hee alishan tha...

"mujhe maaf karna, Shivam..."Vikrant peeche se bola , Shivam kuch samajh pata, ya kuch karta ,uske pahle hee Vikrant ne ek syringe peeche se hee Shivam ke kandhe me ghusa di....

"Vikrant..."Shivam chauk gaya, Vikrant ki is harkat par...

"is syringe me maloom kaun si dawa hai..."ladkhadate hue kadmo ke sath Vikrant samne ki taraf aaya, aur Shivam ki taraf dekhkar bola"ye wahi medicine hai, jo Lake ne tujhe jungle me di thi...."

Vikrant ne dekha ki, Shivam ka chehra sookhta ja raha hai...to wo samajh gaya ki medicine ne apna asar dikhana chalu kar diya hai....Vikrant ne pass ki table se daru ki ek botal uthayi aur use Shivam ke sar par fodte hue bola"sale tune meri jeene ki aakhiri ummid bhi tod di....Lake ko maar kar..."

"tu Lake ke sath tha..."

"bilkul...kyunki Lake ne mujhse kaha tha ki yadi main uska sath doon to wo meri bimari ka ilaaz kar sakti hai....ek bahut purani kahawat hai Shivam ki everthing is fear in Love and war....lekin mere liye ,everything is fear for my life...."

"tune Apne shahar ki hee dhajjiya udane me , Lake ka sath diya..."Shivam ki aawaz me bharipan padne laga tha...

"haan ,diya aine sath...to , kuch bura nahi kiya,...maine hamesha se Midland ke liye bahut kuch kiya...lekin tu janta hai uske badle me mujhe kya mila....ye Fom wale apne har mission ke baad laot maar ke nikal dete the...aur Midland ki janta bhi mujhe bhool jati thi...tab maine socha ki ek din main kuch aisa karunga...jisse ye log mujhe bhoolenge nahi....aur waise bhi Lake ka sath dekar main Midland ki bhalayi hee kar raha tha, mere cancer ko yadi Lake thik kar deti to isse Midland ka hee bhala hota..."

"Midland ko khatm karke tu kaun si bhalayi kar raha tha..."Shivam ki aawaz rukne lagi...

"chup sale bilkul chup..."Vikrant ne ek aur botal Shivam ke sar par fodte hue bola"har kisi ke pass Portion ki Power nahi hoti, Shivam...jo sab kuch hone ke baad bhi zinda bach jaye...main cancer se mar raha tha, us samay mera Lake ke siwa kisi aur ne sath nahi diya...."

"Lake ka sath dete hue tu ye bhi bhool gaya ki , Lake ne hee teri wife Anjali ko mara tha...."

"maine kaha na Everything is fear for my life....tujhe yaad hee hoga , maine tujhe ek kahani sunayi thi ki ek baar do bhaiyo ko kuch gunde pakad kar le gaye the, aur unhone un dono ke samne ek shart rakkhi thi ki jo bhi gun uthakar apne bhai ko marega ,use zinda jane diya jayega....janta hai uske baad kya hua, un do bhaiyo me se ek ne kaha ki wo aisa kabhi karenge...lekin dusare wale ne ,pass ki table se Gun uthayi aur apne bhai par goli chala di...uska bhai, usi ki aankho ke samne tadap tadap kar mar gaya....."

"tu kahna kya chahta hai..."

"jisne gun uthakar apne bhai ko mara tha, wo main hee tha, aue ye ,koyi kahani nahi balki meri zindagi ka ek kadwa sach hai....main janta tha ki yadi hum me se koyi ek nahi mara to wo gunde hum dono ko mar denge, isliye maine wo Gun uthayi aur apne bhai ko maar diya aur uske baad maine un gundo ko maar diya, jisne mujhse ye kaam karwaya tha....."

"devilstrife se tune kya kaha tha...un do shabdo ka kya matlab hai..."

"wo do shabd..."Vikrant hasne laga...aur haste hue hee bola ki"Marquas me un do shabdo ka matlab hota hai ki tum jiske liye kaam kar rahe ho, wo hee tumhe marega...Lake ,devilstrife ko marne wali thi, isliye wo Parkiyament se bhag gaya..."

"lekin kyun,..Devilstrife to Lake ke liye hee kaam kar raha tha..."

"Kyunki, Lake ko dar tha ki kahi devilstrife uske khilaf na ho jaye, use devilstrife par bharosha nahi tha...hum ek ek karke sabko marne wale the...Carner ko bhi aur Shweta ko bhi...."

"thank you..."Shivam bola...

"kya..."Vikrant ,Shivam se thank you sunkar ,thoda hairan hua...

"maine andar DTS pahna hua hai , aur teri syringe DTS ko nahi bhed payi, aur sari medicine neeche zameen par gir gayi..."Shivam khade hote hue bola...."yakin na ho to , jakar dekh le...puri medicine zameen me padi hai..."

"ye nahi ho sakta..."Vikrant ka gala sookh gaya,...jis chair par Shivam baitha tha, usne waha jakar dekha...aur Shivam ke kahe anusar medicine sach me zameen me faili hui thi....

"lekin teri aawaz ka rukna...wo sab kya tha..."

"acting...karne me mahir hoon main..."

Jo haal kuch der pahle , Shivam ka Vikrant ne dekha tha, wo haal ab Vikrant ka tha...ab gala Shivam ka nahi Vikrant ka sookh raha tha....

"Vikrant...mujhe devilstrife ne pahle hee bata diya tha ki, Tu uske sath mila hua tha...usne sath me ye bhi bataya ki Carner aur Lake ki DNA ki jhoothi report tune hee banayi thi..jisse hume ye yakin ho gaya tha ki wo dono mar chuke hai....teri vajah se Mieland me kitne logo ki jaan gayi, iska zara bhi andaza hai tujhe..."

"abey chup...ab tu mujhe seekhayega...dusaro ke girebaan me jhakne se pahle khud ko dekh ,sala tu bhi kam nahi hai....Sabse pahle tere dosto ki maut teri vajah se hui, phhir teri vajah se Anish ,Shweta aur Fom ke doctor ki....yadi main gunehgaar hoon to tu bhi kuch kam nahi hai....Kabhi janne ki koshish ki hai ki Neha ne tujhe kyun chhoda tha...."

"Neha..."Neha ka naam sunte hee Shivam ke aankho ke smne Neha ka chehra ghoomane laga...."tu ,Neha ko kaise janta hai..."

"jisse muqabala ho, uske baare me puri details le leni chahiye...maine incomplete intention padhi,jaha reason bataya gaya ki Neha ka S.P. Baap tujhse nafrat karta tha, aur jab S.P. Ko maloom chala ki ,Neha bhi tujhse pyar karne lagi hai to, usne Neha ko jaanbuchkar ek letter likhne ke liye kaha,jisme Wo tujhse nafrat karti hai,ye likhna tha.....Neha kya karti, usne waisa hee kiya..."

Shivam , ne table par rakkhi sarab ki botal uthayi aur puri ki puri botal gatak gaya....aaj use maloom chala ki uske sath jo kuch hua, uska pura jimmedar wo khud tha...na hee wo S.P. Se badtimizi karta aur na hee S.P. Usse nafrat.....Vikrant ne bolna jaari rakkha.

"itna sab kuch hone ke bawjood tu zinda hai,kyunki tere pass Portion hai,...tu galti karega aur bach ke nikal jayega....lekin ek normal aadmi ,jisne yadi galti ho jaye to use seedhe saza...seedhe maut...ye niyam galat hai....yadi mujhe Midland ke khilaf kaam karne ki saza

di jayegi to tujhe bhi Fom ke doctor ke khoon ke iljaam me fansi honi chahiye...."

"jhoothi buniyaad par tike pedo par fal nahi lagte Vikrant....."

"Fal har ped me lagte hai,...bas fal ko dekh sakne ki kshamta honi chahiye...."

"tune jo kuch bhi kiya ,kya tujhe uska afsoos hai...."

"nahi..."

"to sun, maine jo kuch bhi kiya, mujhse jo kuch bhi galat hua...main kabhi nahi chahta tha ki waisa kuch ho...wo sab meri galti thi...lekin tune jo kuch bhi kiya wo tune jaanbuchkar galat kiya...aur mujhe meri galtiyo ka ahsaas ke sath sath pachhtawa bhi hai,lekin tujhe nahi hai...."Shivam ne apne jeb se revolver nikali....

"tu mujhe marega,sale...maar...maar mujhe...."Vikrant chillane laga.....

" Alwida....."uske baad sirf goli chalne ki aawaz aayi....

.

Midland phhir se chain ki saans le raha tha, uske andar se atank ka namo nishan tak mit gaya tha, aur is atank ko mitane ke liye jin logo ne apni kurbani di thi...unke samman ke liye, ek shok shaba aayojit ki gayi thi....Sanjana aur Rose ki halat ab bilkul thik thi, Councillor ki death ke baad ,Sanjana ko Fom ka Councillor aur ek naye shaks ko jo ki Army me kisi uche post par tha, use Fom ka head bana diya tha....taki Fom aur Midland ki army hamesha ek dusare se judi rahi....

"chal ,aaja be kutte..."jani pahchani shaili me Zunair ne Pawan ko aawaz di....

"woohooooo....new bike.."

"Fom se mili hai,chal aaja..."

"lift milegi..."compartment se bahar nikalte hue Shivam ne kaha.."ek shok shabha me jana hai...waha tak chhod de..."

"chal, chhod deta hoon..."Zunair ne shaan se kaha aur bike start ki....kuch der ke baad wo teeno waha the ,jaha shok shabaha ka aayojan ho raha tha...

"Shivam....nice to see you again..."Sanjana ne ,Shivam se hath milaya...wo ab bilkul thik thi, Sanjana jaise bas kuch hee log the, jo ye jante the ki Midland ko bachane ke chakkar me Shivam ne kya khoya...aur uski is muskan ke peechhe ki asliyat kya hai....

"councillor ban gayi ho, tum...Carner ke baare me sunkar thoda bura laga tha..."

"chalo, aao...main tumhe colonel se milwati hoon...."

"na...rahne do..."Shivam ne apna hath chhudaya aur bola"Sanjana main ye shahar chhod kar ja raha hoon...aur shayad hee kabhi wapaaun..."

"kya..."

"Sanjana, Midland par yadi kabhi musibat aaye to use Midland me rahne walo se mat chhipana...kyunki yadi unhe sach maloom rahega to wo pahle se taiyar rahenge...unhe jhootha yakin dilana ki unka shahar sahi salamat hai ,ye galat hai....Midland ke logo ko sab maloom chalna chahiye ki, yaha pichhale kuch mahino se kya hua...."

"i can't...."

"you can..."Shivam beech me bola"dheere dheere hee sahi,lekin batana jaroor...ab main nikalta hoon..."

Sanjana ,Shivam ko jate hue dekhti rahi...Shivam , Zunair ke pass gaya aur usse uske bike ka code puchha....pahle to Zunair ne batane se mana kiya,lekin jab Shivam ne cigarette ka bahana mara to, wo razi ho gaya...East Park se bahar nikalte hue Shivam ne Rose ko dekha, jo bilkul kisi pari tarah dikh rahi thi , Shivam usse baat karna chahta tha,lekin phhir

Vinay ko , rose ke sath dekhkar Shivam bina baat kiye hee waha se nikal gaya.....
andar Fom ke head ko kuch kahne ke liye bulaya gaya tha...Fom ke head ko kya kahna tha,
ye Sanjana ne abhi abhi hee badal diya tha...jo ki usne Shivam ko dhyanme rakhkar likha
tha, jo ki is shahar se door ja raha tha....

Kabhi-kabhi ek chingari pure shahar ko jala deti hai aur jab tak wo aag bujhati hai ,sab
kuch tabah ho chuka hota hai...hum sab soch me pad jate hai ki aisa kyun hua, kisne kiya
aur kyun....lekin kuch sawal aise bhi hote hai ,jinka jawab hee nahi hota, aur yadi un
sawalo ke jawab hote bhi hai to bataye nahi jate....humara ye Midland shahar humesha
Lake ko yaad rakhega, aur sath me us shaks ko bhi ,jisne ise tabah hone bachaya...hum
hamesha un logo ko yaad rakhenge, jinhone jung me apni jaan de di hume bachane ke
liye....unme se kuch ko shayad hum sabhi jante hai, Kuch ko bahut kam log honge jo jante
honge, lekin duniya ke kisi kone me aisa bhi koyi maujood hain ,jisne apana sab kuch kho
diya Wo bhi isliye taki hum sahi-salamat rahe, humara ye pyara shahar sahi-salamat
rahe....main kal ke ugane wale Suraj ko aaj se , abhi se hee dekh raha hoon, jo apne sath
na jaane kitani ummide lekar aayega...lekin phhir jaise - jaise samay beetata jayega, hum
sab kuch bhoolte jayenge aur phhir ek din hum un sabhi yoddhao ki kurbani ko bhool
jayenge ,jinhone is shahar ko bachane ke liye apni kurbani di...unki kabro par dhool jama
hone lagegi lekin us dhool ko un mahan shaks ki kabro se hatane wala koyi nahi
hoga....lekin mujhe ye bhi yakin hain ki hum unhe puri tarah nahi bhoolenge aur mujhe ye
bhi pata hain ki humare dil aur dimag ke kisi hisse me wo hamesha zinda
rahenge.....Midland ki galiyo, sadko unko hamesha yaad karegi....

"oye, ye kya , teri bike kidhar gayi..."Pawan ne kaha...

"chal bahar chal ke dekhte hai, Parking me khadi karke cigarette pee raha hoga ,Shivam...."
dono East Park se bahar aaye....Pawan ka mobile bajne laga....

"hello...."

"Shivam, bol raha hoon..."

"Shivam haii..."Pawan ne Zunair se kaha...

"speaker on kar..."

"Sorry, Zunair..."Shivam bola"teri bike maine chori kar li hai, ab ye shayad hee tujhe kahi
mili...."

Zunair ki to duniya hee loot gayi jaise...Pawan aur Zunair gala phhad ke chillaye..."Shivam.....fala chor"

*****THE END*****

Thank you everyone.....

.

Fb: iamgyan94@rocketmail.com

Other stories Written by me.... (pdf available)

- ➔ Shivam...the Incomplete Intention.
- ➔ 8TH SEMESTER !
- ➔ The Ron: Origin of Dragon Holder
- ➔ ATMAKAMI.... Ability or Disorder (8th Semester-2)
- ➔ Ek khwab... Ek yaad. (collection of short stories)
- ➔ The Devil, The Angel and I (short story)
- ➔ THE BLACK SWAN THEORY (short story)